



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

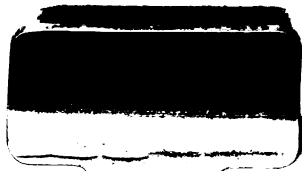
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



NON-CIRCULATING



135-308 +

HISTORY
of the
SHUEY FAMILY
in
AMERICA

From 1732 to 1919

SECOND EDITION

Revised By
D. B. SHUEY

GALION, OHIO
Published for the members of the Shuey Family
By the Author
1919

Daniel Webster once said: "It is a noble faculty of our natures which enables us to connect our thoughts, sympathies, and happiness with what is distant in places or time; and, looking before and after, to hold communion at once with our ancestors and our posterity. There is a moral and philosophical respect for our ancestors which elevates the character and improves the heart. Next to the sense of religious duty and moral feeling, I hardly know what should bear with stronger obligation on a liberal and enlightened mind than a consciousness of an allegiance with excellence which is departed, and a consciousness, too, that in its acts and conduct, and even in its thoughts and sentiments, may be actively operating on the happiness of others that may come after us."

Copyright, 1919,
By D. B. SHUEY
[All Rights Reserved]

JUL 26 1920
REV. 1883

CS

571

S 561

1919.

To the members of
THE SHUEY FAMILY

and especially in memory of his

SAINTED MOTHER

who was a valuable assistant in deciphering old records
and gathering information
and to his

BELOVED WIFE

*This Volume
Is Affectionately Dedicated
By the Author*

(EXPLANATION—The figure on the left side of a name in this book indicates the person's position in the family; the figure on the right-hand side of a name indicates the number of generations the individual is removed from Daniel Shuey, the ancestor of the Shueys in America.)



PREFACE

It had long been the desire of the author to know from what country the ancestor of the Shuey family came. In conversation with different members of the family, he was surprised to find how little they knew of the family, of its ancestors, and of the different branches, who had well nigh lost the connection with another. In 1872 he visited Dayton, Ohio, and a copy of the pic-nic paper came into his hands. From this it appeared that some at least had made an effort to retain the family connection. Believing that his desire could be met by the aid of this clue, he earnestly set to work; but for a long time his search was in vain, and had it not been for his persevering nature the task would have been abandoned.

After coming into possession of some valuable information, and a correspondence had been commenced with certain members of the family, he received very encouraging letters, urging him to prosecute his investigations, and to arrange the result of such investigation in proper shape for publication. All the facts as they became known were carefully noted down and preserved. The difficulty experienced in securing the correspondence of some interested party in each branch of the family accounts for the slow progress of the work. At least one-half of the letters which the author wrote and sent to the different members were never answered. Some allowance for this seeming negligence can be made, inasmuch as the correct name of the post-office may not always have been at hand, and hence some of the letters were returned. It is quite certain, however, that many letters were received by parties who neglected to answer them. This was a source of great disappointment to the author. Obligations are due to many who have kindly furnished facts. Want of space forbids giving their names. The reason why some sketches are given with much fuller accounts than others is at once apparent. It is on account of not being able to enlist the services of interested parties, who with but little trouble could have furnished all the information needed. The author had knowledge of only about one-fifth of the persons here represented when he commenced his labor of gathering facts.

None but the Pennsylvania Shueys and a few families at Dayton, Ohio, were known directly, although the author was informed that some Shueys lived in Virginia and some in California. How to get a clue to their history was perplexing, on account of not having the address of any one to whom a letter could be forwarded. Thus it will be seen that it became a slow and wearisome work, and many would have given up in despair. To abandon the project would have been a great disappointment to the author.

To give an account of the trials and difficulties experienced in gathering the facts and in making the proper connection of the different fragments of fact in compiling this work, would in itself make an interesting volume. If any of the dates are incorrect in the book, it is because they were furnished incorrectly. The greatest care was bestowed on obtaining and arranging correctly the many dates which are here inserted. This was a difficult task, since some persons are not any too well informed of their own dates. To give an example, the author was in correspondence with twin brothers who severally furnished their dates of birth, and these were a few months apart. Only one of the dates could be used, and the one which the sender said he had from official record in the family Bible was chosen. Many other instances could be furnished, but let this one suffice. The author had to rely on correspondence and, therefore, does not wish to be responsible for any misstatements, if such should appear on these pages. After seeing the book no doubt many will feel sorry that they did not bestow more care in furnishing items of interest. At times the correspondence became very laborious to the author—especially when he found that his questions had remained unanswered, and instead long letters were written which were of but little use for the history. Others again acknowledged the receipt of the author's letter and promised to furnish the answers soon, but those promises remained unfulfilled.

The author has succeeded in tracing the different branches of the family, and the proper connection of different members with one another. Any member, no matter how remote, can easily trace his connection with the parent stem. Some few twigs may have been lost, but the trunk and the branches of this great family tree are found in this volume.

The author regards this work largely private—one which has been especially prepared for the members of the family. It is, therefore, not open to the critical eye of the public. From

many miles of travel, spending much time on the work, and a patient research of records, both public and private, and after an immense correspondence, with individuals in the various branches of the family, this history is a result. Would that a more competent hand had undertaken it and carried it out to its conclusion in a better style. It is, therefore, presented to the readers in this form, asking their forbearance while they peruse these pages. Many will be interested, it is hoped, in this work, since it is purely a labor of love on the part of the author, knowing that there can be no financial remuneration for his patient work in compiling this history. The first edition of the History of the Shuey Family in America, published in 1876, was written in the author's spare moments, during three years while he was taking his course of theological studies, preparatory to his life work in the Gospel ministry, and was therefore fragmentarily prepared. Now this revised History was compiled by the author, at the earnest request of many members of this large, and it can be truly said, an exceptional family, during four years while engaged in pastoral labors, with many interruptions incident to such double work. To honor our ancestors is our duty; and if the author has succeeded in interesting the reader, the object of his work will have been realized.



INTRODUCTORY CHAPTER

The author began this History of the Shuey Family with the traditional part which had been handed down from his ancestors. Tradition, is not always reliable, but is a great assistant in ascertaining facts. His first investigation was based on tradition, from which he proceeded to investigate records and ascertain facts. The traditions held by the different branches of the Shuey family all corroborated each other, and were so similar in many of the details that they came to be believed as truths. All the older members of the family said that the first Shuey of America came from France. He was compelled to flee from that country, tradition had it, on account of his Protestant faith, having been sorely oppressed by the Roman Catholics. The Shuey family is scattered over a good part of the United States, but this tradition was held by all the branches of the family. When the author came to examine facts based on official records, he found that the first Shuey did not come from France, but that he came with the Palatinates, starting from Rotterdam. But by a closer investigation he found that this does not necessarily ignore the tradition. After careful investigation and comparison of tradition with facts, he concluded that the Shueys are descendants of the French Huguenots.

A few words of explanation concerning the Huguenots will be necessary at this point, in order to understand fully, under what circumstances this ancestor came to this country. It is generally conceded that he was a descendent of the Huguenots, and it may be interesting therefore to look back to the history of the Huguenots.

A little more than four and a half centuries ago, a simple yet one of the most useful inventions was made, which now ranks second to none in modern history. The art of printing was invented but a short time previous to the great Reformation. One of the first works which the printing press was engaged to publish was the Bible, for which the people were hungering. In this way for the first time came the Bible into the hands of the common people, who read it and studied it for themselves instead

of depending merely on the interpretation of the Roman teachers. This circulation of the Bible gave impulse to the French Reformation, and it soon gathered many adherents to the new religion and the Protestant doctrines. Then came oppression from the ruling power, at the instance of the Roman priests and monks, who found their revenues diminishing. But with the oppression came sympathizers for the oppressed, and instead of exterminating the Gospellers, as they were then called, it only added to their strength, and the number of gospel-readers increased very rapidly. Men of rank, as well as of learning and of war, took the side of the new religion, and their number soon swelled to a considerable power in the state. They then became a separate party called Huguenots or French Protestants.

Of extremely obscure origin, the term Huguenot was at first applied as a nickname, which the Protestants bore with pride. The name is supposed to be derived from the German *Eidgenoss*, a confederate, since the Huguenots were confederates against the Roman power. This confederation however was forced upon them by the oppression from the Romanists.

The Bibles were ordered to be burned wherever found, the printers placed under the ban or put to flight, but notwithstanding this decree the Huguenots faithfully studied the Bible in private, and held their religious meetings in secret places. The worshippers were sought out and mercilessly murdered. The very sight of men and women suffering death for their faith rather than deny their convictions, attracted the attention even of the incredulous. Their curiosity was aroused, they desired to know what there was in this forbidden Bible that inspired such confidence and assurance. Their numbers increased so rapidly that in 1561 the alarmed Cardinal de Saint Croix wrote to the pope "the Kingdom is already half Huguenot." The papists called them heretics, and asked the government to extirpate them; the Huguenots denounced the corruptions of the Roman Church and demanded a reform. Thus the number of the Huguenots increased. Coligny wrote to the Queen mother "We have 2040 churches and 400,000 men able to bear arms, without our secret adherents."

On the 18th of August, 1572, Henry, the young king of Navarre, was married to Margaret, the daughter of Catherine de Medici. This marriage of one person from each party the Protestants supposed would bring about a reconciliation. Many of the Huguenots had come to Paris to witness the ceremony and to celebrate the royal event. Admiral Coligny and his

family were among those present. The marriage was followed by a succession of feasts and gayeties, in which the leaders of both parties heartily participated. On the day after the marriage the Romanists held a secret council, at which it was determined to proclaim a general massacre of the Huguenots. The king offered 50,000 crowns for the head of Coligny, who in a few days was shot and wounded, by one who lay in wait for him. The king visited the wounded man at his hotel and professed the greatest horror of the dastardly act, and swore vengeance on the assassin.

The 24th of August, St. Bartholmew's day, the day fixed for the massacre, was ushered in by the ringing of the great bell of the church for early prayer. This was the signal for the beginning of the great slaughter. It was not yet three o'clock when the murderers sallied forth on their bloody work. To distinguish between themselves and the Huguenots in the dark, they tied a white sash around the left arm, and wore a white cross on the front of the hat. Coligny and the young king's retinue were among the first who were killed. These had accompanied the young king to witness his wedding. Now they were marched out one by one into the open square and butchered before the very eyes of the royal host. The lives lost in this massacre throughout France is estimated at one hundred thousand. When Philip the Second heard the news of the massacre he is said to have laughed for the first and only time in his life. Rome was thrown into a delirium of joy at the news. A medal was struck with the Pope's image on one side and the destroying angel on the other sacrificing the Huguenots. This medal proves that Rome acquiesced in this terrible massacre, and it will remain a lasting monument to the countenance which she gave to this terrible slaughter.

After sixty years of dreadful persecutions the Huguenots were allowed comparative liberty of conscience and freedom of worship by the Edict of Nantes, which Henry issued in 1598. This admitted them to public employment and their children were afforded access to schools. What the Roman Catholics thought of this edict we can judge from the protest which they sent to Pope Clement the Eighth, in which they said, "A decree which gave liberty of conscience to all was the most accursed that had ever been made;" under such circumstances, and with such protests as that sent to Clement, the Protestants could not expect much freedom. The peace which was granted to them by the Edict of Nantes was violated again and again, and they

could seek no redress at the hands of a power which gave encouragement to those persecuting them. They remained faithful to their conscientious convictions, and would rather suffer death than give up their holy religion, which gave them comfort even in their greatest trials and troubles. They learned to place their whole confidence in God to whom they could turn when all men were against them. The later history of the Huguenots is similar to their earlier history.

We learn from history that the religious persecutions in France, under Louis XIV., were fearful at the close of the seventeenth century. He gradually withheld from the Protestants their equal civil rights, which had been granted them by the Edict of Nantes. He endeavored to put down, destroy, and wipe out altogether, the Protestant Church. Bodies of troops, who were led by monks, passed through some of the provinces, and compelled the inhabitants who were Protestants to renounce their religion; they demolished their places of worship, imprisoned and even put to death the faithful pastors. Hundreds of thousands of Protestants fled to Switzerland, the Netherlands, the Palatinate country, England, Germany, and America. Along the borders cordons were stationed to prevent this self-expatriation, but it was in vain; the Protestants could not be restrained from leaving the country. Insincere professions of Roman Catholicism were also made by many Protestants. On the slightest appearance of relapse these were put to death.

On October 23, 1685, Louis at last revoked the Edict of Nantes, which was granted the Huguenots nearly a century before. Although this edict was only nominal, and gave but few privileges to the Protestants, yet when it was revoked a new flight was commenced, which was followed by a still more fearful persecution of the Protestants. Their marriages were declared null and void; their children deprived of the right of inheritance, and forcibly shut up in convents, and their pastors indiscriminately put to death. From the vicinity of the Nismes, where the Protestants had always been very numerous, thousands betook themselves to the mountains of the Cevennes, and there continued the exercise of their religion in secret. The war of the Cevennes, or Camisard war, was not terminated till 1706, and the suppression of the local rebellion was attended with circumstances of great cruelty. France had lost by this time more than one million of her most active, enterprising and industrious citizens.

We can hardly conceive where the religious freedom came in, when we are informed that the Protestants were compelled to accept the faith of the Roman Catholics. The Protestants in France at that time were no better off than slaves. They were forbidden to leave the country, under penalty of death. What else could they do, if their oppressors were so severe and they were not allowed peaceable departure, but to rise up in rebellion and assert those rights which are accorded to humanity.

The Huguenot Refugees, from whom the Shuey family is supposed to be descended, were very enterprising and were a great loss to France when they fled from that country on account of the Roman Catholic oppressions. It is said of them "they were as godly on the Sabbath as they were industrious on week days." When they came to Germany, new vigor was infused in the places where they settled. Decayed towns received new life, and empty houses were soon again occupied. The Huguenots were very industrious, and history says their working year consisted of 310 days, while the Catholics had only 260 working days, thus having 105 days of repose. They were faithful and trustworthy, and gained confidence wherever they lived. The Huguenot's word was as good as his bond, and to be "honest as a Huguenot," passed into a proverb.

It is worthy of note, that while the Huguenots were stigmatized in Roman Catholic writings as "heretics," "atheists," "blasphemers," "monsters vomited forth of hell," and the like, not a word is to be found in them as to their morality and integrity of character. The silence of their enemies on this head is perhaps the most eloquent testimony in their favor. This quality of integrity so characterized the business transactions of the Huguenots, that the foreign trade of the country fell almost entirely into their hands.

When the persecutions became too severe the Huguenots began to dispose of their property and goods, and were beginning to leave France in considerable numbers for the purpose of establishing themselves in foreign countries. To prevent this, the king issued an edict forbidding French subjects from proceeding abroad without express permission, under penalty of confiscation of their goods and property. They offered no resistance, but regularly met in prayer that the king's heart might yet be softened toward them. Blow upon blow followed. Protestants were forbidden to print books without the authority of magistrates of the Romish communion. Protestant teachers were interdicted from teaching children anything more than

reading, writing, and arithmetic. Such pastors as held meetings amid the ruins of the churches which had been pulled down were condemned to do penance with a rope round their necks, after which they were to be banished from the kingdom. Protestants were only allowed to bury their dead at daybreak or at nightfall. They were prohibited from singing psalms on land or on water, in workshops or in dwellings. If a priestly procession passed one of their churches while the psalms were being sung, they must stop instantly on pain of the fine or imprisonment of the officiating minister.

Thus were the poor Huguenots trodden under foot, persecuted, maltreated, fined, flogged, hanged, or sabered; nevertheless many of those who survived still remained faithful. The Revocation of the Edict of Nantes was a proclamation of war by the armed against the unarmed—a war against peaceable men, women, and children—a war against property, against family, against society, against public morality, and, more than all, against the rights of conscience.

It may be asked, why rake up these horrors of the past, these tortures inflicted on innocent persons in times long since past and gone? Simply because they are matters of history, they cannot be ignored or suppressed. They may be horrible to relate, it is true, but they were far more horrible to suffer. And, however revolting they may now appear, any description of them, no matter how vivid or how detailed, must necessarily fall short of the dreadful reality to those who endured them. We can well see the reason why the ancestor of the Shuey family left France. In what part of France he lived we are not able to say. It is quite likely that he lived in one of the Rhine countries after leaving France. There are to this day persons living in several places in Germany, by the name of Shuey, who likewise say that their name is French; but having lived in Germany so long, the facts of their ancestry have been lost.

If we examine the names of the first Shueys of America, we can notice that they are strongly French. Such as Daniel, Peter, Louis or now Lewis, Henry, etc., are popular French names, which we continually meet in French history. After our family became more Germanized we find the name John more frequently. It is a remarkable fact, too, that of all the German emigrants who yearly flock to this country, only two men have we found of these many thousands who bear our family name.

The orthography of the name may also have been changed, as we are quite certain it has been changed somewhat in this

country. In I. D. Rupp's collection of 30,000 names, on page 250, we learn that on September 14th 1754, ship Nancy, with Captain Ewing, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes, landed at Philadelphia, with inhabitants from Lorraine, an old province in the north-east of France. Among that list of names is Frederick Showay. This may not be the same name as ours, though the pronunciation of the two names is almost similar. Many of the Palatinates could not write their own names when they landed, and the clerks who wrote the names from mere sound would soon change the name.

In 1869 the author was introduced to George W. DeLong, formerly of New York and later an officer in the United States Navy, who had travelled extensively through France for a period of nine months. No sooner had he learned the name Shuey, when he asked whether we had relatives in France, saying that he had met a great many people in France bearing our family name, with but a slight change in the accent, laying more stress on the last syllable, in conformity with French pronunciation.

While the author was pastor at Mulberry, Indiana, he had a French family, named Jacot, as parishioners, who had but lately come from France. Charles, a son, remarked one day, "your name Shuey is quite familiar to me, for a number of my playmates in France had that name." But in this case also the accent was on the last syllable.

In 1904, the author made a trip through Italy, Switzerland, Germany, and Holland, on his return from the Holy Land. When he came into the Rhine country he searched the city directories for the name Shuey, with the following result: At Strassburg, met Ludwig Schuë, Regierungs Secretary, who was born at Ottwald-Neukirchen, a Rhine Provinz; knows nothing of his ancestors. Met a man in Heidelberg, who said the name Shuey was quite familiar in Paris and in different parts of France, but that there were none on this side of the Rhine. Found no Shuey name at Mannheim. At Darmstadt lives Philip Schuë, a confectioner, who came from Mayence. At Frankfort met Theodore Schuë, a prominent man in insurance and banking, born at Amsterdam and came to Frankfort when eight years of age. He was then 69 years old. The author is of the opinion that none of these are kin to the American Shueys because their names do not have the "y" at the end of the name.

At Wiesbaden the directory gives four persons by the name Schuy. Called on Laurence Schuy, a green grocer, who was born at Lineberg. Says the name is French. That there are

many people by the name Schuy. That his uncle went to Tennessee forty years ago. This is likely the same person with whom the author had some correspondence many years ago. At Mayence found the name of George Karl Schuy, and three persons by the name of Schuë. Found no Schuey at Bingen. Coblenz has six named Schuy. Called on Ferdinand Schuy. He is a large man, pleasing in appearance. Says his family have always lived at this place. Says that at Metz are a whole neighborhood of Shueys. William Shuey, of Lemont, Illinois, who came to America in 1854, some years ago visited relatives in Trier and Luxemburg near Metz. Found no Shuey at Bonn. At Cologne-Koln, lives John Schuy a coal dealer, and also William Schuy. Found no Shueys at Düsseldorf or Amsterdam. In every case the Schuë or Schuy found at all these places, including those in Tennessee and Lemont, are catholics. This confirms the opinion of the author that those who did not flee from the French catholic persecution, became catholics by coercion. Those who write their name Schuy are likely kin to the Shueys of America. The Schuë are a different family and are also numerous in America, but according to the author's investigation in public records and otherwise, are not connected with our family.

DANIEL SHUEY

THE FIRST SHUEY IN AMERICA

The author was at a loss to know where he should commence to gather facts for this history, or where to apply. He undertook to trace the family backward, commencing with the present, and in this way seek to find the past. In this attempt he made but poor progress. The older members of the family could take him no further back than Henry Shuey, his great-grandfather. He inquired of the oldest Shuey, he could find, for the name of his grandfather; but this one did not know the name of his own grandfather. This appeared very strange, but in investigation for facts, and in talking with other people about such a history, he found quite a number of people who were not able to give the name of their own grandfather. The grandfather of the individual who was asked would have been the father of Henry Shuey. The author then had a conversation with Prof. I. D. Rupp, of Philadelphia, who was quite a student of antiquaries, and the author of several books on subjects of this kind. In a few days he received a letter from Mr. Rupp, in which he communicated some information, by which he had some clue to make investigations.

In his letter, Mr. Rupp referred to his book entitled "Collections of 30,000 Names," where, on page twenty-six, the information is given that on the 19th of September, 1732, Palatinates arrived in Philadelphia in the ship Johnson, of London, David Crocket, master, from Rotterdam, last from Deal. These subscribed the Oath of Fealty. Of that number was Daniel Schew, as the name was written by the clerk. Daniel did not write his own name, and if he had done so he would most likely have written it Schuey. In the same ship came Ludwig Shuey, a minor under sixteen. (See page 345, xxx., Collections of 30,000 Names.)

Mr. Rupp also appended an interesting notice from the *American Weekly Mercury** concerning these passengers, which we insert: "Philadelphia, September 21st, 1732—Last Monday ar-

*The first newspaper published in Pennsylvania was commenced by Andrew Bradford in 1719, entitled "The American Weekly Mercury."

rived Captain David Crocket. The following day the captain marched his men passengers, about eighty, being under arms, up High street to the court-house, where they laid down their guns. After his Honor, the Governort was come, they went into the court-house, and took and subscribed the oath as usual, after which they marched in a very decent order to the governor's house and saluted his Honor with three vollies. Then they marched to the worshipful, the Mayor,‡ and saluted him in the same manner, and afterwards the High Sheriff. This done they very quietly returned to the vessel again."

Since publishing the first edition of the Shuey History, the author secured the third volume of the Colonial Records of Pennsylvania, giving the proceedings of the Provincial Council, published by the State in 1840. On page 484 is the following record: "At the Courthouse aforesaid, Sepr. 19th, 1732. Present: The Honourable the Governor, The Mayor & other Magistrates. One hundred & twelve Palatines, who with their Families, making in all Three hundred & thirty Persons, were imported in the Ship Johnson, of London, David Crocket, Mr., from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence, were in like manner qualified, whose names are subjoynd." The nineteenth name in this list is Daniel Schuhl as it is printed in this book.

In the same ship with Daniel Shuey came 112 males above 16 years of age, and 98 under 16; 98 females above 16 and 95 under 16.

In the "Pennsylvania Archives," Second Edition, Volume Seventeen, page 50, is published the original list of names of the passengers, who arrived in the ship Johnson, of London, David Crocket, Master, in Philadelphia on September 19, 1732. In the first column of that list are the names Maria Schwe and Margareta Schwe. In the second column are the names Daniell Schwe and Lodawick Schwe. This proves that when they were registered on their arrival, the name Shuey had the French pronunciation, and it settles the question of their French origin. This Maria Schwe was evidently the wife of Daniel Shuey, who mentions her in his will as Mary Martha. Margareta Schwe is mentioned in his will as Anna Margaret, wife of Nicholas Pontius, and Lodawick Schwe is mentioned as Ludwig Schuy, my eldest son. This additional information of the dim past was discovered by the author only on August 7, 1917.

†Patrick Gordon.

‡C. Hasel, or Samuel Hassel.

Judging from these records, the ancestor came from the Palatinate country, but, according to the introductory chapter, we believe that his father came from France into the Palatinate country, where many of the Huguenots sought refuge and protection. Although we claim to be descendants of the Huguenots, yet we are not particularly anxious to be called Frenchmen, for we have been thoroughly Americanized. Most of the members of the family are now using only the English language, having lost both the French and German languages. We are free to say, however, that we believe there is still some French blood coursing through the veins of the Shuey family. This might also be detected in studying the character and disposition of some of the members of the family. Especially do they have the highest regard for their ancestors, who gave birth to this large family.

The date is now fixed when Daniel Shuey came to this country, in what manner and from what place he started, but we cannot tell where he lived prior to his coming to America.

The next question naturally was, what relation do Daniel and Ludwig sustain to each other? It was by a mere incidental clause in a deed, given by Daniel to Ludwig, that it was ascertained that Ludwig was a son of Daniel. This is quoted in the history of Ludwig Shuey. Then it took months of searching to ascertain whether Daniel and Ludwig sustained any relationship to John Henry Shuey, the author's great-grandfather, the oldest person of whom any one had any information at the time the first Shuey History was written. This was accomplished by finding both the record and the original will of Ludwig Shuey, which is inserted in another place in this history. This proved that John Henry Shuey was a son of Ludwig Shuey.

The emigrants, especially the Palatinates, must have come to America in large numbers about the time that Daniel Shuey arrived. Five years before, when the first began to arrive, it caused some alarm in the mind of the governor of the province of Pennsylvania. At a council held at Philadelphia, September 14, 1727, at which were present the Hon. Patrick Gordon, Lieut. Governor James Logan, Richard Hill, Isaac Norris, William Fishbourn and Clement Plumstead, "the Governor acquainted the Board that he had called them together at this time to inform them that there is lately arrived from Holland, a ship with four hundred Palatines as 'tis said, and that he has information they will be very soon followed by a much larger number, who design to settle in the back parts of this Province; and as they transport themselves without any Leave obtained from the Crown of Great

Britain, and settle themselves upon the Proprietors untaken up Lands without any Application to the Proprietors or his Commissioners of Property, or to the Government in General, it would be highly necessary to concert proper Measures for the Peace and Security of the Province, which may be endangered by such numbers of Strangers daily poured in, who being ignorant of our Language & Laws & settling in a body together, make, as it were, a distinct People from his Majesties Subjects."

"The Board taking the same into serious consideration, observe that as these People pretended at first that they fly hither on the Score of their Religious Liberties, and come under the Protection of His Majesty. And therefore, until some proper Remedy can be had from Home, to prevent the Importation of Such Numbers of Strangers into this or others of His Majesties Colonies, 'Tis Ordered, that the Masters of the Vessells importing them shall be examined whether they have any Leave granted them by the Court of Great Britain for the Importation of these Forreigners, and that a List shall be taken of the Names of all these People, their several Occupations, and the Places from whence they come, and shall be further examined touching their intentions in coming hither".¹

Had it not been for this alarm and these precautions taken, we would likely not have had any record officially informing us when Daniel Shuey arrived in this country and under what circumstances. While this Council said these emigrants pretended they came on the score of their religious liberties, it was no doubt a fact and verifies the Shuey family tradition.

A week later the Council again met, September 21, 1727, and approved the following Oath of Allegiance, and as no other is given in the record, this is the one to which Daniel Shuey subscribed, five years later. Notice the frequent use of Capital letters as printed in the Colonial Records, Volume III., page 299.

"We Subscribers, Natives and late Inhabitants of the Palatinate upon the Rhine & Places adjacent, having transported ourselves and Families into this Province of Pennsylvania, a Colony subject to the Crown of Great Britain, in hopes and Expectation of finding a Retreat & peaceable Settlement therein, Do Solemnly promise & Engage, that We will be faithfull & bear true Allegiance to his present MAJESTY KING GEORGE THE SECOND, and His Successors Kings of Great Britain, and will be faithful to the Proprietor of this Province; And that We will

¹ Minutes of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania. Vol. III., page 298.

demean ourselves peaceably to all His said Majesties Subjects, and strictly observe & conform to the Laws of England and this Province to the utmost of our Power and best of our understanding."

Seven thousand two hundred and eighty-six Palatines with their families arrived at Philadelphia, according to Vol. III. of Colonial Records, during the space of a few years, including the family of Daniel Shuey. It is presumed all these settled in Pennsylvania east of the Susquehanna river. This was a large influx of inhabitants in a new and uncultivated and mostly wooded country consisting of but a few counties. No wonder the English authorities were alarmed and took the precaution to make all of them at once subjects of the King of Great Britain.

After Daniel Shuey's landing in Philadelphia, nothing could be found of his whereabouts until the year 1746, when we have the following receipt:

Rec'd November 26th 1746 of Daniel Shewy the sum of fifteen pounds in part of forty pounds consideration for an Improvement where James Marshal lately dwelt in Bethel Township Lanc. County, adjoining the said Shewy's dwelling plantation & I do hereby assign over unto the said Daniel Shewy his heirs & assigns all my Right & Title to the proprietary's warrant granted to me for the same. Witness my Hand the Day and year above men^d that the above prem^s are subject to the proprietary's demands on the same.

Edw. Shippen.

The identical receipt from which this copy was made by the author was in the hands of Joseph Hunsicker, who lived on the farm which belonged to Daniel Shuey at that time. It is near Hamlin P. O., Bethel Township, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, about one mile south of Klopp's Church, to which several references will be made in the course of this history. We notice by this receipt that Daniel Shuey owned a tract of land or "dwelling plantation," as it is there called, prior to this time.

This is fourteen years after Daniel landed in Philadelphia, and since he bought a second tract of land at this time, it may safely be concluded that he moved to this place immediately after his arrival in this country. In the Land Department in Harrisburg, we find that Daniel Shewy entered for 121 acres on the 23d of September, 1747, which was patented May 5th, 1762. Mr. Hunsicker also held a receipt, bearing date May 5th, 1762, given in Philadelphia, for 38 pounds 7 shillings and 9 pence, in consideration for 121 acres and 60 perches—likewise a deed dated May 7th, 1762, for 121 acres and 60 perches. This, then, must be the receipt and patent deed for the land entered on the 23d of Sep-

tember, 1747. Mr. Hunsicker also had a deed to Daniel Shuey, dated November 12th, 1753, for 268 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres.

Daniel Shuey sold a tract of land containing 236 acres and an allowance of six acres per cent. for roads and highways, to Martin Shuey for two hundred pounds. Description: "Situated on a branch of Little Swatara Creek in said county of Berks. This was a part of a ten thousand acre tract which Thomas Penn had deeded to Margaretta Freame, widow and relict of Thomas Freame, late of the city of Philadelphia. This deed, while dated December 21, 1761, was not signed and acknowledged until August 24, 1762, and witnessed by Peter Klob and Philip Marsteller before Peter Spycker, one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the county of Berks. On this deed there was also written a separate receipt, signed by Daniel Shuey, for the 200 pounds received from Martin Shuey for said land. Recorded December 1, 1762, in Vol. III., page 118.

Mr. Hunsicker, a man upwards of sixty years of age, said that when he was a young man, an old lady living in the neighborhood told him that when she was a young girl, she attended the funeral of Daniel Shuey, and she affirmed that he died in the small house standing over the spring in Mr. Hunsicker's yard. Mr. Hunsicker said that the lower part of the house was the original, but the upper part had been repaired and fitted up. What a beautiful spring that is, and how often our ancestors refreshed themselves after coming in from the fields, can easily be imagined, being wearied and fatigued by manual labor. Oh, how refreshing it is to have such a clear, cool, invigorating and beautiful spring, so convenient both for the use of man and beast.

On August 14, 1917, the author visited the farm on which Daniel Shuey lived and died. The farm is now owned by W. H. Hunsicker, a son of Joseph Hunsicker, who gave the author information for the first Shuey history. The farm now contains 216 acres. W. H. Hunsicker says he often heard the older people of that community say that when Daniel Shuey, with others, came to this neighborhood to select land which they desired to purchase, Daniel modestly allowed the others to take first choice. As they had come from the hills across the sea, they selected the hilly country here and Daniel took what was left, the valleys and flat country, which are now the choice farms of that community. He also said that the Adam Heilman farm of 223 acres, the Adam H. Hunsicker farm of 230 acres, the Walborn farm of 210 acres, all adjoining with others making in all 1,600 acres, belonged to the original Shueys. He also said that on the hills surrounding these

farms they have found Indian arrow heads and stone tomahawks. This proves that the Indians inhabited this country. These lands were purchased after William Penn had made treaties with the Indians and had purchased the land from them. These farms are rich limestone soil.

Daniel Shuey is represented to have been a middling stout man, wearing a large gray beard at the time of his death, not very tall, yet of good ordinary size, being about five feet eight or nine inches, according to the statement of Mr. Hunsicker. He was a good man, and reared his family to fear and serve God. He was a member of the Reformed Church. This we know, because he came from the Palatinate, where nearly all were Reformed. Again we see in the church records that he had his children baptized in the Reformed Church. He was connected with the Swatara Reformed Church, which stood several miles east of Jonestown. Jonestown, of course, was commenced at a later date. The country was then wild and uncultivated, and infested with savage Indians. It is quite likely that Daniel was one of the founders of this Swatara Church.¹ With the Christian principles and creed of the Huguenots and Palatinates inculcated in him, he could not long remain in a new land without a place to worship God according to the dictates of his conscience. At this time there was no minister of the gospel in this neighborhood to break unto them the bread of life. The people, therefore, chose one of their number, a pious layman, Tempelman by name, who officiated for them at the Swatara Church. In June, 1747, Rev. Michael Schlatter made a visit through this part of the country, and in his journal, speaking of this visit, we have the following notice of Rev. Conrad Tempelman: "Up to this time," says Mr. Schlatter, "these congregations have been served by a certain tailor from Heidelberg, named Tempelman, whom the people some twenty years ago urged to this service; they being willing to be instructed and comforted by a pious layman, rather than be wholly without the public service of God. This man, who is nearly sixty years of age, is reported of by the congregation as a man of correct views, quiet and peaceable in his spirit; by which he has won the love and respect of the community."* Tempelman lived about four miles east of Lebanon, where he had several preaching places. When he commenced preaching at Swatara Church is not known. By the church record we see that he baptized some

¹Note. Lindley Murray, the English grammarian, was born in 1745, near Swatara, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died in England, 1826.—Rupp's History of Lancaster County, page 291.

*Harbaugh's Life of Schlatter, p. 159.

of Daniel Shuey's children. Rev. Tempelman was reported stone blind, October 21, 1760. See Coetus, of Pennsylvania, page 192. Here, then, we see that the people were longing for a Christian communion with their God and with one another, showing that they brought with them true Christian principles from their fatherland. Swatara Church is entirely destroyed, and we are told that even the graveyard has been plowed over, and is now in a cultivated field, no traces of it being left.

When Daniel came to America and settled in Lancaster county, or what is now Lebanon county, he found by no means a very quiet and peaceable home. The country was then infested by the savage Indians, and although this part of the country was claimed by the white people, yet it was at a later date that the Indians signed over their title of the land to the Penns. At a council that was held in Philadelphia, on the eleventh of October, 1736, the Indians made a deed to John Penn, Thomas Penn, and Richard Penn, their heirs, successors, and assigns. The deed was signed by twenty-three Indian chiefs of the *Onandaga*, *Seneca*, *Oneida*, and *Tuscarora* nations, granting the Penns "all the said river Susquehanna, with the lands lying on both sides thereof, to extend eastward as far as the heads of the branches or springs, which run into the said Susquehanna," etc. This included the country where Daniel lived, as his farm was near the Swatara, a tributary of the Susquehanna.

We are not informed of any troubles with the Indians until the year 1754, when we find them on the war-path, slaughtering the innocent whites wherever they could reach them. Places of safety had to be secured, where the whites could assemble to protect themselves and families. Agriculture was neglected in many places, because it was not safe for people to be out. We read of some horrible murders that were committed at that time. Daniel Shuey's house was right in the midst of these troubles. The nearest fort to Daniel's house was Fort Swatara. Daniel's house was of itself a kind of fort, or at least a place where soldiers were stationed, as we learn from the following extract of a letter from Conrad Weiser to the governor of Pennsylvania.

Heidelberg, in Berks County, July 11th, 1756.

Honored Sir:—Immediately after my return from Philadelphia, I sent orders to the Captains Busse, Morgan and Smith to meet me at Fort Henry on the 9th inst. to consult together on certain measures how to oppose the enemy from killing the people in reaping and gathering in their harvest. The evening before 8th inst. Mr. Young arrived with your Honor's orders to me; I there fore set out next morning about 5 o'clock for Fort Henry, in company with Mr. Young,

as far as Benj. Spycckers. I arrived at Fort Henry at 10 o'clock; Capt. Busse met me with an escort of eight men on horseback about six miles on this side of Fort Henry; about 11 o'clock Capt. Morgan and Smith arrived. I immediately made your Honor's orders known to them; and the disposition was made that eight men of Capt. Smith's company shall assist the people in the Hole (the place where murders have twice been committed) to gather in their harvest and stay over night in the Moravian House. Eight of his men are to range westward of his Fort under the Hill, and if occasion requires to be stationed in two parties to guard the reapers. Sixteen men are to be stationed in and about the fort, to help and protect the neighbors; but constantly ten out of the sixteen are to stay in the Fort; and six men are to range eastward from Manady towards Swatara; and six men to range Westward towards Susquehanna; each party is to advance so far, that they may reach their Fort again before night. Capt. Busse's company stationed as follows: ten men at Bernhard Tridel's next to the Moravians; eight men at Casper Snebelie's; six men at Daniel Shue's or Peter Klop's.

I must mention to your Honor that when the people about Swatara and the Hole heard of Captain Smith's being accused for neglect of duty, they wrote a letter to me in his favor, which I sent by Sammy Weiser, who can translate it if your Honor orders him to it. I also sent a letter from Capt. Busse which contains the particulars of the last murder. I received it by the way coming from Philadelphia, and stopped the express, as it was only directed to me in order to save charges.

Just this moment, my son Sammy arrived from Fort Henry and tells me that there had been an engagement at Caghnekachecky, where twelve on our side were killed, and six Indians; that our people kept the field and scalped the Indians, and that the Indians ran off without any scalps. As bad news as it is, I wish it may be true. I have at present no more to trouble your honor with, but am,

Sir, your very obedient

and humble servant,

Conrad Weiser.

We see here that the farmers were threatened with danger from every side. It was only by soldiers standing guard over them that they were enabled to gather their harvests. Daniel's name in the above letter is *Shue*. The different places mentioned in the letter are all familiar to the Shueys in Lebanon county. The place called the Hole is now called Monroe Valley, and is about six miles from where Daniel lived. The Moravian House is at the south side of the Little Mountain in Swatara township, near Bethel Church. Fort Smith was in Union township.

The author is in receipt of a letter from H. M. M. Richards, Litt.D., bearing date August 6, 1895, from which we quote. "I wish to thank you for your very interesting 'History of the Shuey Family,' duly received. I congratulate you on the success of your

efforts. I am much interested in genealogical work myself and know just what obstacles have confronted you. I particularly noted your remarks about the part taken by your ancestor in the French and Indian War. I was appointed a commissioner by the governor of Pennsylvania, two years ago, to ascertain the location of forts used during this war and write their history. This I have done. My report is now in the hands of the State printer, and I trust will be found most interesting and valuable. Of these Fort Swatara, sometimes called Fort Smith after its commanding officer, was located (about three-fourths of a mile from Swatara Gap) on the property, at that time, 1755, of Peter Heydrich, which, in 1844, was owned by the widow, Elizabeth Shuey, and is now a part of the farm of Jacob Behney. The fort stood on the north bank of a creek, on the south bank is now the home of Jacob Behney, a brother of Joseph. It is just south of the old State Road from Swatara Gap to Manada Gap. Swatara Gap was then the great highway through the mountains and the savage held high revelry over the whole region. I think the reason none of your family lost their lives was because of their proximity to the fort."

These dreadful butcheries of the whites were continued for years; at least in 1764, ten years after they commenced, we find that Captain P. De Haas with eighteen men was stationed in Bethel township, Lebanon county, on account of the Indian troubles.

Those were fearful times for our first settlers, and we cannot now count the full extent of their troubles. Discouragement often stared them in the face. Before crossing the ocean their enemy was on account of their religious beliefs; now, when they thought they had found peaceful homes, other enemies sprung up who were lawless and sought the lives of peaceful citizens. It is difficult to see which enemy they feared the most; but the American enemy sought only to destroy the body, while the other, as the emigrants thought, would destroy both body and soul. This settling in the new world was struggling against the tide, and the fear of going under gave them new impulses to fight and to conquer. The pleasant homes which they had left across the sea often rose in imagination before their minds, which made their hearts ache; and they questioned themselves, was it wise to leave our mother country and get into such troubles here with the native Indians? We who enjoy the fruits of their labors forget what it cost them to secure this beautiful and good land for us.

According to Daniel Shuey's will, which is recorded in the office at Lancaster, Pennsylvania, bearing date May 8th, 1777, we find that Daniel had nine children. The names are as follows: Ludwig, Peter, Elizabeth, Daniel, John, Martin, Anna Margaret, Catharine, and Barbara.

Inasmuch as a part of this history depends on this will, we thought fit to transmit it in full to these pages, as transcribed from the public records in the office.

Mary Martha was the name of Daniel Shuey's wife. Son Ludwig Shuey had died prior to his father's death, as is seen by the date of his will. In part we followed the order of the names as given in the will in giving them at this place. Ludwig's name is given third, yet in the same connection it calls him "my eldest son."

It is not necessary to make any comments on Daniel Shuey's will, but simply call attention to the first part or introduction of the will. But few wills in our day contain such a full confession of faith of the one who is to depart from his family. It appears as if that were also something which he commits to the trust and confidence of his children. Not only are they to hold in possession his worldly goods, but also the faith in which he lived and died. And as if this was the most precious, it is the first mentioned in the testament. We presume this part of the will, as here recorded, will especially strike the reader as being very full.

The will is written in pure German, but the literal and correct translation is enclosed with the will in the office. The book record is made in German, and therefore our transcript is made from the translation which accompanies the will. It is recorded in Book C, page 474, in the Register's office in Lancaster, Pa.

DANIEL SHUEY'S WILL.

In the name of God amen I Daniel Shuey, Senior, of Bethel Township in the County of Lancaster and in the Province of Pennsylvania being sick and weak of Body but of perfect Understanding and Memory Thanks be to God for the Same, and calling to Mind my Mortality, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die, I will order and make this my Last Will and Testament, in the first of all I recommend my Soul into the Hands of Almighty God, who gave it me, and my Body to the Earth, as the mother of us all, to be buried in a christian Burial Place, at the Discretion of my Family and Executors, not doubting a general Resurrection of the Dead by the Almighty Power of God. And concerning my temporal Estate where-with God has blessed me in my Lifetime, I bequeath the same in Manner and Form following. Imprimis I will that all my just Debts shall be paid of immediately after my Death. Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Peter Shuey One Shilling lawful money, over

and above of what he hath received of me already and no more, which said Shilling my executors shall pay unto him after my Death, he having before in my Lifetime received his share from me. Item I give and bequeath unto my Son in Law Henry Moser likewise One Shilling lawful Money and no more, which shall also be paid to him by my Executor when demanded after my Death; and what the said Henry Moser is indebted to me in Bonds or Notes he shall pay to my Executors. Item I give and bequeath unto my eldest son Ludwig Schuy or to his left Heirs the Sum of Five Pounds lawful Money, which said Sum shall be for his first Birthright, which shall likewise be paid by my Executors after my Death. Item I give and bequeath unto my son Daniel Shuey One Shilling lawful Money to be paid to him by my Executors after my Death, and he shall demand no more of my Estate because he has received much in my Lifetime of me. Item I give and bequeath unto my loving Wife Mary Martha the Sum of Two Hundred Pounds lawful Money, to be paid to my said Wife by my Executors immediately after my Death, or to give her Security for it: further my said Wife shall have and keep all the Household Goods what is mine in my Dwelling whatsoever it may be named shall be her own and shall have and hold her free Habitation in my Dwelling house and Garden, and so She may provide herself, and have her Livelyhood of the Two Hundred Pounds aforesaid during her Life after my Death and no Body shall be hindering her to enjoy what I give and bequeath her, and she shall have Liberty to give and bequeath the same how, and to whom she will at her Decease, all the moveables which her own, and none shall make a Pretension to any Thing against her Will. Item my Will is further that after the above bequeathing is paid and Distributed as aforementioned by my Executors, which I shall name hereafter, that then the Remainder of my Estate shall partly be divided amongst my Heirs in equal Shares, their being six in number viz. Ludwig Schuy or in his stead his Heirs, John Schuy and Martin Schuy my Sons, and my Three Daughters viz. Anna Margaret the Wife of Nicholas Pontius, Catharine the Wife of Jacob Giger and Barbara the Wife of George Feesers. Now these mentioned Six in Number Shall divide my left estate amongst them in equal shares as aforesaid. Item, yet it is further my will in Respect of my Daughter Elizabeth and her son Christian Moser, whom she got with her husband Henry Moser, as also the Heirs of my Said Son Peter Shuey, whom I will remember yet in this my Last Will, and so I bequeath unto them a Sum of Two Hundred Pounds lawful Money as it is current now in Pennsylvania which said sum of Two Hundred Pounds will be due to my Estate according to a Bond in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty four, which is the last Term due to me, of my Sold Plantation which said Sum of Two Hundred Pounds I now bequeath in Form and manner following. The Heirs of my Son Peter Shuey shall have thereof One Hundred Pounds lawful Money, which my Executors shall pay them, when the money is come in, in equal Shares, when they shall be arrived to their full ages but not sooner, No Body shall make any Pretensions, save his bodily Issues or Children, as many as there are. Item it is farther my Will in Respect of My Daughter's Son Christian Moser. I give and bequeath unto him Fifty Pounds lawful Money of the above sum, and

he shall have the above sum of Fifty Pounds as a legacy from me, which shall likewise be paid to him by my Executors, tho' not sooner till he is arrived to his age, and no more under his Guardians is. But if he should come to die before he should come to his Age, than the said Fifty Pounds shall fall to the said Six Heirs, and be divided by them amongst them, in equal Shares. Item farther in Respect of my Daughter Elizabeth it is my Will that She shall have of the above Sum Fifty Pounds lawful money but in no other Wise than in the following Form and Manner, that if She my said Daughter Elizabeth should come into a poor State of Widowhood, or for her Person in other miserable Circumstances, that she should suffer that than and in such a case my Executors shall give her as Necessity shall require of the aforesaid Fifty Pounds, but the full sum She shall not have in her Hands at once, and no Body shall make any pretension or seek a right to the said money; and if it cannot be proved that my Daughter really finds herself in said Circumstances and that she has her Livelyhood without this, then the said Fifty Pounds shall also be divided amongst the aforesaid Six Heirs in equal Shares. Item it is further my Will in Respect of the said Sum of Two Hundred Pounds, if they come into the Executor's Hands that they shall put it out upon Interest if they can, what they not lay out, and such Interest shall also be divided according to the Legacies to those to whom it belongs, as is mentioned and described and not other wise. And Lastly I appoint and constitute my Son Martin Schuy and the left Son of my deceased Son Ludwig named Martin Schuey the Younger to be my trusty Executors, of this my Last Will and Testament Revoking hereby and annul all former Will and Testaments, and all other Executors which I made and appointed heretofore, be they who they will. And declare and confirm this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I the said Daniel Shuy the Elder have this my Will with my own Hand subscribed, and sealed it with my Seal, this Eight Day of May in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy and Seven.

Signed sealed published pronounced and

Declared by the said Daniel Shuy the
Elder as his Last Will and Testament

in the Presence of us

Henry Hautz

John Michael Becker

his

DANIEL G SHUY Senior
mark [L S]

The seal upon sealing wax attached to the signature of Daniel Shuey bears the impress of the British Lion with mouth wide open.

Lancaster County, to wit:

On the Twenty first day of May Anno Domini 1777 Before me the Subscriber, Personally appeared Henry Hautz and John Michael Becker the two subscribing Witnesses to the above and within Will and on their solemn affirmation according to law did severally declare and say that they were severally present and saw and heard Daniel Shuey Sen., the Testator above named, Sign, Seal, Publish and pronounce and declare the above and within writing as and for his

last will and Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of Sound and well disposing Mind, Memory and understanding to the best of their Knowledge, observation and belief.

Peter Hoofnagle, Register.

Be it Remembered that on the 21st day of May Anno D^{omi}ni 1777, The last will and Testament of Daniel Shuey Sen. late of Bethel Township in the County of Lancaster, yeoman, deceased was proved in the form of Law, and Letters Testamentary thereon were granted to Martin Shuey and Martin Shuey, the Younger, the Executors therein named, they being first duly Qualified well and truly to administer the Estate of the decedent and to Exhibit a true and Perfect Inventory thereof into the Registers office at Lancaster on or before the Twenty first day of June next and to Render a true and Just Account of their Administration on the Said Estate when thereto lawfully Required. Given under Seal of the Said office.

Peter Hoofnagle, Register.

Recorded and examined with the original June 25th, 1777.

We see, therefore, that Daniel Shuey must have died after the 8th day of May, 1777, and prior to the 21st day of May, 1777. The exact date of his death was not ascertained.

Daniel lived to see the Declaration of Independence signed and proclaimed (the Centennial of which we celebrated in the year the first Shuey History was published), but he did not live to see peace restored to the land which he sought as a place of quietness and free from persecutions, when he crossed the wild ocean, and braved the rough sea and the raging waves. He endured many hardships in this new country, the fruits of which we reap and enjoy. Perhaps we are sometimes unthankful for these blessings, thinking little of what it cost others that we might enjoy this pleasant land and our peaceful homes. Surely one sows and another reaps.

They did not enjoy at that early period the conveniences of living which we now enjoy. Looking forward, we can scarcely imagine that as much progress can be made in the next one hundred and eighty years, or that there will be as much difference as has taken place in the last eighteen decades. Daniel Shuey's family lived in a very plain style, eating nothing but plain, common food. A fuller description of the mode of living at that time will be furnished under Ludwig Shuey's name.

The author has not been able to ascertain the place where Daniel Shuey was buried. It is more than likely that he was buried at Klopp's Church, for his son Ludwig and his wife, Christian and his wife and daughter Elizabeth are buried there as indicated by the tomb stones. Near these graves the author found

sandstones marking certain graves, but the inscriptions are worn off and cannot be read. These may be markers for the graves of Daniel Shuey and wife. They believed in the resurrection of the dead. Peace to their ashes.

LUDWIG HEINRICH SHUEY

LUDWIG HEINRICH SHUEY (1) eldest son of Daniel Shuey, was born October 12th 1726, in some country beyond the sea. He was, therefore, nearly six years old when he, with his father, emigrated to America. He was just old enough to remember vividly the scenes and circumstances of his voyage across the Atlantic. At that time it usually took from three to nine months to make the trip; now it can be accomplished in six days. To be so long on the water, his youthful mind must have been filled with thrilling incidents of storms, and no doubt his children listened with breathless silence to his experience, which he was wont to relate to them on a long winter evening, when books and papers were seldom seen, and knowledge then was mostly derived from general conversation.

His younger years were spent on his father's farm. At about twenty years of age he married Elizabeth ———, and had eight children, viz: John Henry Shuey, John Martin Shuey, John Shuey, John Ludwig Shuey, Elizabeth Shuey, Christian Shuey, Catharine Shuey, and John Adam Shuey.

December 21st, 1761, Ludwig bought from his father 64¾ acres of land, it being a portion of the 268¾ acres which Daniel bought in 1753. This deed is recorded in Book G, page 411, in the Recorder's office in Lancaster. This deed gave the assurance that Ludwig Shuey was a son of Daniel Shuey. It reads as follows: "This Indenture made this 21st day of December, 1761, Between Daniel Shuey of Bethel township in the county of Lancaster and Province of Pennsylvania, yeomen, and Mary Martha his wife of the one part and Ludwick Shuey [son of said Daniel Shuey] of the township, county and Province aforesaid, yeoman, of the other part." This was a part of a tract of 5,000 acres granted to Thomas Penn, dated at London, May 18, 1732, to be under the yearly quit-rent of one shilling sterling for each 100 acres. It was assigned to Joseph Turner, merchant, of Philadelphia, at the same date: then assigned to William Allen, merchant, of Philadelphia, dated September 10th, 1735. William Allen and wife Margaret sold

268¾ acres to Daniel Shuey, May 1st, 1753. Daniel Shuey had this patented November 12th, 1753. Recorded in Philadelphia in Patent Book A, Vol. 17, page 496. Record made June 20, 1754. Ludwick paid 70 pounds to his father for the 64¾ acres. It is bounded north by lands of Peter Clups, east Michael Albright, south Daniel Shuey, west Ludwick Shuey's other lands. Deed signed August 21st, 1762. Peter Klob and Philip Mars-teller witnesses. Recorded by Edw. Shippen, November 17th, 1762.

This description shows that Ludwick had a farm prior to the buying of this one just named.

On November 13th, 1767, John Fox and Terringham Palmer, and other heirs of Joseph Fox of Polesworth, county of Warwick in Great Britain, granted a deed to Ludwig Shuey for a farm containing 277 acres, it being a part of a tract containing 1319 acres. Bounded north by lands of Terringham Palmer, east by a lot for a Calvinistic meeting-house and lands of Peter Smith, south by lands of Daniel Shuey and Ludwig Shuey's other land, west by lands of Jacob and David Pifley. This land was subject to a "yearly quit-rent of one English silver shilling." The price paid for this land was 692 pounds. Witnesses present, L. Weis and Richard Whitehead. Acknowledged before "Will Allen, Esq., Chief Justice of the Province of Pennsylvania." To this deed is a Brief of Title affixed, of which the following is an extract: "1681, October 21 and 22, William Penn to Geo. Fox of London, Gent., 1717, November 22, Surveyed to George Fox. 1730, April 20, John Taylor's actual survey of 1230 acres on Swatara creek. 1761, November 5, Indenture of Elizabeth Graham to Geo. Fox, Baker. December 18 and 20, 1762, Trustees of Geo. Fox to John Fox and Terringham Palmer. 1764, February 4, Affidavit & certificate by the Mayor of Leicester of the Pedigree of the said Trustees, deriving it from Geo. Fox the elder. 1765, January, 10, Affidavit & certificate by the Mayor of London and the Navy officers, of the decease of Geo. Fox on board a man-of-war both the foregoing certificates to be recorded. 1767, July 9th, Warrant to resurvey the same tract unto John Fox and Terringham Palmer. This deed is recorded in Book L, page 298, in the Recorder's office in Lancaster.

Thus we see that Ludwig was in possession of a good deal of property, especially real estate. This of course was not as valuable then as now; but comparing it with other things of that time,

its value was proportionally just as great. Thus being in possession of different tracts of lands, he must have been an industrious farmer and an enterprising man of his age. We could not ascertain when or from whom he obtained his first farm. Nearly all those large and valuable farms around Hamlin, P. O., in Bethel township, Lebanon county, were at some time owned by the Shuey family. Almost all the houses on those farms are built close to fine springs of water. The country is very beautiful and picturesque, and would repay the trouble of any member of the Shuey family to make a visit to the neighborhood to see the country.

Ludwig was a member of the Reformed Church. This we know from several documents. Christopher Royer, Louis Shuey and Peter Smith, were the trustees of St. Paul's church in 1767. The church holds a patent deed in the name of these trustees for eight acres and forty-nine perches. This land was for the use of the "Protestant German Church or Congregation, called or known by the name of the Reformed Church, in Bethel Township, Lancaster County, Province of Pennsylvania." We also find in Swatara Church Record that he had some of his children (the elder three) baptized. If the Klopp's Church Records were complete, no doubt we could find the names of his other children among the list of baptisms. Ludwig lived and died in the Reformed faith, and brought up his family in the same hope and belief.

In different documents his name is given in different ways, viz.: Ludwick, Ludwig, Ludwich Heinrich, and Lewis, which is the English name for Ludwig. When he signed his own name, it is given Ludwig.

Tradition says that his family lived very plainly, as far as food and drink are concerned. They drank nothing but water and milk (sometimes garden tea), except Sunday morning, when they always had coffee. Meat was seldom eaten, and in their time it was considered something quite extra to have meat on the table. At dinner time only did they have meat, and then the father would cut it in small pieces, give each one in the family his allotted share, and with that they had to be satisfied. They did not have the privilege of eating as much meat as they desired, but merely the morsel which was given to them. During the greater part of the year they had hot mush and cold milk for supper, and in the morning cold mush and warm milk for breakfast. It would have been considered too extravagant to have the mush

fried in fat, as it is now often prepared. Soup, also, of different kinds, was much used in his family. The plates from which they ate were made of pewter, and the cups from which they drank were some kind of earthen mug. They used no table-cloth. The father sat at one end of the table, the mother at the other end. The children stood, or sometimes sat along each side of the table, and ate their meals in silence; there was very little talking at the table. Each one ate what was place before him. and no murmuring was heard. They never partook of a meal without thanking God for their daily food, and asking a blessing. This duty belonged either to the father or to the mother. As soon as the children were old enough to understand its meaning, they were taught short prayers which they would pray in regular order, each one his particular and distinct prayer, commencing with the oldest and ending with the youngest. To many of the readers of this book this custom may appear strange, but we have great reverence for this Christian training and custom. We verily believed that this custom has been kept sacred and carried out by every generation of the Shuey family down to the present time. Our family strictly observed this custom until we children were grown up and left home. It has taught us a principle which we shall never forget as long as we may live. These short prayers were usually taken from the Bible. Reader, scoff not at this custom, practiced by our ancestor and handed down to us as a sacred memorial; rather introduce it in your family, and see whether it will not have a healthful influence on your children. You may not live to see the fruits, but it will be bread cast upon the waters, which thou shalt find after many days. This custom has been continued by the author's family.

No table cloth was used. No carpets graced the floor, but every Saturday they were made to assume a perfectly white and clean appearance, under the operation of water, white sand and broom. The furniture of the house was as simple and plain as their fare. Where seats could be placed stationary, large square blocks were used, as for instance on each side of the hearth. A stove was unknown then. Some benches were used for seats, and a few chairs, which were home-made; the seats plaited with broad, smooth-shaved slips of white-oak or hickory. Several beds and a few chests made up the principal part of the furniture.

Thus they lived in a plain and simple way, but were comfortable, and what is still better, well contented. Their peace

and happiness however was considerably disturbed by a wild and savage tribe, viz, the Indians. No doubt these Indians were often wronged and unfairly dealt with, and they, being uncivilized, soon looked upon the whole race of "pale-faced men" as enemies, and were not slow in giving vent to their feelings whenever they came in contact with the white people. We have no direct source of knowledge of these Indian troubles at the particular place where the Shueys lived, but we have enough history of the county in close proximity to convince us that they did not escape these persecutions.

There were several forts near the Shuey farm, where the inhabitants used to assemble in order to protect themselves and their families.

Prof. I. D. Rupp, in his History of Lebanon county, says: "The inhabitants of this region of country were kept in continual alarm during the spring, summer, and autumn of this year (1757) on account of the murders committed by the Indians. One fails in the attempt to describe the perils of the frontier settlers at these times. The heart shrinks from portraying the scenes of horror; the barbarous murderers butchered the whites in the field—at their meals—in bed—at every unguarded hour. Who would not sicken to view, in imagination, scalps clotted with gored, mangled limbs, women ripped open, the heart and bowels still palpitating with life and smoking on the ground—see savages swilling, as it were, human blood, and imbibing a more courageous fury with the human draught—see the living, not captives, fleeing for life, while the Indians are in hot pursuit!" Many men were killed, and the children carried off to Canada. The farmer was obliged to carry a gun while he was plowing in the field; and even then many were killed without the least intimation of the approach of an enemy. During the Indian trouble, the men attended church with loaded guns and other defensive weapons. Of some pastors, it is said they were doubly armed; first by faith in the certain protection of an all-ruling Providence; second in their guns, which they had often with them in the pulpit. Many traditional accounts of these Indian troubles have been handed down to us, through our ancestors.

As far as we can learn, none of the members of the Shuey family suffered death at their hands. There are yet several buildings standing in the neighborhood which are pointed out to us as buildings of safety during that time; where no less than fifteen to twenty families occupied one house, in order to assist one

another in keeping away the savages and to protect themselves and their children. Being obliged to do their cooking on the hearth, not all of the families could cook on the same day. Sometimes persons were shot by Indians in ambush while going from the house to the spring or to the barn. The dreadful state of affairs can easily be imagined by the reader. Our Indian troubles in the West have been as nothing in comparison to the trouble at that time. Now our frontiers are protected by a United States army; then frontier men had to rely on their own strength and power. The country was then under the control of England, and no army was held to drive back the marauders. Let the troubles of the past rest with the past. Let us not call to mind the dreadful calamities through which our ancestors had to pass.

The Indians had little idea where the white men came from, and probably this was one reason why they were so much opposed to them, and sought every opportunity to slay them. The Indians said that the white men came out of the earth beyond the sea, and should have remained there; that they came to rob them of their hunting grounds and make it more laborious to fish, and that disease was more frequent among them since the introduction of intoxicating liquors." We must acknowledge that there is a great deal of truth in the latter part of this sentence—that they often were robbed of their hunting grounds, and we believe too that intoxicating liquors bring on disease. Many superstitious stories were told about the Indians in Pennsylvania by unwise parents, and naughty children were quieted, who ever afterward were afraid to be out at night for fear the Indian will come up out of his grave and rob or scalp them. Many superstitious people declare that they have heard Indians shout or scream when out at night, who, if they would have taken time to think and examine, would have found the Indian to be nothing more than an owl or the wind howling through the trees. Indian arrow-heads have often been plowed up or found on the ground.

Ludwig Shuey was not actively engaged in the Revolutionary War, the end of which he was not permitted to see; but he was in full sympathy with it, and extended his aid in so far as he was able. We quote from history, which defines his position authentically:

"November 22d, 1774. The committee of this borough (Lancaster) met and the following hand-bill by them ordered to be printed, and sent to, and put up at all the public places in this county, viz.:

To the Freeholders and Electors of the County of Lancaster:

The committee for the borough of Lancaster, taking in their consideration the resolves and recommendations of the American Continental Congress, request that the freeholders and others qualified to vote for Representatives in Assembly for the county, would meet at the court-house, in Lancaster, on Thursday, the fifteenth day of December next, to choose by ballot sixty proper persons for a committee, to observe the conduct of all persons touching the general Association of the general Congress; which committee, it is proposed, when elected shall divide the county into different districts, and appoint members of the committee to superintend each district, and any six of the members so appointed for a district to be a quorum for transacting business.

"It will be necessary, previous to the general election, that each township shall elect a proper person to act as inspector, and receive the tickets of the electors on that day."*

On the said 15th day of December, in pursuance to the notice above mentioned, a general election was held at the borough of Lancaster, for this county, and the following persons were chosen as and for a part of the committee: from Bethel township, being a part of the 4th district, Ludwig Shuey, Casper Corr, and John Bishon.

Several meetings of this committee were held immediately after the election. At one of these meeting the following letter was received from the Committee on Correspondence of the City of Philadelphia, dated the 22d of December, 1774:

Gentlemen:—By order of the Committee of the City and Liberties of Philadelphia, we have the pleasure to transmit to you the following resolves, passed this day with great unanimity, viz.:

"That this committee think it absolutely necessary that the committees of the counties of this province, or such deputies as they may appoint for this purpose, be requested to meet together in provincial convention as soon as convenient.

"That it be recommended to the county committees to meet in said convention, on Monday, the 23d day of January next, in the city of Philadelphia."

From a view of the present situation of public affairs, the committee have been induced to propose this convention, that the sense of the province may be obtained; and that measures to be taken thereupon, may be the result of the united wisdom of the colony.

The obvious necessity of giving an immediate consideration to many matters of the greatest importance to the general welfare, will we hope, sufficiently apologize to you for naming so early a day as the 23d of January.

We are, gentlemen, respectfully,

Your humble servants, (Signed.)

*Rupp's History of Lebanon County, p. 389. Mombert's History of Lancaster County, p. 218. Rupp's History of Lancaster County, p. 383.

The following letter from the committee of correspondence of the county Berks was sent to the committee of Lancaster county, viz.:

Gentlemen:—Enclosed is an abstract from the proceedings of the committee of this county, by which you will see that deputies are appointed to attend the proposed provincial convention.

When we consider that our disputes are drawing fast to a crisis, and that the most cordial unanimity is absolutely necessary for our preservation, we cannot doubt but that your respectable committee will without hesitation appoint deputies to attend the provincial congress. The neglect of any one county may have the most fatal consequences. And we well know the pleasure it would give our enemies to see even the appearance of a disunion at this very important time.

The great consequence of this subject will, we hope, apologize for this freedom.

We are, gentlemen, with the greatest respect,
Your most obedient humble servants,

(Signed.)

Edward Biddle,
Jonathan Potts,
William Reerer,
Christopher Witman,
Mark Bird,

Committee of Correspondence.

Reading, January 5, 1775.

At a meeting of the Committee of Inspection of the county of Lancaster, at the court-house in Lancaster, on the 14th day of January, 1775, Edward Shippen, was chosen chairman.

It was unanimously agreed that in case of any difference in sentiments, the question proposed to be determined by the members of the committee voting by townships.

A letter from the Committee of Correspondence of the City and Liberties of Philadelphia, and another letter from the Committee of Correspondence of Berks county, were then read; and it being put to vote whether this committee would appoint deputies to meet the other counties of this province in provincial convention, on Monday, the 23d January instant, the same was carried in the affirmative.

The vote in this instance was taken by townships. Bethel township, of whose committee Ludwig Shuey was a member and its chairman, voted in the affirmative.

The duties of this committee of sixty persons were various and manifold. In one instance, a man was brought before the committee charged with having a dancing-school, "which comes within the meaning of the eighth article of the Association of

the Continental Congress, and the same ought, at the present, during the unhappy dispute with the mother country, to be discontinued." The gentleman referred to being sent for, waited upon the committee, and being informed of the sentiments of this committee, agreed and promised to break up and discontinue his said school.

At another time complaint was made to the Committee that a certain shop keeper had sold tea, contrary to the Association of the Continental Congress. He, too, was summoned to appear before the committee to answer to the charge.

In this way the committee had to keep watch over the people, and to observe the conduct of all persons living within its jurisdiction. This was at a very critical period of our national history, and we infer that Ludwig Shuey must have been one of the most prominent citizens of Bethel township or he would not have been placed at the head of this committee and intrusted with such responsible affairs. This was the last public act which Ludwig performed. Very soon after these actions had been taken by the committee, which we quoted, Ludwig passed away from an active and earthly life to a spiritual and heavenly. He did not live to see the land which he sought with his father when but a mere boy as a peaceful home, proclaimed free and independent. But he was anxious to have the country formed into a separate government, and he took what part he could to establish it. Sixteen months after his death, the Declaration of Independence was signed and proclaimed, the centennial of which was celebrated in 1876, and therefore we enlarged somewhat on this point in this history. The many noble needs which Ludwig did in life are not all recorded. He died on the 25th day of February, 1775, aged 48 years, 4 months and 13 days. His remains were interred in the graveyard at Klopp's church, where a heavy sand-stone marks his resting place. This stone furnished the information for this history, as to the birth and death of Ludwig Shuey. The letters are so much washed off from the stone by the rains of a hundred and more years that they have become illegible, and it was only by means of tracing them with the index finger that the author was enabled to make out the inscription, which is in the German language and reads as follows:

"Hier liegt in seiner ruhe der Leichman von Ludwig Heinrich Shüy. Geboren den 12d October, 1726. Gestorben Februar den 25, 1775. Alt 48 Jahre 4 Monat und 13 Tage."

On the side of his grave is found a marble headstone which indicates the grave of his wife Elizabeth Shuey, who was born

April 20th, 1726, and died February 20th, 1792, aged 65 years and ten months.

Many of the facts recorded in the pages of this history were taken from the headstones of the graves of the departed ones of the Shuey family. It is a beautiful custom to have the remembrance of our dead marked in this prominent and permanent way, to be read and studied by their descendants a hundred years and more afterwards. This, in many cases, was the only record that could be found of certain individuals of the Shuey family.

Before Ludwig Shuey died, he made his last will and testament, and disposed of his earthly estates as will be shown in the following pages.

He makes mention in his will to have his children educated. He was also very particular in giving his wife sufficient for a good living. He enumerated every article that she was to have, and how much grain, etc., yearly. The will is here given to the reader in full as copied from a literal translation of the original copy, recorded in the Register's Office in Lancaster, Book C, page 274. Both the original Will and the literal translation from the German are on file in the office.

In the Name of God Amen.

I Ludwig Shuey of the Township of Bethel in the county of Lancaster, being very sick of Body, but of perfect sense, memory and understanding, thanks to God. Considering the certainty of Death, and that it is appointed to all men once to die, Make this my last Will and Testament, in manner following that is to say first I give and recommend my soul in the hands of God, who gave it, and my body to be entered in the Earth in a christian like manner, as my Executors shall direct, not doubting receiving the same again at the general Resurrection through the omnipotency of God and concerning such worldly goods wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with, I depose of the same in following manner viz First I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth my beloved wife, that she shall live upon my Plantation whereon I now dwell as long as she shall remain my widow, carrying on the Oconomy as long as she and the Executors shall approve of it but upon her quitting the management of the place then she is to have a Room for herself in this house and if she chooses to ride out then She is to be furnished with a good riding horse from the possessor of the place. And that she have the choice of one cow for her own use and which shall always be maintained by the place, summer and winter. Further I give and bequeath her the sum of one hundred Pounds Pennsylv^a Currency besides the interest of two hundred Pounds at the rate of five per cent of which five Pounds shall be paid her by the person who shall accept the plantation and as soon as accepted and the remaining five Pounds at the expiration of one year next after, and such payment to continue every year as long as she shall continue my widow by my son Henry Shuey. Further I bequeath

unto her two beds and bedsteads which she may choose and that she is to have yearly 10 bushels of wheat 6 bushels of Rye 17 pounds of good hachelled hemp 7 pounds weight of wool vinegar and cider as much as she may use and apples she may take as many as she pleases, 4 gals whiskie all grain to be delivered to the mill ground and the meal with the bran delivered to her at the said house, all firewood to be cut and delivered to the door of her said dwelling as much as she may choose 30 pounds of Beef 80 pounds of pork one bushel of salt and the one third part of the kitchen garden, Potatoes and ground for cabbage good prepared. But if she should marry, then the said yearly income to cease and end.

Item 2ly I bequeath unto my son Henry Shuey the sum of three hundred Pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania on condition that he shall pay yearly unto his mother five Pounds which he has rec^d as he has one hundred more than his sisters and therefore he shall not take 5 shares, and the one hundred now mentioned he shall at the time of the Dividing repay in order that all his other coheirs may share it amongst them.

Item 3^dly I give and bequeath unto my son Martin Shuey that plantation whereon he now lives, on condition that he pays for the same the sum of eight hundred Pounds; two hundred Pounds part thereof he has received for his Share and the remaining six hundred Pounds he shall pay again in manner following viz. two hundred Pounds now and every year after the sum of thirty Pounds until the whole be paid and he is further to let his mother have her choice of the two best apple trees.

Item 4ly I give and bequeath unto my son John Shuey the sum of two hundred Pounds Pennsylvania money.

Item 5ly I give and bequeath unto my son Ludwig Shuey unto my daughter Elizabeth unto my son Christian Shuey unto my daughter Catharine and unto my son Adam, and to each of them the sum of two hundred Pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania at their or as they shall arrive at the age of 21 years and be married and upon their not being married, they shall only receive the yearly Interest thereof at the Rate of 5 per cent and those of them who shall be disobedient to their mother or executor or otherwise lead a vicious life shall not receive their share of Inheritance until they reform themselves. Further Do I order, that the children shall be educated and raised upon this plantation until they be 21 years of age, and if his mother should quit the oconomy then they shall serve from the age of 14 years and such wages and money they shall earn, shall be equally divided amongst them all, and if any of my children should happen to die without lawful issue of body, then such share shall be divided to and among my other children equally and in even shares.

And further I hereby order and make Executors and Guardians my beloved Brother Martin Shuey, my Son Henry Shuey and my beloved wife Elizabeth, to be my only Executors and Guardians and I order and command herewith that none of my children shall choose any other Guardian. That is my last will and Testament and no other.

I do hereby witness with my own hand and Seal put hereto this 11th day of February A. D. 1775.

Subscribed, sealed and pronounced LUDWIG SHUEY (Seal).

In the presence of us
William Runkel
John Gunckel

I. JOHN HENRY SHUEY. (2).

John Henry Shuey, eldest son of Ludwig Shuey, was born March 9th, 1748, in Bethel township, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. When but a few months old he was baptized in the Reformed Church and his baptism is recorded in the Swatara church book, with Henry Souder (single) and Anna Maria Stine (single) as sponsors. In his youth at the proper age he attended a course of catechetical instructions, and was confirmed a member of the Reformed Church. His younger days were spent with his father on the farm, and in consequence thereof he likewise became a farmer. His education was limited to such teaching as the common schools of that time afforded. He made the best of his opportunities, and received sufficient education to enable him to transact his business affairs correctly.

When he was grown up and of proper age, he joined himself in wedlock to a farmer's daughter, and soon afterwards moved to Hanover township, Lancaster county, afterwards Dauphin county, and now Lebanon county. Here he bought a tract of land from David Theiss for fifty pounds, on the 17th day of November, 1773. This was the one-eighth part of a tract containing three hundred acres. Finding this piece of land insufficient for his purpose, he bought the other seven-eighths part, on the 24th day of November, 1774, from Michael Theiss and his father, Ludwig Shuey, for six hundred pounds. A good part of this was woodland, but enough of farming land to give him sufficient employment.

Enterprise was Henry's watchword, and soon after coming into possession of this large quantity of land, he proceeded to erect a better dwelling house. In 1775 he built a substantial one-story log house on this land, on the bank of Shuey's creek. This house was built of heavy logs, and was afterwards rebuilt so as to make it two stories high instead of one. This second story was only added to the lower story, and this same house is still standing and in good repair, though 144 years old, on the farm later owned by E. B. Shuey, a great grandson of Henry Shuey. Buying such a large farm and building a new house was considerable of a burden to carry for a beginner; but by his perseverance he soon

cleared himself of this debt, and already on the 7th of November, 1794, we find him buying another tract containing one hundred acres, situated in Upper Paxton township, Dauphin county, for thirty pounds in gold or silver, as the deed says. This was at the rate of about \$1.50 an acre. This last tract he bought from John Stahlman, and the deed represents it as lying on "both sides of the Wickinisky Creek." Henry must have considered November a good month for buying land; as will be noticed, these three pieces were bought in this month.

Not satisfied with what he had here accumulated, he bought another tract on the 27th of February, 1795, containing fifteen and a half acres, from Mathias Henning, for one hundred and twenty-five pounds. This tract joins his other land on the northeast. Again, on the 9th of April, 1803, he bought a farm of eighty acres from Conrad Roth, for six hundred and fifty pounds. This last farm latterly belonged to Henry Shuey, near Ranks-town, and later was owned by Ephraim Shuey. He also purchased several smaller tracts adjoining this farm. Thus Henry had accumulated sufficient property to give his children a start in life.

In the first Shuey history it is stated that Henry Shuey was not a military man and took no part in the Revolutionary War. The author sincerely regrets that he had not investigated official records at that time. In the revision and investigation for this book a very pleasing discovery was made. He was indeed a military man and not only took interest in the war for freedom but gave his personal service. This is verified by the following official certificate.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE LIBRARY
Harrisburg

March 29, 1917.

To Whom It May Concern:

I hereby Certify that one Henry Shuey was a private in Captain Thos. Copenhaver's Company, Third Company, Sixth Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, 24th of April, 1778 to October 28, 1779.

See p. 546, Volume Seven, Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series.

H. H. SHENK,

Custodian of the Public Records.

In testimony whereof
I hereby Affix the Seal
of this Department.
(Seal)

This military spirit has been perpetuated in the descendants of Henry Shuey in a direct line through five generations, each

generation rendering valuable military service. Notwithstanding this record no family can be found that loves peace more intensely than the Shuey family.

Henry was a very energetic man, and as a result of his industrious habits he became possessed of a great deal of property. He was an excellent farmer, and gave his sons a thorough training in that particular pursuit. His sons became farmers after him, and a large number of their descendants, to this day, are engaged in the same pursuit.

When Henry moved to Hanover township, there was an old house standing on the farm which he bought (afterwards owned by E. B. Shuey,) which they occupied until the new house was built. This house stood several hundred yards south of the present house, a little to the east of the lane, near a large ash tree. The place where the bake-oven stood is still recognized when the ground is freshly plowed, from the fact that the ground is very black, being mixed with charcoal. A little below this place is a small spring which is not now used. It is said that a spring-house stood over this spring. A tree stood just above the spring, and the author well remembers the stump of that tree, around which we children used to play. No trace of it is left now. The farm houses, formerly, were all built near the creek, and this old farm house stood only a few yards from the creek. The house which he built likewise stands just above the bank of the creek. This is called Shuey's Creek, and after it leaves the Shuey lands it unites with Walmer's Creek and forms Reed's Creek, which flows into the Swatara a little above Harpers and then empties into the Susquehanna river at Middletown, Pa.

This house which Henry built has become a place of some significance, inasmuch as it is the birth-place and the residence in early life not only of his children, but also of his grandchildren and great-grandchildren. It is the place where the writer of this history was born and passed his early life, and it has thus become a place of such endearment that the reader will pardon this description of it at some length. The heavy logs with which the house was built attract the attention of all who visit the place. The roof is very high in the middle, and the rafters are heavy timbers. Before it was rebuilt the house had a small roof about three feet wide all around the building, between the first and second floor windows, according to the style of those days. This was attached when it was made two stories high. There was a very large chimney in the middle of the house, built of rough

mountain stone, which took away about one-eighth of the space of the house. The partitions in the house were all made of boards, nicely panelled, the same as the doors are usually made. It has since been weather-boarded and painted, the partitions and large chimney torn out and others put in, the floors relaid, the rooms changed, and nothing is left but the external form of the original house, which has now served a full century and a half, and is of sufficient strength to last another fifty years. This place was formerly called "Shewey's Bower," according to some records, and it has held the name Shuey more than one hundred and fifty years, and it will be a regret to many that it has lately lost that name. There are many hallowed scenes and associations connected with this place, which are held in sacred remembrance by more than one who has been permitted to enjoy the sheltering roof of the "old homestead."

The descendants of John Henry Shuey now number thousands of persons, all of whom can lay claim to this house as their paternal protector against winds and storms, cold and heat, rain and sunshine, and they no doubt regard it as a monument of the activity and perseverance of their ancestor. It has also become a house of justice, where many a strife has been brought to a close, at least in actions if not in the minds of the different opposing parties. It has likewise been the scene of gala days, where "two hearts that beat like one and two souls with but one thought" have been legally declared one, according to the right which is vested in the office of Justice of the Peace, by the authority of the State of Pennsylvania.

Henry Shuey married Barbara Tice, about the year 1770, and then reared a large family, having in all twelve children, who all grew up with the exception of one. The names of the children are as follows: Elizabeth, Henry, Barbara, Ludwig Maria, Christiana, Eve, Catharine, Christian, David, John and Margaret.

Being possessed of a good deal of land, he had work for all his children, and thus could keep them together while they were being educated and taught how to work, so that they could make a living by honest toil. He was a religious man, and brought up his children in the fear of the Lord. He was a strict member of the Reformed Church, and worshiped in Walmer's church, where he, at different times, held offices in said church. He died a comparatively young man having fallen asleep in Jesus on the 15th day of October, 1804, aged 56 years, 7 months and 6 days.

His remains were interred in the graveyard at Walmer's church, where a headstone marks the place.

His wife, Barbara Shuey, survived him by ten years, she having died June 8th, 1814, at the age of 65 years, 7 months and 15 days. She is buried beside her husband and her grave is also marked by a headstone.

I. *Anna Elizabeth Shuey*. (3)

Eldest daughter of Henry Shuey, was born October 6th, 1771. In 1775, when the new house was finished, Elizabeth was so delighted that she ran through the whole house, hardly knowing how to contain herself. She died soon afterwards, exact date not known. She is buried in Walmer's church graveyard.

II. *John Henry Shuey* (3)

Was born January 17th, 1773. He was baptized soon after in Walmer's Reformed Church. His sponsors were Martin Shuey and wife. It might be well to state here that formerly the children were always brought into the church, and baptized there. This was significant of their induction into the church, and by the act of baptism they became members of the church. They also had sponsors at that time, who promised to assist the parents in bringing up the child in nurture and the admonition of the Lord. In most cases the child was named after one of the sponsors. Henry was a farmer all his life-time, and lived near Bordner's store, on the farm afterwards owned by Levi Bixler, in Union township, Lebanon county, then Hanover township, Dauphin county, Pa. He was somewhat of a military man, and the militia used to drill at his house. His name is also found on the Muster Roll of the War of 1812-14.

The official record shows that Henry Shuey was a Private in Captain Abraham Stine's company, 117th Regiment, First Brigade, Sixth Division, taken for August 8, 1814, Jonestown. See page 386, Volume 7, Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.

He married Mrs. Barbara Miller, a daughter of Andrew Gerberich. They had six children, viz:—Barbara, Eve, Henry, George, Elizabeth and Rebecca. After her death he married Elizabeth Bender, who bore him five children, viz:—Catharine, David, Jacob, Thomas and Magdalena. At this time their nearest market for grain and produce was Philadelphia. With a large team and several farmers in company they would start on a Monday morning, drive to Philadelphia sell out and return home, requiring a full week, to Saturday evening, to make a single

trip. Now we can leave home in the morning, go to Philadelphia, transact considerable business, and return the same day. Henry was making one of his trips to Philadelphia during the latter part of October, 1828, and while stopping at a hotel at the Trappe, in Montgomery county, he was seized with a fit of coughing, and died from what was supposed to be an internal rupture. His body was brought home and buried in Walmer's church graveyard, but no tombstone marks his grave. His age was 55 years, 9 months and 6 days. He died October 23d, 1828. He was a useful man in his time, and was highly respected by his neighbors. He was always ready to assist them when necessity required it, and thus had the good will of the community in which he lived. As a farmer he was successful, but on account of his generosity and his good will to others he never became possessed of much property. Having reared a large family, he could not do much more than give each one a start in business.

Lebanon county, Pennsylvania, was organized February 16, 1813, taken from the eastern portion of Dauphin county, which was formerly the northern part of Lancaster county which is rich in early history, and is often mentioned in this book. In 1817, Peter Gloninger, Henry Shuey and Daniel Henning, commissioners of Lebanon county, purchased a lot in the town of Lebanon from Philip Greenwalt, and upon this lot a substantial Court House was erected which is still used as the seat of justice. In the vaults of the county office in this building the author had access to many of the old records mentioned in this book. The fact that Henry Shuey was one of the county commissioners proves that he was one of the prominent men of the county during its organizing period.

1. Barbara Shuey (4) was born July 13, 1798. In her youth she was baptized and afterwards became a communicant member of the Reformed Church. She was married to David Walmer and lived near Walmer's church. They had four children, all sons, whose names were Henry, Amos, Jacob and Thomas. Her husband died November 11, 1859. Barbara died while on a visit to her son Henry, in Bluffton, Indiana, on November 9, 1865.

1. Henry Shuey Walmer (5) was born February 23, 1828, in Lebanon county, Pa. He married Catharine Krill, born March 27, 1825, in Lebanon county, Pa. They moved to Bluffton, Ind., where Henry carried on mercantile business for thirty years. Then retired and lived on a farm near Bluffton. Died June 6, 1900. His wife died April 19, 1901. They had ten children:—

Sarah, Amanda, Barbara, Catharine, Jennie, David, Ella, Clara, William and Edwin.

1. Sarah Walmer (6) was born in 1851 and died in 1861.

2. Amanda Walmer (6) was born February 26, 1852. She was married to W. T. Shaffer and they resided at Muncie, Indiana. Children:—1, Frank Shaffer (7); 2, Minnie Shaffer (7) who was married to Oscar Watson and have one child, Frederick Watson (8); 3, Ralph Shaffer (7); 4, Lewis Shaffer (7); 5, Carrie Shaffer (7) dead and 6, Cecil Shaffer (7).

3. Barbara Walmer (6) was born November 10, 1854. She was married to A. J. Tribolet, a merchant at Bluffton, Indiana. Later they were in mercantile business in Coldwater, Michigan. Mrs. Tribolet died in March, 1912. Children—1. Charles T. Tribolet (7) who is in the employment of the U. S. Government on the Isthmus of Panama; 2, Earl Tribolet (7) who is married and they have two children, Charles Tribolet (8) and Donald Tribolet (8); 3, Mary Tribolet (7); 4, Martha Tribolet (7) who is married and has one child, James Artman (8); 5, Paul Tribolet (7) who is married and they have one child, Helen Tribolet (8); 6. Harold Tribolet (7) who is a member of Company D. 328 Machine Gun battalion, in the U. S. service; 7. Louise Tribolet (7); residence Coldwater, Michigan.

4 Catharine Walmer (6) was born January 22, 1856. She was married to David Karnes, an architect. Residence Bluffton, Ind. Children—1. Louis Karnes (7); 2. Lelia Karnes (7); 3. Cecil Karnes (7); 4. Harry Karnes (7); 5. George Karnes (7); 6. Catharine Karnes (7) dead.

5. Jennie Walmer (6) was born July 22, 1858. She was married to H. E. Rowley, a factory foreman. Residence Anderson, Ind. Children—1. William Rowley (7); 2. Hattie Rowley (7); 3. Robert Rowley (7).

6. David A. Walmer (6), merchant in Bluffton, Ind., Born June 29, 1860. He married Maggie Kluck and one child was born to them, Maggie Walmer (7) who was married to W. W. Rodgers and they have a son named Robert W. Rodgers (8). David Walmer's second marriage was to Josephine Meits; three children; John Henry Walmer (7); Marguerite Walmer (7) and Florence Walmer (7) who is married to Dr. E. F. Younger, Lynchburg, Va.

7. Ella Walmer (6) born June 27, 1862 was married to G. F. Hartley, a lumberman. Residence, Muncie, Ind. They have a

son Harry Hartley (7) who is secretary and treasurer of Bending Works in Piqua, Ohio. He is married.

8. Clara Walmer (6) was born September 16, 1864. Married to H. L. Troutman, a printer. Residence, Bluffton, Ind. Children:—Neil (7), Alpheus (7) dead, Helen (7), Henry (7) and Dorothy (7).

9. William Walmer (6), was born April 20, 1866. Married Annie Greenfield. He is a farmer near Bluffton, Ind. Children Homer (7) who is married and they have one daughter Maxine (8), Dwight (7), Glenn (7) and Roberta (7).

10. Edwin Shuey Walmer (6), born November 5, 1868. He is a successful merchant in Bluffton, Ind. He is married. They have one child, Hillard (7). The above families are highly esteemed and prominent.

2. Amos B. Walmer (5) was born December 1, 1829. He married Rebecca A. Miller and lived in Jonestown, Lebanon county, Pa., where he carried on the tinsmith trade for many years and afterwards was a merchant until he died, May 22, 1871. They had several children, but the author was unable to get their history.

3. Jacob Walmer (5) born in Lebanon county, Pa., September 20, 1833. Married Elizabeth Decker March 16, 1859. Children:—Mary E. Walmer (6) born April 13, 1860; Isaac David Walmer (6) born in June, 1862, died April 2, 1863; Emma E. Walmer (6) born October 9, 1863, married to Edward Markley. Children, Fred B. Markley (7), born December 4, 1891, and Emma E. Markley (7) died January 4, 1905; John D. Walmer (6) born May 16, 1865; William Franklin Walmer (6) born April 6, 1867 and died July 12, 1867; George H. Walmer (6) born May 23, 1868, Married Miss Little and have four children, Hazel (7), Homer (7), Helen (7) and Dee (7); Ida R. Walmer (6) born October 10, 1871 was married to John H. Painter, January 3, 1892, children, Joseph R. Painter (7) born December 9, 1892 and died August 11, 1902; John R. Painter (7) born October 2, 1894; Paul E. Painter (7) born October 17, 1896; Mary E. Painter (7) born September 10, 1898; Dorothy A. Painter (7) born December 6, 1900. The Jacob Walmer family lived near Bluffton, Ind. He died Nov. 8, 1871.

4. Thomas Shuey Walmer (5) born December 7, 1836, in Union township, Lebanon county, attended country school and at about eighteen years of age entered the store of Henry Shenk at Hamlin, Bethel township, and three years later bought this

store and continued the business eight years. Then moved to Lebanon and became a member of the firm of Meily, Seltzer and Walmer and several years later he took charge of the whole business and for thirty-two years carried on the wholesale grocery business. On November 13, 1858 he married Lydia Frantz and they had eight children, most of them died young. They are 1. Emma R. Walmer (6) born January 20, 1860, was a graduate of the Allentown College for Women. Married to Harry Reinoehl of Lebanon, one child, a boy (7) who died in infancy. Emma died January 29, 1881. 2. Alice A. Walmer (6) born March 6, 1864. Died November 29, 1868. 3. Ida A. Walmer (6) born July 23, 1866, died May 11, 1868. 4. A son (6) born July 12, 1870, died July 20, 1870. 5. Bertha E. Walmer (6) born December 24, 1871. She is the matron of the Nurses Home at the Episcopal Hospital in Philadelphia. 6. T. Frantz Walmer (6) born October 12, 1875, died April 20, 1879, 1897. 7. Ammon S. Walmer (6) born August 8, 1881, died August 13, 1881. 8. Mabel R. Walmer (6) born March 15, 1884. She is a music teacher in Lebanon. The Walmer family lived in a pleasant home and the author was often entertained by them in his visits to his native county. Mr. Walmer retired from business and later was elected comptroller of the city of Lebanon, by a large majority, and died while in office, September 3, 1912, the Mayor, city treasurer and some of the select councilmen acting as pall bearers. Buried at Kimmerling's church. Active member of the Reformed church. While at Hamlin he organized a Sunday school and served as its superintendent. He was esteemed by all who knew him. His widow and daughter Mabel reside in Lebanon, Pa.

2. Eve Shuey (4) was born September 1, 1799, and baptized October 27, 1799. Her sponsor was Eve Shuey. She was a member of the Reformed church. She was married to Jacob Shally of Bunker Hill. They had eleven children:—Henry who died young, John, Jacob, Lydia, Isaac, Michael, David, Adam, Rebecca, Daniel and Amanda. After her husband's death she made her home with her son Daniel Shally. She died April 24, 1882, aged 82 years, 7 months and 23 days. Most of this large Shally family are members of the Reformed church. It will be noticed that some of the descendants write their names Sholly and others Shelley.

2. John Sholley (5) married Ann Loser. They had four children:—Franklin, Malinda, Gideon and John. Residence near Lebanon, Pa.

1. Franklin Sholley (6) married Ella Eisenhauer. They had one daughter, Ida (7) who by her first marriage had one son, Charles Zimmerman (8) who is married and lives in Philadelphia, Pa. Ida afterwards was married to Robert Derr of Lebanon, Pa.

2. Malinda Sholley (6) was married to John Paine of Lebanon, Pa. They had ten children. Both Mr. and Mrs. Paine died within three months, when the oldest child was only nineteen years of age. These children were cared for by kind friends. Some of them were raised in Orphan Homes. They are as follows:—1. Alice Paine (7) who was married to Samuel Eitnier of Harrisburg, Pa. They have five children:—Lottie (8); Amy (8); William (8); Howard (8) and Oscar (8). 2. Mamie Paine (7) is married to David Hoffman of Reading, Pa. They have one daughter. 3. Eva Paine (7) is married to Peter Kerschner of Reading, Pa. 4. Walter Paine (7) is married and lives in Allentown, Pa., one child. 5. Thomas Paine (7) is married and lives in Reading, Pa. They have four children:—Eva (8); Harry (8); Elsie (8) ——— 6. Ada Paine (7) is married to Edwin Smith of Washington, D. C. Two children. 7. Howard Paine (7) now dead, had married, and their children are:—Richard (8); Carl (8); Dorothy (8) and Kathryn (8); residing in Harrisburg, Pa. 8. Katie Paine (7) was married to Alfred Brandt of Lebanon, Pa. She and her four children are dead. 9. Cora Paine (7) is married to George Koons of Lebanon, Pa. Her five children are:—Ada (8); Beatrice (8); Clarence (8); Ethel (8) and Elizabeth (8).

3. Gideon Sholley (6) married Sarah Fox residing in Lebanon, Pa. They have five children:—1, Albert Sholley (7) who is married and lives in Lebanon, Pa. 2, Oscar Sholley (1) lives in Philadelphia, Pa. 3, Walter Sholley (7) is married and lives in Lebanon, Pa. They have four children:—1, John Sholley (8); 2, Robert Sholley (8); 3, Emma Sholley (8) and 4, Florence Sholley (8). 4, Katie Sholley (7) was married to William Smith. No children. She died. 5, Annie Sholley (7) was married to Frank Smith, residing at Lebanon, Pa.

4. John Sholley, Jr. (6) is dead.

3. Jacob Sholley (5) married Leah Scholl. They had three sons:—Levi, Jacob and Frank.

1, Levi Sholley (6) married Rebecca Murdock. They had five sons:—Harry, Andrew, William, Edward and James. 1, Harry Sholley (7) married Miss Wadekindt of Springfield, O. They have four children:—1, Leah (8) married to Elmer Tice of Lebanon, Pa., (who have one son named Ralph Tice (9). 2, Okey Sholley (8); 3, Reba Sholley (8) and 4, Howard Sholley (8). The father of the family was recently killed in an auto accident. 2, Andrew Sholley (7) married Gertrude Burrell of Wisconsin. They have four children:—Sidney (8); Mabel (8); John (8) and Pauline (8) all at home residing at 3638 Thomas avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.; 3, William Sholley (7) died some years ago leaving a widow with two small children:—Dorothy (8) and Margaretta (8) at home with their mother at Annville, Pa. 4, Edward Sholley (7) married Mamie Kehoe of Lebanon, Pa. They have seven living children:—Annie (8); Edward (8); Julia (8); Andrew (8); James (8); Mary (8) and Francis (8) all at home in Lebanon, Pa. One died young.

2. Jacob Sholley (6) was never married and his last address was Chicago Ill.

3. Frank Sholley (6) is dead. No family.

4. Lydia Sholley (5) was married first to Mr. Steckbeck and had one son Michael Steckbeck (6) of Lebanon, Pa., who has one son and two daughters; the son died young, and one daughter, Annie Steckbeck (7) is married to John Long and has a large family, living at Lebanon, Pa. The other daughter (7) is married to Mr. Umberger. Lydia Steckbeck later was married to Joseph Saylor and they resided at Winchester, Indiana. They had one daughter Amanda Saylor (6) who was married to Mr. Metzger, who is now dead and she resides near Ft. Warner, Ind.

5. Isaac Sholley (5) married Susanna Snyder and they had a large family, a number of whom died young. Those that grew up are:—Sarah, Ephraim, Jacob A., Isaac, Amos and George. 1, Sarah A. Sholley (6) was married to John Kreider, of Lebanon, Pa. They have three children:—1, George Kreider (7) who is a very successful tobacco agent and lives in Reading, Pa. He married Sallie Mays. They have one son, Guy Kreider (8), who married Miss Graff, of Reading, Pa. 2, Elizabeth Kreider (7) was married to Harry Werner, of Lebanon, Pa. They have one daughter (8), who is married to Percy Habecker, residing in Akron, Ohio. 3, Sallie Kreider (7) is married to George Zerbe, of Avon, Pa. They have no children and her mother resides with her.

2. Ephraim Sholley (6) married Ida Fields. They have six children:—1, Sallie Sholley (7) was married to Harvey Basehore. 2, George Sholley (7) is married and lives at Fredericksburg, Pa., with three children. 3, Ervin Sholley (7) is married and lives in Easton, Pa. 4, Emma Sholley (7) is married to Harry Kneasel and has one child. 5, Isaac Sholley (7) is single and lives in Easton, Pa.

3. Jacob A. Sholley (6) is dead. He had married Maggie Brenner and they had three children.

4. Isaac Sholley (6) is dead. He had married Christena Fortna. They had one daughter (7) who is married to Harvey Troutman and lives at Jonestown, Pa.

5. Amos Sholley (6) married Emma Satazahn. Their children are:—1, Oscar Sholley (7) is married and resides at Lebanon, Pa. 2, Lizzie Sholley (7) is married to John Daubert. 3, Charles Sholley (7) is married and they have one child. They live north of Lebanon, Pa., commonly called Sand Hill. 4, Jennie Sholley (7) is single and lives at home. 5, Mabel Sholley (7) is married to Ed. Gettle and has four children. 6, Edith Sholley (7) is dead. She was married to Claude Lessley, of Lebanon, Pa. 7, Margaret Sholley (7) at home.

6. George Sholley (6) is single and lives in Detroit, Mich. John Sholley married Laura Heffelfinger and has two children, Edith and Earl. They live at Newmnanstown, Pa.

6. Michael Sholley (5) was married and had a large family, living at Nanticoke, Pa., but the facts of his family could not be secured for this history.

7. David M. Sholley (5) married Anna Maria Rank (both are dead). They had fifteen children, ten of whom died young. (It will be noticed that this branch of the family have changed their name to Shelly.)

1. Emma Maria Shelly (6), dead, had been married to Olin H. Fryback. They had three children:—1, George Fryback (7), dead, 2, Nettie G. Fryback (7) who was married to Amos B. Hale. They have two children:—B. Louise Hale (8) and Imogene Hale (8). 3, Margaret E. Fryback (7) all of Bluffton, Ind.

2. Clara C. Shelly (6) was married to Charles O. Rodgers, Bluffton, Ind.

3. Oscar D. Shelly (6), now dead, was married and they had two children:—1, Effie Shelly (7) was married to Otto Reifert. They have five children:—Katharina (8), Ernest (8), Nemona (8), Robert (8) and James (8), residence, Huntington, Ind. 2, Anna Shelly (7) married to Charles Batchlor. Chil-

dren:—Morris (8), Herman (8), Marie (8), Bluffton, Ind. 4, George C. Shelly (6), who is married and lives at 1008 Linden Street, Lima, Ohio.

5. Ida E. Shelly (6) is married to William Dickson and lives in Baltimore, Maryland.

8. Rebecca Sholley (5) was born December 1, 1834. She was married to Henry S. Tice, November 7, 1858. She died April 7, 1905. They had eight children:—1, Alice M. Tice (6), dead. 2, Clinton U. Tice (6) married Ella Miller. Address, Wernersville, Pa. Their children are: 1, Harry (7), dead. 2, Bessie Tice (7) was married to Herbert Knoll, address, Wernersville, Pa. 3, Helen Tice (7) at home. 3, Abel S. Tice (6) single, address, Lebanon, Pa. 4, Edwin H. Tice (6) married Minnie Landis. Address, Annville, Pa. Children:—1, Mabel Tice (7) married to Mr. Spangler, Reading, Pa. 2, Charles Tice (7) married Annie Mease, address R. F. D., Annville, Pa. 3, Landis Tice (7) married Emma Doutrich. 4, Harry Tice (7) dead. 5, Luella Tice (7) dead. 6, Mary Tice (7) was married to John Swartz. Address, Annville Pa. 7, Lester Tice (7) and 8, Cathryn Tice (7), at home. 4, Catherine E. Tice (6) died at 17 years of age. 5, Amanda E. Tice (6) was married to George Miller, died at the age of 32 years. Their daughter Ruth Miller (7) was married to Ralph Light, Annville, Pa. 6, Charles W. Tice (6) married Kate Hunsicker. Address R. F. D., Lebanon, Pa. 7, John A. Tice (6) is dead.

9. Adam Sholley (5) married Mary Ann Brandt, of Kimmerlings Church, Lebanon County, Pa. One of their children died young. Those living are: Emma, Nathaniel, David, Edwin, Anson, Charles, Titus, and Ellen. 1, Emma Sholley (6) was married to Scott W. Imhof of Lebanon, Pa. They have six children:—1, Lyman D. Imhof (7) married Kate Copenhaver; lives at Lebanon, Pa. 2, Mamie Imhof (7) is married to Harry Shindel. They have five children, all at home. Address, Lebanon, Pa. 3, Raymond Imhof (7) is married. They have no children. Address, Lebanon, Pa. 4, Adam Imhof (7) is married. They have four children. Address, Lebanon, Pa. 5, Herman Imhof (7) is married and they have five children. Address, Lebanon, Pa. 6, Ernest Imhof (7) is married. They have two children. Address, Lebanon, Pa.

2. Nathaniel Shelley (6) married Susan Harnish of near Bluffton, Ind. They have seven children:—1, Mary Shelley (7) is married to Bert Deckert of Bluffton, Ind. 2, Nathaniel Shelley (7) is married and lives near Bluffton, Ind. 3, Orlando Shol-

ley (7) is married and has two daughters. Address, Lebanon, Pa. 4, Carrie Sholley (7) is married to John Demler of Lebanon, Pa., and has seven children living and one dead. 5, Elona Sholley (7) is married to Isaac Beck and has three children. Address, Reading, Pa. 6, Pearl Sholley (7) is married to Jacob Ream of Lebanon, Pa. 7, Otto Sholley (7) is single and enlisted in the U. S. Navy.

3. David Adam Shelley (6) is Manager of a Grain Elevator, Bluffton, Ind. He married Laura Etta Oldfather. Their children are: 1, Raymond Guy Shelley (7), electrician, 2015 S. Water St., Wichita, Kan. He married Stella May Drake. They have two children:—1, Raymond Guy Shelley (8) and 2, Richard Ardeen Shelley (8). 2, Glenn Noma Shelley (7) a school teacher, Bluffton, Ind. 3, Paul Victor Shelley (7) Machinist, Aviation Corps, U. S. A. 4, Carl Oldfather Shelley (7), student, Bluffton, Ind. 5, Robert LaVere Shelley (7), student, Bluffton, Indiana.

4. Edwin Shelley (6) married Ida Tipple of Bluffton, Ind. They have seven living children:—Mary, Howard, Mabel, Lilly, Nora, Zeina, and Charles. 1, Mary Shelley (7) is married to Chester Brenner of Bluffton, Ind. No children. 2, Howard Shelley (7) married Grace McConey. They have two children. Address, Bluffton, Ind. 3, Mabel Shelley (7) is married to Howard Mitchell of Toledo, Ohio. They have one son. 4, Lilley Shelley (7) is single, at home in Bluffton, Ind. 5, Nora Shelley (7) is married to Tony Adams and lives in Toledo, Ohio. 6, Zeina Shelley (7) and 7, Charles Shelley (7) are at home in Bluffton, Ind.

5. Anson Sholley (6) is married and lives in Lebanon, Pa. Two children.—1, Eva Sholley (7) is married to Jewell Sayferth. They have one son, Russel (8). 2, Charles Sholley (7) is at home in Lebanon, Pa.

6. Charles Sholley (6) is married and lives at Fullerton, Cal. No children.

7. Titus Sholley (6) makes his home with his brother Anson.

8. Ellen Sholley (6) is married to George E. Kembel. No children. Lebanon, Pa. She was a valuable assistant to the author in securing the information of this large Sholley family for this history.

10. Amanda Sholley (5) was married to Abraham Freeman of near Lebanon, Pa. They have seven children living:—1, Emma Freeman (6) is married to Frank Houser of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. They have two sons, Abe (7) and Joseph (7) who

live in Lebanon, Pa. 2, Joseph Freeman (6) married Alice Bender. Children:—Sue (7) is married to Mr. Martin; Mary (7) is married to Clyde Kleiser; Harry (7) is taking a medical course in Wisconsin; May (7), Ethel (7), Bertha (7), Ramain (7), and Kathryn (7) are at home in Lebanon, Pa. 3, Jacob Freeman (6) married Lizzie Miller and has four boys, all at home in Lebanon, Pa. 4, Morris Freeman (6) married Sue Hubley and has two children, at home, Lebanon, Pa. 5, John Freeman (6) is married and lives at Claysburg, Pa. 6, Eva Freeman (6) is married to William Donley of Lebanon, Pa., and has one daughter Naomi (7) who is married to Willis Howell and has two children. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa. 7, Samuel Freeman (6) married Annie Blecker and has five children:—Donald (7), Eve (7), Mildred (7), Samuel (7), and Robert (7), all of Lebanon, Pa.

11. Daniel Sholley (5) married Elizabeth Miller. They had four children, two of whom died young. The others are Jerome and David. 1, Jerome Sholley (6) married Lizzie Moyer. They have six children:—Miles, Sallie, Clayton, Wesley, Elmer and Almeda. 1, Miles Sholley (7) married Lillie Baldwin of Hughston, Cal. No children. Reside at Modisteo, Cal. 2, Sallie Sholley (7) is married to Calvin Yingst. They have five children. Address, Grantville, Pa. 3, Clayton Sholley (7) married Sadie Umbehan. They have three children. Address, Wernersville, Pa. 4, Wesley Sholley (7) married Mamie Swope. They have two children. Address, Hamlin, Pa. 5, Elmer Sholley (7) married June Gable of Bethel, Berks Co., Pa. They have no children. 6, Almeda Sholley (7) is single and at home. They live on a large farm near Hamlin, Pa. Daniel Sholley, the only living son of Eve Sholley, lives with them. He is past eighty years old.

2. David Sholley (6) married Lizzie Fisher. Address, Campbellstown, Pa. They have a large family: Edna, Mabel, Emma, Robert, Sarah, Ellen, Clara, Eve and Edith. The latter two are twins. 1, Edna Sholley (7) is married and lives in Reading, Pa. No children. 2, Mabel Sholley (7) is married to William Bashore. They have three children. Address, West Lebanon, Pa. 3, Emma Sholley (7) is married to Floyd Tice. Address, West Lebanon, Pa. 4, Robert Sholley (7) is with the National Guards of Pennsylvania, Co. H, 4th Regiment. He is single. 5, Sarah Sholley (7), 6, Ellen Sholley (7), 7, Clara Sholley (7), 8, Eve Sholley (7), and 9, Edith Sholley (7) are at home with their parents at Campbellstown, Pa.

3. Henry Shuey (4) was born April 11, 1801; baptized April 29, 1801; sponsor Thomas Gerberich. He was reared on the farm and followed farming all his life. He married Amelia Brightbill, and had six children:—Henry, Amanda, John, George, Mary and Amos. Henry was a member of the Reformed Church, and held the office of Deacon, Elder and Trustee in Walmer's church. He was a quiet, unassuming man and was a man strictly honest and of good integrity. At different times he held offices in his township, to which he was re-elected consecutively for a number of years, thus showing that his course was appreciated by his neighbors. He owned a farm near Rankstown, in Union township, Lebanon county, Pa. He made several trips to Wayne county, O., to visit his brother George. Henry always endeavored to lead a Christian life, and brought up his children in the fear of God, and taught them principles of industry, integrity and sobriety. He died August 1, 1887.

1. Henry B. Shuey (5) was born November 2, 1825, and baptized February 5, 1826. His younger years were spent on the farm with his father. He afterwards learned the carpenter trade, which he at times followed but later was engaged in farming in Dauphin county, about 8 miles east of Harrisburg, Pa. He married Sarah Stoner September 23, 1851. They had six children:—Annetta, Joseph, Ida, Davilla, Jane and Lauretta. He was an industrious man and always made a good living. Member of the Reformed Church. He died in 1885.

1. Annetta Shuey (6) was born in 1853. She died when yet small.

2. Joseph Henry Shuey (6) was born August 27, 1855. He became a practical farmer. He married Anna Jane Sweigard, October 10, 1877, in East Hanover, Dauphin county, Pa. In 1879 they moved to Ohio, on a farm near Ashland, where they now reside. They have eight children:—Harry, Warren, Mack, Marchie, Mable, Georgie, Walter and Birdie.

1. Harry P. Shuey (7) was born December 21, 1879. He went to San Francisco, Cal., where he is a jeweler at 703 Market street. He married Beatrice Fairfax and they have one child named Helene (8).

2. Warren J. Shuey (7) was born June 6, 1881. He is an engineer on the Erie R. R. He is not married. Resides at Ashland, O.

3. Mack Silas Shuey (7) was born October 5, 1884. He married Lena Johnson. They have two children:—Elverda M.

Shuey (8) and Mary Jane Shuey (8). They reside in Ashland, O., where he is a transfer man.

4. Marchie Stella Shuey (7) was born July 29, 1887. She is married to Dennis G. Moor, a traveling Salesman residing at Ashland, O. They have three children:—Guy De Moor (8), Glen E. Moor (8) and Raymond D. Moor (8).

5. Mabel Ellen Shuey (7) was born September 15, 1889. She is married to Tracey C. Hiller, a farmer near Mansfield, O. They have two children:—Gerald E. Hiller (8) and Pauline Virginia Hiller (8).

6. Georgia Mary Shuey (7) was born February 24, 1892. She is single and is a milliner at Akron, O.

7. Walter A. Shuey (7) was born July 18, 1894. He is single and is a stationary engineer at Ashland, Ohio

8. Birdie Annie Shuey (7) was born April 26, 1902. She is going to school and resides with her parents.

3. Ida Shuey (6) was born November 5, 1856. She was married to Vernon Bishop. They have no children. Residence, Elyria, O.

4. Davilla E. Shuey (6) was born December 4, 1859. He married Emma S. Finley in Westmoreland county, Pa. They have seven children:— Ida, Edwin, Henry, Florence, Charles, Clayton and Carrie. Residence, Canton, O.

1. Ida Stoner Shuey (7) was born November 28, 1881. She was married to George Freitag in July, 1907. They had one child, Paul Freitag (8) born December 19, 1908 and died in January, 1909. Mrs. Freitag also died in February, 1909.

2. Edwin J. Shuey (7) was born August 13, 1883. He married Maggie Dewell in January, 1911. They have two children:— Dorothy May Shuey (8), born January 19, 1912 and Edwin Henry Shuey (8) born November 7, 1914. Residence, Canton, O.

3. Henry S. Shuey (7) was born June 10, 1885. He married Ida Morrell of Canton, June 28, 1916. Residence, Canton, Ohio.

4. Florence C. Shuey (7) was born June 10, 1887. She fell into a cistern and was drowned December 4, 1900.

5. Charles D. Shuey (7) was born October 12, 1889.

6. Clayton C. Shuey (7) was born October 14, 1900.

7. Carrie May Shuey (7) was born March 29, 1902.

5. Sarah Jane Shuey (6) was born May 20, 1863. She was married to F. M. Lockhart. They had three children:—

Frances (7) and a boy (7) who was born May 7, 1887 and died when he was ten weeks old, and Laura (7). Mr. Lockhart died in 1889. She afterwards was married to George Ambrose and had two children.—Cleo (7) and George (7). They are farmers and reside near Ashland, O.

1. Frances Mildred Lockhart (7) was born December 7, 1885. She was married to O. A. Kissel June 17, 1904, and has four children:—Sylvester Jay (8), born March 4, 1906; George Donald (8) born November 8, 1908; Roberta Delores (8) born July 12, 1911; Virgil Reuben (8) born July 20, 1914. Residence, Ashland, O.

3. Laura Belle Lockhart (7) was born January 25, 1889.

4. Cleo Dell Ambrose (7) was born August 18, 1899. She was married to Charles R. Norton. They have one child, Harriet Claire (8) born July 17, 1916. Residence, Ashland, O.

5. George J. Ambrose (7) was born February 4, 1903.

6. Lauretta Shuey (6) was born December 6, 1867. She was married to Benjamin Moore. They have three children. Residence, Elyria, O.

2. Amanda Shuey (5) was born July 12, 1827; baptized October 28, 1827, sponsors Henry and Elizabeth Shuey. She was a member of the Reformed Church. She was married to George Sealor, and has six children, viz: Henry, Elizabeth, Mary Ann, George, John and Jacob. They lived near the blue mountain, in Union township. She died at Shellsville, Pa., April 20, 1899. Mr. Sealor died September 19, 1878. Of their children. 1, Henry Shuey Sealor (6) went to Ashland county, O., where he married and they had the following children:—Amanda Sealor (7), wife of William Hare; Bert Sealor (7) living near Jeromeville, O.; Eve Sealor (7) Akron, O. Henry was a farmer near Jeromeville. Died some years ago. 2, Elizabeth Sealor (6) died when about eighteen years old; 3, Mary Ann Sealor (6) was married to Reuben Stoudt. One daughter Minerva, married to Mr. Rhodes; 4, George Shuey Sealor (6) married Mary Flinn of Harrisburg. They reside in East Hanover; Grantville, P. O., Pa. Children:—Amanda (7) married to John Mondahan; residence 1941 Wharton St. Phila.; John Sealor (7) Jonestown, Pa.; Emma (7) married to John Hinnershitz, residence in Reading Pa.; Vergie Sealor (7) Coatsville, Pa.; Sallie Sealor (7) married to Grant Kreiser, Lickdale Pa.; Martha Sealor (7) married to John A. Ney, Rattling Run, Pa. 5. No account has

been furnished of John Sealor (6). 6, Jacob Sealor (6) lives at Jeromesville, O.

3. John B. Shuey (5) was born Aug. 5, 1832. He was both a carpenter and furniture maker. He married Ephiah Boger and they had seven children:—Thomas, Amanda and Annetta, twins, Amos, John Adam, Mary Ann and Effie. He was a very industrious man and an excellent mechanic. He was a master builder and always had plenty of contracts on hand. They lived in a fine home in Rankstown. He was a member of the Reformed Church and was a deacon in said church. He was superintendent of Walmers Sunday school a number of years, with entire satisfaction to all. He was a pious man, and highly esteemed by all who knew him. He died March 19, 1890, aged 57 years, 7 months and 14 days. Buried at Walmers Church. His widow died Oct. 28, 1916.

1. Thomas Henry Shuey (6) was born May 29, 1858. He was to some extent the farmer while his father was away from home engaged with the business of his trade. Thomas married Mary Catharine Hershberger, of Ono, Lebanon County, October 28, 1882, and the following children were born to them:—John, Lavina, Morris, David, Jane, George, Susan, and Miles. He followed the carpenter trade for some time and then continued farming in Union and East Hanover township and later in Dauphin County west of Grantville. He was a member of the Reformed Church. While driving in a light wagon—all alone—away from home, he died suddenly, heart failure being the cause of his early demise. This was on May 2, 1907.

1. John H. Shuey (7) was born October 14, 1883. Died September 20, 1887.

2. Lavina E. Shuey (7) was born April 18, 1885. She was married to John Hetrick of Shellsville, December 24, 1914. A son, Wayne S. (8) was born to them Dec. 2, 1915. They live on a farm near Shellsville, Pa.

3. Morris H. Shuey (7) was born September 18, 1886. He died August 31, 1889.

4. David Levi Shuey (7) was born December 2, 1887. He is salesman in a store in Palmyra, Pa. On November 30, 1916, he married Ada Lizzie Shuey (6), daughter of Milton C. Shuey.

5. Jane E. Shuey (7) was born October 24, 1889. She was married to Ross Siechrist, and two children were born to them:—Helen (8), born June 20, 1910, and Early (8), born November 9, 1913. They are engaged in farming near Grantville, Pa.

6. George J. Shuey (7) was born October 1, 1891. He worked on a farm near Grantville. He was drafted in the 1917 call and went into service at his country's call.

7. Susan A. Shuey was born November 9, 1894. She is a school teacher, and lives with her mother near Grantville.

8. Miles T. Shuey (7) was born Sept. 27, 1902. At home.

2. Amanda Shuey (6) was born March 13, 1860. She was a twin sister to Annetta. She was educated in the country schools. She was always of a pleasant disposition. She was married to Elmer E. Shuey (6) a merchant. She was the mother of eight children, whose names and history are found under his name. She was a member of the Reformed Church. She died September 24, 1908 at Ono, Pa.

2. Annetta Shuey (6), one of the twin girls, was born March 13, 1860. While they were small they were so much alike that persons, even their own parents, often could not tell them apart. While they attended the author's school he noticed a small, so-called pepper-mark, on the side of the neck of one of them, which enabled him to tell them apart. This mark was by no means conspicuous, for the parents had never noticed it until their attention was called to it by their teacher. She grew up in her father's family, receiving a common school education. She was married to J. Morris Grumbine, a harness maker and merchant. Five children were born to them, of whom two boys died in infancy. He carried on business in Mt. Nebo (Ono P. O.) until 1893, when they moved to Lebanon. He is a traveling salesman in his line of business. Their living children are John, Anna A, and Arthur W.

1. John Grumbine (7), born August 17, 1880, a graduate from the public schools and one year business college of Lebanon. At 18 years of age he enlisted in the U. S. Army, served in the Philippines and China in many battles with a splendid military record and was promoted to be a corporal. After his discharge he returned to Lebanon. June 11, 1904, he married Ida E. Umberger. Two children, Irene Amanda (8) and Arthur Allen (8). He is now a rural mail carrier.

2. Anna A. Grumbine (7) born May 28, 1884, became a dress-maker. Married to William A. Tschopp of Orvin, Pa., Oct. 23, 1911. They reside at 633 E. 41st Street, Chicago, Ill., where he is superintendent in a large hardware manufacturing company. One child, born January 16, 1916, named Annetta Margaret (8).

3. Arthur William Grumbine (7), born Feb. 6, 1901. He is a high-school student. Takes special interest in drawing and painting.

4. Amos B. Shuey (6) was born November 8, 1864. He was educated in the country schools. He is a competent workman and has been in the shops of an iron manufactory in Lebanon, Pa.

5. John Adam Shuey (6) was born October 28, 1867, and died July 9, 1869.

6. Mary Ann Shuey (6) was born December 14, 1868. She resides in Lebanon, Pa.

7. Effie Shuey (6) was born December 12, 1877. She became a member of the Reformed Church. She was married to William H. Copenhaver, October 29, 1898. They reside at 720 Guilford St., Lebanon, Pa. They have the following children:

1. Annie B. (7), born June 23, 1900. Died July 4, 1900.

2. George S (7) born December 13, 1901.

3. William H., Jr. (7), born March 28, 1905. Died April 18, 1906.

4. Helen E. (7) born January 9, 1908.

5. Arthur B. (7), born October 2, 1910.

6. Earl E. (7), born June 15, 1913.

7. Grace Irene (7), born October 9, 1917.

4. George Shuey (5) was born September 7, 1835. He was baptized on the 8th of November of the same year. His sponsor was George Shuey. He died on the 8th of July, 1838. Buried at Walmer's Church.

5. Mary Shuey (5) was born November 23, 1837. She was baptized when a child and afterwards received confirmation, and thus became a member of the Reformed Church. She was married to John Adam Shuey, as will appear more fully under his name in another part of this volume. She lived in East Hanover township, near Dotter's mill. She had three children, noticed elsewhere. Died Nov. 15, 1914. Buried at Walmer's Church.

6. Amos B. Shuey (5) was born July 1, 1840, baptized in infancy, and afterwards became a member of the Reformed Church. For two years he held the office of Deacon in said church. By occupation he was a farmer. He married Rebecca Shuey (5) and had six children, viz: Emma E., Mary A., David H., William, John and Sarah A. He died March 14, 1871. Buried at Walmer's Church.

1. Emma Elizabeth Shuey (6) was born December 2, 1860. She was married to Daniel Boeshore and they had five chil-

dren:—Amanda S., Emma S., Mamie S., Amos H. and Margaret V. These children were all reared on the farm. Address, Annville, Pa., R. F. D.

1. Amanda S. Boeshore (7) was born August 11, 1878. She was married to George W. Walmer, a teacher, Aug. 22, 1902. They have three children:—Marion V. (8), George B. (8), died, and Mae E. (8). Residence, Annville, Pa., R. F. D.

2. Emma S. Boeshore (7) was born April 8, 1881. She is a pianist and lives with her mother.

3. Mamie S. Boeshore (7) was born April 3, 1883. She was married to Aaron Walmer, Jan. 24, 1908, and has one child, Florence Maud (8). They reside near Fredericksburg, Pa., on a farm.

4. Amos H. Boeshore (7) was born September 1, 1892. He is a public school teacher.

5. Margaret V. Boeshore (7) was born Dec. 28, 1901. She is attending school.

All of the above worship in Walmer's Church. Amanda, Emma, Mamie and Amos are members of the Reformed Church.

2. Mary Ann Shuey (6) was born July 29, 1862. She died June 15, 1866.

3. David Henry Shuey (6) was born March 25, 1864. He is a practical farmer. He married Sarah Boeshore and they have ten children. Residence, Grantville, Pa., R. F. D.

1. Emma Shuey (7) was married to Thomas Yorty. One child, Thomas Henry Yorty (8). Address, Grantville, Pa.

2. Maggie Shuey (7) was married to Daniel Roebuck. No children. Address, Grantville, Pa.

3. George B. Shuey (7) was born March 4, 1886. He married Mary E. Gerberich, January 4, 1912. Children:—Marvin Shuey (8) born July 11, 1913; Forest Shuey (8) born February 27, 1917. Address, Annville, Pa.

4. William Shuey (7) married Gertie Wendling. Address, Annville, Pa.

5. Sallie Shuey (7) was married to Frank Miller. Children, Mable Miller and Henry Miller. Address, Grantville, Pa.

6. Cyrus Shuey (7) married Mable Houser. Address, Grantville, Pa.

7. John Shuey (7) married Ida Reich. Address, Annville, Pennsylvania.

8. Carrie Shuey (7) was married to John Gerberich. No children. Address, Annville, Pa.

9. Harvey Shuey (7) and 10, Frank Shuey (7) reside with their parents.

4. William Shuey (6) was born January 30, 1866. He died December 19, 1869.

5. John Shuey (6) was born March 10, 1868. He died September 23, 1868.

6. Sarah Ann Shuey (6) was born September 3, 1869. She was married to E. David Houser, December 31, 1887. They have four children:—1, Katie A. Houser (7) born March 17, 1889. She was married to John T. Early, a farmer of Palmyra, Pa., November 25, 1914; 2, David H. Houser (7) born January 26; 1891; 3, Allen M. Houser (7) born July 6, 1894; 4, Annie R. Houser (7) born September 7, 1901. The family occupation is farming and they are members of the U. B. church. Residence, Palmyra, Pa.

4. George Shuey (4) was born July 2, 1803. He was a member of the Reformed Church. He married Elizabeth Walmer, and they had six children:—Mary, Sarah, George, Daniel, Elizabeth and Benjamin. George was always an industrious and hard working man. He worked as a day laborer until the spring of 1851, when he moved with his family to Wayne county, Ohio, near Smithville, and here he commenced farming, which he followed through life. In Pennsylvania he was known as little George Shuey. He died June 8, 1879. Mrs. Shuey died December 15, 1906.

1. Mary A. Shuey (5) was born Sept. 9, 1837. She was a member of the Reformed Church. She was married to Levi Dravenstott and they had seven children:—Two died in childhood; Daniel, Joseph, William E., Elizabeth and Laura. They lived in Mohican, Ohio. Mrs. Dravenstott died May 10, 1911.

1. Daniel Alexander Dravenstott (6) was born Oct. 9, 1857. He married Elizabeth Allenbaugh, April 11, 1886. Four sons were born to them: Edward D. Dravenstott, Elza R. Dravenstott, Floyd C. Dravenstott and William O. Dravenstott. Daniel Dravenstott died Oct. 27, 1915. His widow resides at Jeromeville, Ohio.

2. Joseph Dravenstott (6) is married and their address is 1263 Marlow Ave., Lakewood, Ohio. No children.

3. William Edward Dravenstott (6) born June 23, 1865, of Creston, Ohio, married Frances Adaline Braden, Nov. 6, 1890. They have the following children:—1, Tully Dravenstott (7), born April 20, 1893. He married Velma Younker, Jan. 31, 1912,

and their son, Emmet Eugene Dravenstott (8), was born Nov. 1, 1912. Address, Creston, Ohio. 2, Fred Dravenstott (7) was born April 30, 1894. Address, Creston, Ohio. 3, Howard Dravenstott (7) was born May 5, 1896. Address, Creston, Ohio. 4, Vernon Dravenstott (7) was born March 6, 1898. 5, Ethel J. Dravenstott (7) was born July 14, 1900. 6, Ellen Dravenstott (7) was born July 6, 1902. 7, Orië Dravenstott (7) was born Sept. 17, 1904. 8, Esther Dravenstott (7) was born April 11, 1909.

4. Elizabeth Ardella Dravenstott (6), born Sept. 2, 1867, was married to William Hamm of Loudonville, Ohio, June 27, 1893. Address, 37 Park Ave., Shelby, Ohio. They have two daughters:—1, Grace B. Hamm (7) born Sept. 20, 1894. She was married to Jesse W. Hamlin of Dundee, Michigan, Sept. 5, 1914. Their child, Jacqueline Ardella Hamlin, was born Feb. 8, 1918. Address, 227 Sturges Ave., Mansfield, Ohio. 2, Mary J. Hamm (7) was born Feb. 2, 1900, at Shelby, Ohio.

5. Laura Dravenstott (6), born June 9, 1870, was married to Elza Ewing. Address, Leipzig, Ohio.

2. Sarah Shuey (5) was born in 1838 and died in 1855.

3. George Shuey (5) was born in 1841 and died at Waterloo, Iowa, in the year 1878.

4. Daniel Shuey (5) was born April 17, 1843. He married Margaret Stauffer. No children. He is a farmer and they live at Smithville, Ohio.

5. Elizabeth Shuey (5) was born Jan. 21, 1846. She is married to Joseph S. Yoder, a farmer, and they had two children, Levi, deceased, and Ella May Yoder (6), who lives with her parents in Smithville, Ohio.

6. Benjamin Shuey (5) was born April 24, 1849. He married Elizabeth East in 1880 and they have one daughter, Icie Shuey (6), born in 1882, living with her parents in Wooster, Ohio. He is a carpenter.

5. Elizabeth Shuey (4) was born January 29, 1805. She was baptized March 3, 1805. Christiana Shuey was her sponsor. She became a member of the Reformed church, in which she continued to her death. She was married to Nicholas Riegel and had nine children, viz: Lavina, Jacob, Daniel, Samuel, Henry S., Rebecca, Mary Ann, Adam and Elizabeth. They lived in a great many houses in Union and Hanover townships, moving about from place to place, never remaining very long at any one place, until about 1866, when they bought a home in Rankstown, where they

lived until Mrs. Riegel died. Their family was always highly respected, and they reared industrious children. They lived close to the Shuey homestead. She died May 24, 1873, aged 68 years, 3 months and 25 days.

Of their children, 1, Lavina (5) died in childhood. 2, Jacob Riegel (5) married Amanda Heckadorn and had six children, all dead. 3, Daniel Riegel (5) was married. He was a private in the Civil War, was taken prisoner and is supposed to have starved to death in Andersonville prison. 4, Samuel Riegel (5) was not married and died of diphtheria. 5, Henry S. Riegel (5) married Leah Boeshore. They had five children:—1, Dr. A. J. Riegel (6), a prominent physician, practicing his profession in Lebanon, Pa. 2, Grant W. Riegel (6), who also resides in Lebanon. He was married, but his wife died. 3, David Riegel (6) who is a farmer in East Hanover. He married Miss Brand. One daughter, Katie (7) who was married to Charles Shirk. Address, Ono, Pa. 4, Harry B. Riegel (6) who is a hardware salesman in Lebanon, is married and resides at Avon, and 5, Caroline Riegel, (6) who is married to Mr. Lentz and resides at Avon, 6, Rebecca Riegel (5) was married to Elias Boltz, Lebanon. 7, Mary Ann Riegel (5) died in childhood. 8, Adam S. Riegel (5) was a playmate of the author and later married his sister, Anna Maria Shuey (5). After her death he married again and lived in Lebanon. He was a good carpenter by trade. He died some years ago. 9, Elizabeth Riegel (5) was married to John Bender, Lebanon. All of these were members of the Reformed Church.

6. Rebecca Shuey (4) whose real name, according to the church book, is Maria Margareta, was born June 7, 1807; baptized August 16, 1807, sponsors Adam and Margareta Gerberich. She was married to David Holsberg and had five children. Their children are: Rebecca Landow, David Holsberg, Elizabeth Furman, West Salem, Ohio; Amanda Gill and Anna Peters, Wooster, Ohio. They moved to West Salem, Ohio.

7. John Shuey (4) was born July 31, 1809, and died in childhood.

8. Catharine Shuey (4) was born March 27, 1812, baptized June 4, 1812, sponsors, Valentine and Susanna Bender. She became a member of the Reformed Church. She was married to Jacob Walmer and had six children, viz: Magdalena, Adam, Amanda, Sarah, Caroline and Ephraim. Magdalena, Sarah and Caroline each married her second cousin. They lived close to the

Blue mountain. She died December 23, 1869, aged 57 years, 8 months and 26 days. Buried at Walmer's Church.

1. Magdalena Walmer (5) was married to John S. Gerberich, a farmer. Their children are mentioned under his name. Residence near Ono, Pa.

2. Adam Walmer (5) married Amanda Yeagley. Children: 1, Adam (6) died. 2, William Walmer (6), Palmyra, Pa. 3, Grant Walmer (6), Onset, Pa. 4, Allen Walmer (6), Lebanon, Pa. 5, John A. Walmer (6), Jonestown, Pa. 6, Daniel Walmer (6), Onset, Pa.

3. Amanda Walmer (5) was married to Valentine Gerberich. They had children but no facts have been furnished. Onset, Pa.

4. Sarah Walmer (5) was married to Ephraim Shuey (5). Her further history will be found under his name.

5. Caroline Walmer (5) was married to Simon Shuey. She died May 19, 1905.

6. Ephraim Walmer (5), whose history has not been furnished.

9. David Shuey (4) was born June 30, 1814, baptized Aug. 26, 1814, sponsors, David and Julianna Shuey. He was a member of the Reformed Church. He married a Miss Koons and had four children, viz: Adam, David, Jacob and Lizzie. David lived in Dauphin county, near West Hanover Postoffice. He died Jan. 18, 1877, aged 62 years, 6 months and 18 days.

10. Jacob Shuey (4) lived with his father and died a young man.

11. Thomas Shuey (4) was born March 17, 1819, baptized June 6, 1819. His sponsors were John and Sabina Walmer. He was a member of the Reformed Church. He married Magdalena Koons on the 11th of February, 1849. They had no children. He was a farmer and lived near Union Forge. He died December 14, 1855, aged 36 years, 6 months and 8 days. Buried at Walmer's Church. It is a remarkable circumstance that the date of this marriage is given on the tombstone of the deceased.

12. Magdalena, familiarly called Mollie Shuey (4) was born December 14, 1822, baptized August 23, 1823. She was a member of the Reformed Church. She was married to Thomas Boeshore and had five children, viz: Simon, Edward, Jacob, Mary, Barbara and John Henry. They lived on a farm in Monroe Valley, a few miles northeast of Union Forge. She died Nov. 14, 1877, aged 54 years and 11 months.

III. *Maria Barbara Shuey* (3),

Second daughter of Henry Shuey, was born October 19, 1774. In her youth she was baptized, and afterwards became a member of the Reformed Church, in which relation she remained to the time of her death. Her uncle, David Tice, after the death of his wife, came to Mr. Shuey for one of his daughters for a house-keeper. Barbara was willing to go with him, and was Mr. Tice's faithful housekeeper for a period of twenty-one years, when Mr. Tice died. She then moved to Myerstown, where she lived to the time of her death. She was never married. She died on the 25th day of September, 1831, at the age of 56 years, 11 months and 6 days.

IV. *John Ludwig Shuey* (3),

Second son of Henry Shuey, was born August 28, 1776. He was baptized, and became a regular member of the Reformed Church by confirmation. His younger days were spent on his father's farm, and he became a farmer. He was joined in holy wedlock to Anna Margaret Edris, born June 10, 1781, died Aug. 7, 1844 (tombstone), of Bethel township. They had six children, viz: Anna Margaret, Anna Barbara, Elizabeth, Anna Catharine, Anna Maria and John Ludwig. The name Anna must have been a great favorite in this family since four of the daughters received that name.

After his marriage, he bought one of his father's farms, the farm on which his son, J. L. Shuey, afterwards resided and thus became an active farmer. By his attention to farming he amassed sufficient property to make a good living, and reared his children well. He died April 22, 1842, aged 65 years, 7 months, and 25 days, and lies buried at Walmer's Church.

1. Anna Margaret Shuey (4) was born April 9, 1801; baptized April 29, 1801, sponsor, John Shuey. She afterwards joined the Reformed Church. She was married to John Hetrich, and had one son.

2. Anna Barbara Shuey (4) was born October 5, 1803; baptized October 16, 1803, sponsor, Andrew Edris. She afterwards became a communicant member of the Reformed Church. She was married to George Gerberich, and had six children, viz: Jacob, Elizabeth, Edward, John, George and Adam. Mr. Gerberich bought a farm adjoining her father's farm. Mr. Gerberich was rather delicate in health, and she, in her great energy and perseverance, went out to work in the fields, and, at times, drove the four-horse team for farm work. She reared an industrious

family, she herself setting an excellent example to her children. She was a large, stout woman, but always active. Her sons, Jacob and Edward, died young. She died on the 5th of September, 1863, aged 59 years and 11 months. Buried at Walmer's Church.

3. Elizabeth Gerberich (5) was married to Jacob G. Walmer. No children.

4. John Shuey Gerberich (5) married Magdalena Walmer. He was an industrious farmer all his life. Member of the Lutheran Church. Both Mr. and Mrs. Gerberich are dead. Buried at Walmer's Church. Children:

1. David W. Gerberich (6) was born July 1, 1856. He married Sarah C. Miller and they have five children:—Aseph, Edith, Stella, Nora and Verna. They are farmers. Address, Fredericksburg, Pa.

1. Aseph M. Gerberich (7) was born July 30, 1876. He married Mary A. Frank. Address, Jonestown, Pa.

2. Edith M. Gerberich (7) was born Feb. 11, 1879. She was married to Harry K. Gebhart. They have one son, Clarence G. Gebhart, (8) born June 27, 1900. Address, Fredericksburg, Pa.

3. Stella M. Gerberich (7) was born June 29, 1883. She was married to Anson Binkly. They have three children:—Paul G. Binkly (8), born Feb. 16, 1901; Luella Mae Binkly (8), born June 24, 1909; Aseph A. Binkly (8), born July 20, 1915. Address, Jonestown, Pa.

4. Nora Gerberich (7) was born April 23, 1890. She was married to Adam R. Sherman. They have four children:—Pearl V. Sherman (8), born Dec. 9, 1910; Laura E. Sherman (8), born Oct. 9, 1912; Pauline S. Sherman (8), born Sept. 19, 1914; Ray H. Sherman (8), born April 9, 1916. Address, Lebanon, Pa.

5. Verna M. Gerberich (7) was born August 21, 1891. She was married to Charles Shirk. They have two sons:—Harold A. Shirk (8), born Sept. 19, 1914, and Ralph D. Shirk (8), born Feb. 27, 1916. Address, Fredericksburg, Pa.

2. Emeline W. Gerberich (6), born Dec. 8, 1858, is the mother of Joseph C. Pifer, who was born Feb. 11, 1888. He married Emma K. Shell, who died March 5, 1915, leaving a daughter, Florence E. Pifer (8), born March 4, 1915. Address, Jonestown, Pa.

3. Morris W. Gerberich (6) was born Feb. 6, 1870. He married Ellen Shartle. Their son, Harry S. Gerberich (7) was born Aug. 6, 1889, who married Adella Furman. They have one son, Harold F. Gerberich (8), born Sept. 30, 1907. Address, Jonestown, Pa.

4. Ida W. Gerberich (6) was born April 30, 1873. She is the mother of Mary M. Krall (7), who was born March 29, 1901. Address, Jonestown, Pa.

5. Samuel W. Gerberich (6) is married and they have a son, George W. Gerberich (7). Address, 431 Power St., Akron, Ohio.

6. Sadie C. Gerberich (6) was married to John Lutz. Address, 1278 Collinwood St., Akron, Ohio.

5. George Shuey Gerberich was a farmer residing near Walmer's Church. He married Sallie Gerhart of Bethel township. He was an earnest member of the Lutheran Church and took great interest in the Sunday school. Children:—1, Jacob G. Gerberich (6). He married Tacie Mease. He was a school teacher and later had a business college in Lebanon, Pa. 2, Rev. David G. Gerberich (6) took a course of studies and is a minister of the gospel, having preached in several charges and is now pastor of the Lutheran church in Sunbury, Pa. He married Eliza Kuaperger. 3, Dennis Gerberich (6) was reared on the farm and is now an employee of a silk mill in Allentown, Pa. He married Alice Hoehly. Address, 612 N. 9th Street, Allentown, Pa. 4, Grant G. Gerberich (6) is the farmer of the family and occupies his parents' farm, which was their home for many years to the time of their death. He married Sallie Book. Their address is Jonestown, Pa., R. F. D. 2.

6. Adam Shuey Gerberich (5) was born June 22, 1838. He was brought up on the farm. He married Malinda Gerhart December 10, 1863. Children:—Sarah Ann, Edwin G. and George. His wife died February 18, 1871. He afterwards married Elizabeth Gerberich. Children:—Jennie and Amos. Adam died May 14, 1887.

1. Sarah Ann Gerberich (6) born June 3, 1865. Died August 25, 1867.

2. Edwin G. Gerberich (6) born September 5, 1866. Married Kate Funk. Children:—Adam (7) born July 25, 1891, who married Emma Bomberger; Mary (7) born March 11, 1895 and Sallie (7) born May 6, 1899.

3. George Gerberich (6) born June 11, 1870 and died July 24, 1873.

4. Jennie Gerberich (6) born March 2, 1873. Married to Joseph Stick. Children:—Mearl (7) born March 2, 1892 and is married to Andrew Leese; Henry (7) born August 26, 1899.

5. Amos Gerberich (6) born September 30, 1876. Married Stella Bender. Children:—Amos Claire (7) born August

4, 1895. Died June 22, 1898; Christena (7) born July 30, 1895 and Margaret (7) born December 8, 1899.

3. Elizabeth Shuey (4) was born August 17, 1805, baptized October 3, 1805, sponsor Dorothea Edris. She subsequently joined the Reformed Church. She was married to John Bartlema y and had five children, viz :—John, Henry, Adam, Edward and Mary Ann. Mr. Bartlema y moved to near Bluffton, Wells county, Ind., in 1847, where he followed farming until his death. Mrs. Bartlema y died in Bluffton

1. John Bartlema y (5) married Mary Everhart. They have six children, viz :—Albert (6) Leander (6), William (6), Charles (6), Elizabeth (6) and Della (6). In 1880 they left the neighborhood of Bluffton, Ind., and moved to Nebraska and two years later moved to Oregon. The two older boys are unmarried and both have large farming interests. The others are married and their addresses are as follows:—Mrs. Elizabeth Guile (6) 1434 Grand avenue, North Portland, Oregon, Mrs. Della Clark (6) The Dalls, Oregon, Charles Bartlema y (6) Boring, Oregon, William Bartlema y (6) Early, Oregon, Albert Bartlema y (6) Barton, Oregon, R. R. 1 and Leander Bartlema y (6) Boring, Oregon, R. R. 2.

2. Henry Bartlema y (5) went to Goshen, Ind., in 1847, where he married Mary A. Worster and they have these children:—John Bartlema y (6) Lafayette, Ind.; Mattie (6) who died at the home of her parents, July 14, 1899. Charles Bartlema y (6) who married and lived at Elkhart, Ind, died just a few weeks prior to his sister's death. They had one son, Charles Bartlema y (7) Jr., who graduated from the Goshen High School. William Bartlema y (6) is single and lives with his mother at 314 S. Sixth street, Goshen, Ind. Henry Bartlema y had been engaged in the retail shoe business in Goshen for a number of years and at the time of his death in 1903 was considered a veteran in the shoe business.

3. Adam Bartlema y (5) was born August 4, 1841, in Lebanon county, Pa., and came with his parents to Wells county, Ind., in 1847. On April 11, 1867 he married Catharine Neff, who passed away July 7, 1907. He died at his home in Bluffton August 8, 1914. They had six children, all of whom survive and are as follows:—J. E. Bartlema y (6), Nettie (6), Arthur C (6) and Arlie P. (6) twins, Elizabeth (6) and Maggie (6).

1. J. E. Bartlema y (6) of Robinson, Ill., married Kathryn Henly. To them were born five children:—Mrs. Nellie Forcum

(7) Oblong, Ill.; Howard (7) Garrett (7) Harry (7) and Dorothy (7). They have one granddaughter, Kathryn Forcum (8).

2. Nettie Bartlemay (6) was married to Frank Baker of Bridgeport, Ill. To them were born two daughters, Melda (7) and Hilma (7).

3. Arthur C. Bartlemay (6) Bluffton, Ind., married Nellie Thurston. To them was born a son, Clarence (7) and a daughter, deceased.

4. Arlie P. Bartlemay (6) Bluffton, Ind., married Mary Markley. To them were born five children:—Cecil (7), Justine (7), Kathryn (7), Genevieve (7) and Max (7).

5. Elizabeth Bartlemay (6) was married to George Mulholland. To them were born six children:—Mrs. Grace Niblick (7) who has one son Robert Niblick (8). Mrs. Florence Manly (7), Edith (7), Vera (7), Glenn and Lucile (7).

6. Maggie Bartlemay (6) was married to Lee Markley and they have four children:—Lorene (7), Ralph (7), Homer (7) and Mildred (7).

4. Edward Bartlemay (5) married Catharine Gardiner, May 24, 1866. To them two children were born, Ida (6) and H. E. Bartlemay (6). Catharine Bartlemay died February 8, 1879. Edward afterwards married Alma Klick, November 27, 1879. They had two daughters, Essie (6) and Elizabeth (6). Mr. Bartlemay was a mail clerk in the Bluffton post office for sixteen years to the time of his death, January 7, 1914.

1. Ida Bartlemay (6) is single and since 1888 has been a teacher in the Bluffton schools.

2. H. E. Bartlemay (6) married Jennie A Cobun and has one daughter, Helen (7) born August 9, 1900. Mr. Bartlemay is a printer by trade and has worked in the same office (The Bluffton News) for twenty-five years.

3. Essie Bartlemay Burgan (6) lives at Benton Harbor, Mich., and has one daughter Ruli (7).

4. Elizabeth Bartlemay Hoffman (6) lives at Huntington, Ind.

5. Mary Ann Bartlemay (5) was married to Moses Arnold. They lived on a farm two miles east of Bluffton. They had the following children:—Adam Arnold (6) Bluffton, Ind. Sarah Arnold Straw (6) died December 18, 1893; Ellen (6) and Elizabeth (6) died in infancy; Elija (6) and Henry (6) living at Tecumseh, Mich.; Edward (6), Chloe (6) and George (6)

all deceased; Jennie Lanning (6) Bluffton; Ida Ehle (6) Michigan. Mary Arnold (6) died September 7, 1894.

4. Anna Catharine Shuey (4) was born January 24, 1808 and baptized on the 27th of May, 1808. Her sponsors were Andrew and Catharine Edris. She afterwards became a member of the Reformed Church. She was married to Martin Daub, of Bethel township, where they resided. They had no children. Mr. Daub was a farmer and they were in good financial circumstances, thus had plenty of this world's goods in their old age.

5. Anna Marie Shuey (4) was born June 30, 1809; baptized August 13, 1809 with Philip Gerberich as sponsor. She died while yet small.

6. John Ludwig Shuey (4) was born September 23, 1811; was baptized on the 6th of October, 1811, and had as sponsors Henry and Elizabeth Shuey. He remained with his father on the farm until he was grown, and thus made farming his business for life. He married Veronica Brandt, born October 13, 1811. Died September 11, 1843 (tombstone); and with her had seven children, viz:—John A. Elizabeth, Mary, Henry, Ephraim, William and Edwin. His first wife having died he married Elizabeth Rhine, and had ten children with this wife viz:—Lucinda, Isabella, Milton, Aaron, Jacob, Ellen, Sarah, Daniel, Savilla and Catharine. It will be noticed from this that John had a very large family. John was a practical farmer, and lived on the farm which he bought from his father. He also bought an adjoining farm and carried on the work on both farms. He had become quite wealthy by his farming. John was a member of Walmer's Reformed Church, in which he had respectively held the offices of Deacon, Elder and Trustee. In politics, John was a Democrat, as was also his father. Some of John's sons, however, were not so strictly partisan. Died October 14, 1877, aged 66 years and 21 days.

John L. Shuey's Will is recorded in Book E. page 323 in Lebanon. He bequeathed his property as follows:—To the children of his first wife, he gave \$3,000 to each of the sons, and \$2,000 to each of the daughters. The balance was to be equally divided between the children of his second wife, when the youngest becomes of age.

1. John Adam Shuey (5) was born February 15, 1833, baptized April 5, 1833 with Ludwig and Margaret Shuey as sponsors. He became a member of the Reformed Church and at one time held the office of Deacon in Walmer's Church. He remained

on his father's farm until the time of his marriage, when he moved to East Hanover, on a farm near Rankstown which he bought from David Rank. He married Mary Shuey (5) daughter of Henry Shuey, and had three children, viz:—Emma, Edwin and Morris. During the civil war when drafts had to be made for soldiers, his name was drawn on the 29th of October, 1862; and in a few days he was ordered to Harrisburg, where the drafted men were formed into a regiment, and he became a member of Company C, 173d regiment. This regiment spent the greater part of its time at Norfolk, Virginia, doing garrison duty. During the last month of their time they had considerable marching to do. Their term expired, and he was discharged on the 17th of August, 1863. He was engaged in farming, and made a good living. He died March 20, 1895. Buried at Walmer's Church.

1. Emma Elizabeth Shuey (6) was born November 19, 1857. Member of the Reformed Church. She was married to Benjamin Seaman, a farmer, in East Hanover, February 17, 1877. Eleven children were born to them:—1, Mary Hettie Seaman (7) married to John Shenk, a farmer. 2, Amanda Elmira Seaman (7) married to Joseph Early, who died in 1910. 3, William Benjamin Seaman (7) a farmer, married Kate Staley. 4, Emma Carrie Seaman (7), married to Harry Zerbe. 5, Annie Laura Seaman (7) married to Harry Gerberich, a painter, 6, Katie Lovina Seaman (7) married to Daniel Hain, a baker. 7, Ida Elizabeth Seaman (7) married to Jacob Rhoads, a farmer. 8, Thomas S. Seaman (7) a farmer, married Bertha Hetrich. 9, Gertie Elsie Seaman (7) married to George Pancake, a farmer. 10, Christian S. Seaman (7). 11, Jared Reiley Seaman (7). Their post office address is Grantville, Pa. Mrs. Emma E. Seaman died in March, 1919. Her son William B. Seaman died of influenza in the fall of 1918 and her son in law, Harry Zerbe, also died in the fall of 1918. Jared Reiley Seaman married Mildred Hess.

2. Edwin T. Shuey (6) was born December 21, 1860. He was reared on the farm. He married Lizzie A. Shuey (6) October 1, 1881. Four children:—Lydia, Jennie, Mamie and Harry J. His wife died in 1891. He married Ellen Rider. Two children, Lillie and Gertie. Residence Grantville, Pa. He died November 30, 1916.

1. Lydia Minerva Shuey (7) born June 15, 1884. She was married to Harvey L. Hess. Two children, Clement Shuey Hess

(8) born February 9, 1909 and Irene Elizabeth Hess (8) born October 30, 1911, Grantville, Pa.

2. Jennie Elizabeth Shuey (7) born November 10, 1885. She was married to Reuben Sheetz. Four children, 1, Eva Elizabeth Sheetz (8), born August 4, 1900. 2, Kathryn Mae Sheetz (8) born May 20, 1905. 3, Edwin Shuey Scheetz (8) born April 1, 1908. 4, Reuben Henry Sheetz (8) born August 20, 1912. died in April, 1919. Annville, Pa.

3. Mamie Shuey (7) born September 20, 1887. She was married to Reuben C. Tobias, a shoe factory employe, March 10, 1906. They have one son, J. Harry Tobias (8) born August 17, 1907. Residence Annville, Pa.

4. Harry J. Shuey (7) born December 10, 1889. Not married. He is in Detroit, Mich., making auto tires for the United States Tire Co.

5. Gertrude Shuey (7) born December 10, 1894. Was married to Frank Hauer. Two children, Sylvia Hauer (8) born April 11, 1912 and Milford Hauer (8) born January 9, 1916. Mrs. Hauer died October 25, 1918.

6. Lillie Shuey (7) born November 28, 1897. Was married to Herman Burgner. Children, Paul Shuey Burgner (8) born May 20, 1915 and Dora Burgner born July 19, 1916, Grantville, Pa.

3. David Morris Shuey (6) was born December 30, 1867, in East Hanover, Pa. He was a farmer for many years, and later a teamster. Residence, Myerstown, Pa. He is a member of the Reformed Church. He married Emma J. Huffnagler March 29, 1889. They have six children:—David Adam, Carrie, Annie May, Earl R., Violet L. and Ruth N.

1. David Adam Shuey (7) was born February 19, 1890. He is a teamster and resides in Annville, Pa. He married Agnes Kriser of Annville in January 1915. A son named Walter David Shuey was born April 17, 1917.

2. Carrie Shuey (7) was born February 20, 1891. She was married to Calvin Klopp in March, 1914.

3. Annie May Shuey (7) was born September 4, 1893. She was married to Elmer Wagner, December 24, 1914. They have one child.

4. Earl R. Shuey (7) was born April 1, 1896. Died July 15, 1898.

5. Violet L. Shuey (7) was born June 28, 1901. Died December 23, 1915.

6. Ruth N. Shuey (7) was born September 19, 1903.

2. Elizabeth Shuey (5) was born November 5, 1835. She was a member of the Reformed Church. She was married to John Walmer, and had two sons:—Elias S. and John. They lived on the farm adjoining Walmer's Church, where the founder of Walmer's Church lived. The author remembers when four persons named John lived in this house at the same time. The two above named John Walmer, grandfather John Walmer and John Foy, the hired man on the farm.

1. Elias Shuey Walmer (6) married Susan Bender and they have one son, Dr. Morris Walmer, who is married and lives in Baltimore. He is a meat inspector. Elias is a successful veterinary surgeon in Washington, D. C.

2. John S. Walmer (6) married Lizzie Donmoyer. They have three daughters. Residence Lebanon, Pa.

3. Mary Ann Shuey (5) was born October 5, 1837. She was married to Joseph Ulrich and they had five children:—John Henry, Daniel, Samuel Nevin, Mary Elizabeth and Adam S. They lived in East Hanover on a farm and later had a general store and the East Hanover post office. Mrs. Ulrich died April 5, 1875. Buried at the Zion Church.

1. John Henry Ulrich (6) was born October 22, 1858. He married Sarah Ann Deininger, November 26, 1881. They had five children:—1, Amanda Lydia Ulrich (7) born October 26, 1882. Died September 24, 1883. 2, Emma Mary Ulrich (7) born June 14, 1884. She is a music teacher and dress maker. 3, Daniel Nevin Ulrich (7) born May 15, 1886. He married Katie M. Rabuck. 4, Joseph Ulrich (7) born February 27, 1888, died July 30, 1904. 5, Annie Elizabeth Ulrich (7) born April 11, 1890. She is a school teacher. John Henry Ulrich died in 1917. Buried at Zions Reformed Church.

2. Daniel Ulrich (6) was born March 20, 1861. Died June 27, 1867.

3. Samuel Nevin Ulrich (6) was born February 4, 1866. He is a director in the Valley Trust Co, of Palmyra, and secretary of the East Hanover Telephone Co. He married Elizabeth E. Krall, May 1, 1890.

4. Mary Elizabeth Ulrich (6) was born February 25, 1870. Died December 2, 1873.

5. Adam Shuey Ulrich (6) was born November 4, 1874. He married Lucy L. Paine and they have three children:—1., Adelaide Elizabeth Ulrich (7) born March 2, 1894. 2, Marie Chris-

tine Ulrich (7) born February 21, 1903. 3, Pauline May Ulrich (7) born May 14, 1906. These families all belong to the Reformed Church. They all live in East Hanover, P. O. Annville, R. F. D.

4. Henry L. Shuey (5) was born May 7, 1839. He spent his younger years on his father's farm. He married Sarah J. Hetrich. They had six children:—Philip, John, an infant that died, Mary, Addison W. and David W. Henry lived on a small farm near Lembergers, in East Hanover. He was a short stout man and was called little Henry Shuey. He was a member of the Reformed Church. He died April 22, 1876. Buried at Walmer's church. His wife died August 2, 1911. Buried at East Harrisburg.

1. Philip, no facts furnished.

2. John H. Shuey (6) was born November 15, 1865. He married Emma E. Fishburn and they had three children:—Jacob D., Addison H. and Sallie H. John is a railroader and they reside in Harrisburg, Pa.

1. Jacob D. Shuey (7) was born July 23, 1887. He is a salesman and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.

2. Addison H. Shuey (7) was born December 22, 1888. He is a salesman and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.

3. Sallie H. Shuey (7) was born April 28, 1890 and died March 1, 1892.

3. Infant (6) died.

4. Mary (6) No facts furnished.

5. Addison W. Shuey (6) was born December 10, 1868. He married Mary S. Keister and they have one son Earl. Addison drives a laundry wagon. They reside at 71 N. 18 street, Harrisburg Pa.

1. Earl K. Shuey (7) was born December 30, 1896. He is a clerk and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.

6. David W. Shuey (6) was born April 29, 1872. He married Minnie F. Bonholtzer. They have two children:—Helen (7) and Rollin (7). He is a railroader and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.

1. Helen S. L. Shuey (7) was born January 9, 1898.

2. Rollin H. Shuey (7) was born April 8, 1905.

5. Ephraim Shuey (5) was born March 7, 1842. He married Sarah Walmer (5) and they had four children:—1, Matilda Catharine; 2, Alice Elizabeth; 3, Elias Harvey and 4, Ida. He lived on the farm which he bought from Henry Shuey near Ranks-

town. He was a member of the Reformed Church and served one term as deacon. They afterward resided near Ranks Store in East Hanover. Address Grantville, Pa. He died November 17, 1917. Buried at Walmer's Church.

1. Matilda Catharine Shuey (6) was born July 20, 1863; Died December 22, 1887.

2. Alice Elizabeth Shuey (6) was born February 1, 1865. Died January 6, 1888.

3. Elias Harvey Shuey (6) was born February 18, 1868. He married Emma Blatt, August 19, 1893. They have five children:—1, Irwin Elias Shuey (7) born February 24, 1896; 2, Clarence David Shuey (7) born May 28, 1898. Died May 6, 1899. 3, Herbert Ephraim Shuey (7) born January 8, 1900. 4, Esther Emma Shuey (7) born December 5, 1902, 5. Roy Clarence Shuey (7) born February 8, 1908.

4. Ida Shuey (6) was born October 19, 1869. She was married to Jacob K. Kaufman, January 13, 1894. They have one son, Jacob K. Kaufman (7) born November 10, 1907. They live in Harrisburg, Pa.

6. William B. Shuey (5) was born December 13, 1844. He was to a great extent the manager of his father's farm after his older brothers had left home, and was an excellent farmer. He was always a hard working man and was quite muscular and strong. He was a member of the Reformed Church, and served as deacon two years. He married Emma Loser, and had three children:—Laura L., Cora J. and Harvey W. His wife having died he married Amanda Edris on January 2, 1875 and they had three children:—Harrison W., Mary K. and Anna Amanda. For a while he owned a small farm near Rankstown and later a larger farm two miles south of Jonestown where he lived to the time of his death, he having been murdered on his own farm, supposedly for robbery, by two persons who were convicted for manslaughter. Date October 26, 1902. Buried at Walmer's Church.

1. Laura Lizzie Shuey (6) was born February 27, 1870. She was married to Richard S. Miller of Jonestown, in September, 1874, and had one child, Mabel Miller (7) born March 21, 1875, who is now a public school teacher. Mrs. Miller died March 27, 1895, and is buried at Wengert Meeting House.

2. Cora Jane Shuey (6) was born February 27, 1870, and was a twin sister to Laura Lizzie. She was married to Elias R. Bomberger of East Hanover, on May 4, 1895 and had eight

children, of whom two died in infancy. The living are Adam (7), Mary (7), Harvey (7), Jennie (7), Amanda (7) and Ammon (7). They reside in East Hanover.

3. Harvey Wilson Shuey (6) was born June 14, 1872. He married Mary Gerberich, September 30, 1893. After his father's death he purchased the home farm, where he resides. Address Lebanon, Pa., R. F. D.

4. Harrison William Shuey (6) was born May 4, 1876. He married Leah Bowman of Heilmandale, September 28, 1895. They had one child, Earl Wilson (7) born October 24, 1896 and died January 12, 1899. Residence, Lebanon, R. F. D.

5. Mary Kate Shuey (6) was born December 25, 1880. She was married to Arthur L. Yocum, December 23, 1899. They had five children:—Ada Amanda (7), Florence May (7), Anna Mary (7), Lessie Katharine (7) and Bertha Luella (7). Mrs. Yocum died March 6, 1914, buried at Ebenezer cemetery. Residence near Lebanon.

6. Anna Amanda Shuey (6) was born November 12, 1883. She was married to John A. Shell of East Hanover, May 11, 1901 and has seven children:—Verna Emma (7) Harvey Wilson (7), Earl William, (7), Leah Amanda (7), Lester Harrison (7), Florence Anna (7) and Clayton John (7).

7. Edwin Shuey (5) was born January 8, 1848 and died in childhood.

8. Lucinda Shuey (5) was born February 6, 1851. She was married to Joseph Bensing, November 7, 1878, a farmer near Jonestown. No children.

9. Isabella Shuey (5) was born July 18, 1852. She was married to Nathaniel Sherk and they had three children:—Allen Charles (6), Lizzie (6) and Kate (6). They lived in Lebanon. Allen Sherk lives in Harrisburg. Isabella died in 1916.

10. Milton Christian Shuey (5) was born July 17, 1854. He married Angeline Elizabeth Loser, June 3, 1876. They had two children:—Sadie Ellen and Ada Elizabeth. He was a farmer. His wife died February 22, 1904. Since that time he lived retired in East Hanover, P. O. address Annville, R. F. D. No. 3. He died July 24, 1916, aged 62 years and 7 days.

1. Sadie Ellen Shuey (6) was born June 3, 1877. She was married to Harry S. Burgner, February 22, 1904. They have one son, Newton Milton Burgner (7), born December 1, 1911. Residence, 1016 Mifflin street, Lebanon, Pa.

2. Ada Elizabeth Shuey (6) was born June 23, 1892. She was married to David L. Shuey (7) son of Thomas H. Shuey, November 30, 1916. Residence, Palmyra, Pa.

11. Aaron David Shuey (5) was born May 8, 1856. He married Elizabeth W. Krum June 10, 1880. No children. Address Jonestown, Pa.

12. Jacob Levi Shuey (5) was born June 26, 1858. He married Kate Foltz. They had one child which died in childhood. Address Jonestown, Pa.

13. Ellen Shuey (5) was born October 23, 1830. She was married to John S. Walmer. They reside on the John L. Shuey homestead. Address, Annville, Pa.

14. Sarah Shuey (5) was born July 16, 1862. She is married to William Edris. Address, Jonestown, Pa. She had a daughter who died in 1918.

15. Daniel Shuey (5) was born May 5, 1864. He married Lizzie Sheeler January 21, 1884. They have one child, Carrie C. Shuey (6) born Oct. 2, 1884, who was married to Harvey F. Umberger, December 20, 1904. Their daughter Elizabeth B. Umberger (7) was born October 14, 1912. Farmers in East Hanover. Address, Annville, Pa.

16. Savilla C. Shuey (5) was born February 13, 1866.

17. Anna Catharine Shuey (5) was born October 27, 1868. These two are not married and live in West Jonestown. All of the above are members of the Reformed Church.

V. Maria Elizabeth Shuey (3) was born Oct. 9, 1778. She was baptized and became a member of the Reformed Church, in which faith she continued to the time of her death. She was married to Philip Gerberich and had eight children:—John, Elizabeth, Christina, George, Jacob, Thomas P., David and Daniel. She led a strict Christian life, and reared a noble family. They lived only about a mile from the Shuey homestead, where she was born. They owned a fine farm which afterward was divided and Thomas and Daniel became the respective owners. She died Nov. 7, 1857, aged 78 years and 29 days. Buried at Walmer's Church. Her husband had died some years earlier.

1. John Gerberich (4) married Rachel Backenstoës and lived near Shellsville, Dauphin county. The following children were born to them:—Maria (5), Malinda (5), Thomas (5), Elizabeth (5), Amos (5), and Maggie (5). Only the latter is still living, is unmarried and resides at (Shellsville) Grantville, Pa.

2. Elizabeth Gerberich (4) married ——— Zimmerman. Children:—George (5), Joseph (5), Benjamin (5), Elizabeth (5), Mary (5), and Sarah (5), all deceased.

3. Christena Gerberich (4) was married to George Hetrich, who lived in East Hanover and later in Mt. Nebo, now Ono P. O. Their children were Sallie (5), John (5), David (5), Henry (5), Amanda (5), Eliza (5), and Catharine (5).

Sallie Hetrich (5) was married to Thomas Haldeman. Children:—George (6) and Mary (6). Residence, York, Nebraska.

David Hetrich (5) married Caroline Dotter (5). They lived at Dotters Mill and then in Annville, and later in Reading, where he was a coal dealer. He was a good, Christian man and highly esteemed by all. He died in Reading, Pa., on Sept. 1, 1897, and his body was laid to rest on Sept. 4. The author attended the funeral and made an address, for in his childhood days he was in the Sunday-school class of Mr. Hetrich. Children:—Emma E. Hetrich (6), Reading, Pa. Mary C. Hetrich (6), Mohnton, Pa. Carrie Hetrich (6) was married to George Zatazahn, whose children are John (7), Robert (7), David (7), Caroline (7). Residence, Hershey, Pa., Annie Hetrich (6) was married to George Clayton; children:—Caroline (7) and Catharine (7). Residence, Buffalo, N. Y. Louisa Hetrich (6) Reading, Pa. Amelia Hetrich (6) was married to Walter Warner, Mohnton, Pa. Children:—Dorothy (7) and David (7).

Amanda Hetrich was married to John Zatazahn, Hershey, Pa. Children:—Eliza (6), George (6), Emma (6), Henry (6), Thomas (6), and Clara (6) who was married to John Light, Lebanon, Pa.

Eliza Hetrich (5) was married to Mr. Benson. Children: William Benson (6) resides at Reading Pa. Mary Benson (6) who was married to Mr. Light, Lebanon, Pa. Annie Benson (6) and Katie Benson (6).

Catharine Hetrich (5) was married to John Brandt. They have one son, William Brandt (6), who is station agent at Suedburg, Pa., for the P. & R. Railroad.

4. George Gerberich, P. S. (4) as he wrote his name, married Nelly Albert, and they had the following children:—Abraham, Louisa, Calvin T., Hiram, Emma, Landis, Milton, Jane Malinda, Francis and Enos. George was a progressive farmer and was usually the first to adopt the use of new farming implements. He believed in education and always urged for a longer school term, even securing subscriptions to secure the same. He served the county of Lebanon faithfully as county commissioner.

He was a faithful member of Zion's Lutheran Church and was one of the organizers of this congregation. He was the leader in singing in church for many years, before they had the use of an organ, and he was usually called "Foresinger George." He died when past 81 years.

1. Abraham Gerberich (5) married Mattie McElroy and lived in Vinton, Iowa, where two of his children, Frank (6) and Edwin (6), who survive the parents, are residing.

2. Louisa Gerberich (5) was married to John Gerberich, who had a general store, on the Jonestown and Harrisburg road, for a number of years. They had no children.

3. Calvin T. Gerberich (5) married Sarah Deck. They moved to Bellefonte, Pa., where he owned a mill and had a successful business. In 1897 he assisted the author in gathering information, among the Center county Shueys, for this history. They had the following children:—Ella (6), who was married to C. U. Hoffer. Children:—John (7), Anna (7), Louisa (7), Richard (7), and Frederick (7), all at home in Phillipsburg, Pa., except John, who is married. 2, Ida (6) was married to Louis C. Wetzell. They reside in Toledo, Ohio, and have three boys: Calvin (7), Malcolm (7), and Samuel (7). 3, Anna (6) died when quite young. 4, Harry (6) lives with his father in Bellefonte, Pa. Mrs. Gerberich died in 1905. Calvin has passed his eightieth milestone, but appears much younger. All are members of the Reformed Church.

4. Hiram Gerberich (5) died unmarried.

5. Emma (5) died when quite young.

6. Landis A. Gerberich (5) married Phoebe Musser, of Bellefonte. They lived in Lebanon, many years, where he was an alderman. They had two children, Minnie May (6), who died at fourteen years of age, and Lida (6), who is married to Isaac Brenneman. Residence, 424 N. 11th St., Lebanon, Pa. No children. Mrs. Gerberich died Jan. 30, 1902, and Mr. Gerberich died Jan. 30, 1909.

7. Milton Gerberich (5) lived in Vinton, Iowa, where he was selling musical instruments. He was unmarried. He met his death by accidental drowning, by riding a horse into the river.

8. Jane Malinda Gerberich (5), usually called Jennie, was married to David S. Rank. They resided in Lebanon, Pa., where Mr. Rank died in 1911. They had no children.

9. Francis F. Gerberich (5) lives in Maysville, Ky., where he has a music store since 1882. He was married. His wife died in 1895.

10. Dr. Enos Gerberich (5) was raised on the farm, attended country school and afterwards graduated in medicine. He married Clara J. Siegrist of Annville, Pa. She died in 1888, leaving two sons, George Forrest Gerberich (6) and Enos Earl Siegrist Gerberich (6). Dr. Gerberich afterwards married Mrs. Annie C. Schaner, nee Marburger of Linglestown, Pa. They reside in Shamokin, Pa., where he practices his profession successfully. His son, George Forrest Gerberich (6) married Minnie Tome and they reside in York, Pa. Enos Earl S. Gerberich (6) married Anna Bricker. They reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

5. Jacob Gerberich (4) was born Nov. 14, 1803; died Oct. 14, 1821.

6. Thomas P. Gerberich (4) lived on part of the home farm. He was a prominent citizen of East Hanover township. He was treasurer of Walmer's Church and president of Salem Cemetery Association. He married Elizabeth Bross. Children:—Ephraim (5), a school teacher, dead; Eliza (5) was married to Stephan Heilman, dead; Caroline (5) married to Edwin Ruth, children: Ellie G. Ruth (6), who was married to Abner B. Stoner; children:—Thomas Stoner (7), Herman Stoner (7) and Grace Stoner (7). Residence, Avon, Pa. Harry G. Ruth (6), who married A. Laura Kern. Children:—1, Ralph Ruth (7) and 2, Annie Ruth (7), who is married to Elmer G. Shuey (6). Harry Ruth, address 1021 Lehman St., Lebanon, Pa.

Maria Gerberich (5) was married to J. H. Mease, a successful dentist in Lebanon, and has 2 children: Bessie Mease (6) and George Mease (6). Ellen Gerberich (5) who has been blind for many years, makes her home with her sister, Mrs. Mease.

7. David Gerberich (4) moved to one of the middle western States and was a successful man in his line of business.

8. Daniel Gerberich (4) married Eliza Wise and lived on the old Gerberich home place. They had the following children: Edwin, Allen, Philip and Lyman. Daniel was a successful farmer for some years. He was treasurer of Lebanon county. Moved to Mansfield, Ohio, where he was in business until April, 1885, when they moved to Des Moines, Iowa, where he died April 30, 1903. His wife died May 15, 1896.

1. Dr. Edwin W. Gerberich (5) was reared on the farm, served in the 127th Regiment, P. V. I. Afterwards studied medicine, practiced medicine at Mechanicsburg, Pa., where he married Mary Brandt. Later he lived in Des Moines, Iowa, and now prac-

tices his profession at No. 2207 Hamilton St., Spokane, Wash. His wife died in June, 1914. No children.

2. Allen D. Gerberich (5) was born Nov. 6, 1845. He was a playmate of the author. He enlisted in the 127th Reg., P. V. I., and died Nov. 3, 1862, of typhoid fever in Camp Dauphin, Virginia. His body was brought home and buried at Walmer's Church.

3. Philip A. Gerberich (5) is a music dealer, first in Mansfield, Ohio, then in Des Moines, and now at Park Rapids, Minn. He is married and they have one daughter, Florence (6), married to Gilbert Atwood, residing at Park Rapids, Minn.

4. Lyman Shuey Gerberich (5) has been a musician from childhood. He was a drummer boy in the recruiting service for three years without pay during the Civil War. He resides in Des Moines, Iowa. He is a graduate of the Leipzig Conservatory of Music. He founded the first grand orchestra of music of fifty pieces in Iowa, giving a series of orchestra concerts each season, of the music of the old masters and modern composers. He was also one of the faculty of Iowa College at Grinnell for three years. Professor Gerberich married Alice M. Buttkeriet, Oct. 25, 1893, who is also an accomplished musician. They have two children:—Elsa Lenore Gerberich (6) born Jan. 18, 1895. She is a graduate of Des Moines College and now a high-school teacher and supervisor of music, a good singer with a pleasing contralto voice. A son, Carl Lyman Gerberich (6) born June 18, 1896, is a law student at the Drake University. He is also a good violinist, a pupil of his father. When war was declared with Germany he enlisted and is a member of Battery F, 126th Field Artillery, stationed in Camp Cody, Deming, New Mexico.

VI. Anna Christena Shuey (3) was born Dec. 8, 1779 in Lebanon county, Pa. She was married to John Gerberich and had four children:—John, Samuel, Andrew, and Barbara. Residence, Hummelstown, Pa.

1. John Shuey Gerberich (4), born June 19, 1810, was married and had two children:—William and Mary Catharine. He was a merchant for many years in Germantown, Ohio, and in 1872 the author visited them. 1, William Henry Gerberich (5), born Sept. 26, 1847, was married and had one child. He died suddenly, Feb. 17, 1904; buried in Germantown, Ohio. 2, Mary Catharine Gerberich (5), born Aug. 22, 1851, was married to Charles Edward Spayd in 1873, and they had three children: Edith Gerberich Spayd, Barbara Grace Spayd and Mary Catharine Spayd. Mr. Spayd was a successful druggist in Toledo, O.

His wife died suddenly of acute indigestion, May 13, 1908. Buried at Toledo, Ohio. 1, Edith Gerberich Spayd (6), born Nov. 28, 1874, is a registered pharmacist and assisted her father in the drug store until 1915, when she bought the store from her father and is now carrying on the business at 309 Monroe St., Toledo, Ohio. 2, Barbara Grace Spayd (6), born April 29, 1879, is a graduate of the University of Chicago and is a teacher in the high school in Toledo. 3, Mary Catharine Spayd (6), born April 15, 1882, is interested in art. She is the housekeeper for her father. The three daughters are not married and live in a beautiful home with their father in Toledo, Ohio.

2. Samuel Gerberich (4), it is said, lived in West Virginia, was married and had children. He died many years ago.

3. Andrew Gerberich (4) was born in Dauphin county, Pa., July 2, 1816. In 1837 he moved to Montgomery county, Ohio, and two years later to Washington, Taxewell county, Illinois, where he lived 32 years and then moved to a farm near El Paso, Ill. He died Dec. 15, 1905. In 1847 he had married Jeanette Gilbert. Two children: 1, Frances Jeanette Gerberich (5), born Oct. 10, 1848. She was married to David Brubaker, Eureka, Ill. 2, Mary Ellen Gerberich (5), born Nov. 14, 1849. She was married to William Cramer. Residence, 113 Fifth Ave., Peoria, Ill. Mrs. Gerberich died in 1851, and two years later Andrew married Mary Canada, who lived but a short time. In 1858 he married Sarah Brubaker. To them were born the following children: 3, William Henry Gerberich (5), born June 23, 1859. He married Minnie P. Potter, June 11, 1889. They have no children. He is largely engaged in fire insurance in Wolcott, Ind. 4, Leah Matilda Gerberich (5), born March 2, 1861. Died May 26, 1862. 5, Benjamin David Gerberich (5), born March 29, 1863. Died March 10, 1864. 6, John Andrew Gerberich (5), born Feb. 12, 1865. Died Nov. 17, 1865. 7, Ida Katherine Gerberich (5), born Feb. 11, 1867. Married to R. C. Duff, Wolcott, Ind. Died March 3, 1913. 8, Harriette Belle Gerberich (5), born June 10, 1870. Married to James Brown, Gaston, Ind. 9, Charles Andrew Gerberich (5), born June 2, 1873. Died June 13, 1901 at El Paso, Ill.

4. Barbara Gerberich (4) was the only daughter of John Gerberich. She likely died young, as her relatives do not remember anything about her.

VII—*Eve Margaret Shuey* (3)

Was born April 11, 1782. She was married to Adam Heilman and had five children:—Christena, Eve, Elizabeth, Anna

Maria and Adam. See where we have traced the Shuey family to now—to Adam and Eve as husband and wife. Eve was a member of the Reformed Church. They lived in Heilman Dale, Lebanon county. Her daughter Christena (4) was married to George Heilman of Jonestown and had a large family. Eve (4) was married to Christian Brandt and lived in North Lebanon township. Elizabeth (4) was married to Samuel Heilman and lived in Heilman Dale. Anna Maria (4) was married to John Huber of Chambersburg, Pa. and had three children:—Eliza (5), married to William Kieffer, Heilman Huber (5) and Mary Emma Huber (5), all resided in Franklin county, Pa. Adam S. Heilman (4) lived in Bethel township, near the original Shuey homestead. He was prominent in his county and was an excellent farmer. He had two sons, Frank (5) dead and William (5) who married Miss Moyer, two children. Dr. Adam Heilman, New York City and a daughter. Both William Heilman and his wife are dead. In this ancient house of Adam S. Heilman the author saw an old clock with this inscription on it. "Die zeit geht hin, es kommt der todt". The time is passing and death is coming. On a tablet in the outside wall of the house is the following in capital letters:—"Gott gesegne dieses haus, und was da geht ein und aus, Gott allein die Ehr, sonst den keinem mehr. 1770, August 14."

VIII—*Catharine Elizabeth Shuey* (3)

Was born April 11, 1782. She was a twin sister to Eve. She was married to Andrew Edris and had two children:—Henry and Peter. They lived in Bethel township near the original Shuey home. She was a member of the Reformed Church. Buried at Klopps Church.

1. Henry Edris (4) was a farmer in Bethel township. They had seven children:—Andrew, Matilda, Edward, John, William, Lavina and Perry.

1. Andrew Edris (5) was born July 30, 1823 and died June 16, 1909.

2. Matilda Edris (5) was born December 11, 1826. She was married to Levi Myers. She died January 26, 1912.

3. Edward Edris (5) was born August 5, 1828 and died December 20, 1916. He married Mary Inms and they had four sons:—Charles, Perry F. Edward A. and Frank M. His wife died October 31, 1889. On August 31, 1905, he married Anna Baker. They resided in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

1. Charles Henry Edris (6) was born February 27, 1857 and died June 23, 1903. He married Minnie Johnson in 1884. She died December 19, 1888. In 1901 he married Annie C. Young. No children.

2. Perry F. Edris (6) was born October 5, 1861. He married Ella Smith and they have seven sons and four daughters living:—1, Walter S. (7) of Custer, S. Dakota; 2, Lawrence (7) of Oskaloosa, Iowa. 3, Howard (7) a florist of Grand Junction, Colo., who has one son, Lavern L. (8) born May 21, 1917. 4, Mary (7). 5, Elvira (7). 6, Ethel (7). 7, Roy (7). 8, Edward (7). 9 Ruth (7). 10, Charles H. (7) and 11, Carl (7) all of Oskaloosa, Iowa.

3. Edward A. Edris (6) was born November 16, 1864. He married Sadie Cochran, who had one child, Sadie, and died when the baby was ten days old. This Daughter Sadie Edris (7) was married to Sherman Engebretsen, and they have one son Theodore Edward (8) born November 4, 1917. Their address is Grand Junction, Colo., Edward A. Edris married as his second wife Nellie Doll, and they have three sons:— 2, Charles Arthur Edris (7) 3, Homer James Edris (7) and 4, William Waldo Edris (7). Address Grand Junction, Colo.

4. Frank Milburn Edris (6) was born February 4, 1873. He married Carrie E. Nichol in 1901. They have three children: 1—Florence Mary Edris (7) 2, Edwin Nichol Edris (7) and 3, Paul Milburn Edris (7). Address, Lokosee, Fla.

4. John Henry Edris (5) was born February 6, 1831 and died in 1899.

5. William Edris (5) was born June 14, 1832 and died June 21, 1906. He had a son Walter P. Edris, Spokane Wash., who is preparing a history of the Edris family.

6. Lavina Edris (5) was born December 23, 1834. She died in February 1895. She was married to John Raber, near Jonestown, Pa.

7. Perry Franklin Edris (5) was born October 26, 1839 and died February 15, 1902.

IX—*Christian Shuey* (3)

The third son of Henry Shuey, was born September 17, 1784. He remained on the farm with his father until he was grown. His father died when Christian was twenty years old. He was a member of the Reformed Church. He married Maria Magdalena Heilman, of Heilman Dale, and commenced farming on the old homestead, which he had purchased. He was better educated than

the majority of his neighbors and soon became a prominent man in his community. He was captain of a militia company, which was called into active service, for a short time in the war of 1812-1814. In answer to an inquiry the following abstract of a letter says, "Pennsylvania, State Library, Harrisburg, Pa., March 4, 1917, Christian Shuey was a Captain in the 117th Regiment, First Brigade, Sixth Division, Pennsylvania Militia, service rendered in September, 1814. H. H. Shenk, Custodian of the Public Records." The author's grandmother often said that her husband's company was called out for actual service, that he marched his men as far as York, Pa., (there being no railroads at that time) on their way to Baltimore, but after remaining a short time at York they were ordered home as their further services were not needed.

On Friday, May 23, 1919 the author spent some time in the Public Library of Pennsylvania at Harrisburg. He received additional information through H. H. Shenk, Custodian of Public Records.

Shuey Captain.—"Statement of Expenditures by Christian Spayd, Inspector 1st Brigade, 6th Division for the pay of sundry officers of his brigade for notifying the drafted militia to march to the place of rendezvous under the general orders of the Governor, 1814, Captain Shuey—\$5.00. "See pages 864,915, Volume Nine, Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.

Also—Captain Christian Shuey, Captain of the Second draft, 117th Regiment, First Brigade, Sixth Division, Jonestown, August 8, 1814. See page 386 Volume Seven, Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.

Also Captain Christian Shuey received \$16.00 pay for 12 days service in the 117 Regiment, in September 1814. See page 866, Volume 9 Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.

On the 17th of September, 1823, Governor Joseph Hiester appointed him Justice of the Peace, which office he held for twenty years, and was in office when he died. At this early period, the office was by appointment; but when it was made an elective office, he was elected to said office by the voters of his township. He was familiarly known as 'Squire Shuey. Many a strife between neighbors was settled and peace restored in his office, among those who could not adjust their difficulties themselves. He was fond of entertaining company and his house was seldom without guests. He had a large circle of friends, who found pleasure in being in his company. His noble wife was fully capable to do her part to make strangers welcome. She was

affable, kind, and well adapted for entertaining company. He was a Republican, or Federal as they were then called, and took an active part in politics. He was a useful man in society, and many a neighbor turned to him for advice. He was greatly esteemed by his neighbors, and they manifested their respect for him in a very substantial way. Being away from home, he met with an accident in mounting his horse, which resulted in breaking his leg. As soon as he was somewhat recovered, and was able to be removed, his neighbors evinced their regard for him by actually carrying him home on a litter, a distance of six miles. In 1815 he built a new barn on the old homestead, and he also rebuilt the house which his father had built. Both of these buildings are in good condition and in constant use in this year 1919. He had several other tracts of land, and was in good financial circumstances. He was a member of the Grand Jury of Lebanon county, August 5, 1839, as was also his brother David Shuey, and likewise Peter Bashore, the author's grandfather on his mother's side. At the same session of court, John Shuey, another brother was a member of the Traverse Jury. Christian was a faithful member of the Reformed Church and at different times held office in Walmer's church. They had six children:—John H., Elizabeth, Catharine, Amos, Adam and Sarah.

The will of Christian Shuey, bearing date August 23, 1840, Will Book C, page 24, in the office in Lebanon, states that he charges his son Amos \$5,000 for the plantation containing 185 acres, of which sum Amos can retain \$2,000 for his share. This \$2,000 perhaps was intended to cover the following provision. Christian's wife shall have the use of the two east lower rooms and the southeast upper room in the house. Also room in the cellar, spring-house and garden; one cow and feed for the same, 12 bushels of good, clean wheat, 5 bushels rye, 5 bushels Indian corn, 200 pounds good, fresh pork, 100 pounds good beef of the hind quarter, 4 pounds good, clean wool, 4 gallons good apple-butter and as many potatoes and apples as she may want. These things were to be given yearly to her. If his wife becomes sick or infirm, then Amos is to procure her a good and careful maid who will be able and willing to nurse her and do her work well. Also gives his wife \$500 in cash. The executors are to sell all other real estate, personal and mixed property and the estate is then to be equally divided between the five children: John H. Shuey, Amos Shuey, Catharine Long, Adam Shuey and Sarah Shuey. The signing of the will was witnessed by Thomas Ger-

berich and Jacob Weidle. This was ample provision for his wife after his death, but in making this will Christian did not anticipate that his son Amos would die within ten years, while his widow would continue to live about 20 years longer. But the terms of this will were faithfully carried out by the widow of Amos Shuey while she occupied the farm as a renter, and then by the two sons, Ephraim and Edward, who purchased the farm, according to appraisement, when they became of age. All of these supplies were not needed by the widow but she sold such portion not used and accumulated the funds not otherwise needed. The earthly career of Christian Shuey was ended on the 21st of September, 1843. He died in peace at the age of 59 years and 4 days. His remains and of his wife were buried in the Walmer's Church old graveyard.

Mrs. Shuey sprang from a real German family whose family history has been traced back several centuries. Her grandfather, Hans Adam Heylman, arrived in Philadelphia, Sept. 9, 1738, in the Ship Snow Two Sisters, James Marshall, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes. He settled in Lebanon county, Pa., in what was later called Heilman Dale. Here he died, Sept. 25, 1770. He had one son, John Adam Heilman, born Aug. 2, 1745 (old style). The author is in receipt of a letter dated March 29, 1917, from H. H. Shenk, Custodian of the Public Records of Pennsylvania, in which he says: "Referring to your letter, I take pleasure in saying that Adam Heilman, sometimes John Adam Heilman and sometimes Heylman, was a soldier of the American Revolution. There is in existence a copy of his Second Lieutenant's Commission, bearing date of August 28, 1775, and with this statement signed by him fifty years afterward, as translated from the German, 'This August, 1826, it is fifty years since I was a soldier in New York, helping to bring about our freedom.' I cannot tell where the original is. I have a fac-simile copy before me." Dr. S. P. Heilman, Secretary of the Lebanon County Historical Society, and a grandnephew of Mrs. Shuey, says in a letter to the author, that John Adam Heilman (the immigrant) was born Nov. 20, 1715, who was a son of John Jacob Heylman, born Oct. 24, 1684, whose father, Hans (John) Dietrich Heylman, was born March 4, 1664, and whose father, also named Hans Dietrich Heylman, was born in 1610. He says he has this information from original sources in Zutzenhausen, where the original Heylman lived before coming to America.

Mrs. Shuey's father, John Adam Heilman, married Catharine, daughter of Peter and Barbara Schmidt, whose maiden name was

Lobengut, on January 22, 1771. They had eight sons and five daughters. He died October 4, 1827, aged 82 years, 1 month and 20 days. This family is somewhat remarkable on account of arriving at a good old age, and we therefore insert the names and give the dates; one of the members of the family being Mrs. Shuey, the author's grandmother. John Adam Heilman, born October 4, 1771, died March 30, 1833, aged 61 years, 5 months and 26 days; John Heilman, born Aug. 4, 1773, died April 4, 1833, aged 59 years and 8 months; Anna Christina, married to Henry Miller, born Feb. 11, 1775, died Sept. 14, 1866, aged 91 years, 7 months and 3 days; Anna Catharine, married to Henry Mays, born Sept. 23, 1777, died Dec. 6, 1840, aged 63 years, 2 months and 13 days; John Henry, born Aug. 19, 1779, died Nov. 11, 1867, aged 88 years, 2 months and 21 days; John Jacob, born Oct. 8, 1780, died Feb. 17, 1842, aged 61 years, 4 months and 9 days; John Philip, born Dec. 28, 1781, died July 29, 1856, aged 74 years, 7 months and 1 day; Sabina, married to Valentine Mays, born Feb. 6, 1783, died April 29, 1871, aged 88 years, 2 months and 23 days; Maria Magdalena, married to Christian Shuey, born June 15, 1789, died Sept. 14, 1870, aged 81 years, 2 months and 30 days. Taking now the ages of the parents and the children here mentioned, we have an average for these 11 persons of 73 years, 6 months and 26 days. It is doubtful whether another such family existed. Four of the children are not mentioned here, who died young, and the dates are not at hand. Another peculiarity of the family is that each of the male persons bears the name John. The old family Bible of John Adam Heilman, in which are recorded very accurately the births of the children, even mentioning the hour of birth, descended to the youngest child, Mrs. Shuey, and is now in the possession of the author of this volume. It is more than one hundred and fifty years old.

This Bible was printed in Nuernberg in 1765. It is substantially bound in vellum on boards nearly half an inch thick, with brass corners and clasps. It is fifteen and one-fourth inches long, ten inches wide and four and one-half inches thick. It contains 1,181 pages of the Bible proper and 120 pages of other reading matter, a total of 1,301 pages, and weighs thirteen pounds. Its title page is in two-color type. It is fully illustrated with copper plate pictures, which are quite elaborate. It contains an alphabetical register of "the foremost faith and life-points of christian instruction." Also a chronological table of principal events

recorded in the Old and New Testament. A register of the history and meaning of biblical names. A concordance of the prominent sayings of Moses and the prophets used by Christ and the Apostles in the New Testament. A history with the pictures of the princes, mostly of Saxony, who promulgated and protected the true faith, notwithstanding persecutions. It also contains the apocryphal books in full. This large Bible, Grandmother Shuey read through many times during her life; especially in her latter years it was her constant companion in her devotions.

1. John Heilman Shuey (4), was born Feb. 23, 1809. He was baptized on the 31st of May, 1809. His younger years were spent on his father's farm, but he made good use of his time while at school. He studied surveying in Harrisburg, taking great delight and interest in this subject, and for the sake of practice he surveyed every field on the old homestead and farm. He bought a store in Jonestown, and commenced general merchandising business, which, owing to his inexperience, proved unsuccessful. Feeling that his prospect for success in the future was not the best, he concluded to go west. At that time all traveling was by stage coach. He went to the southern part of Ohio, and settled at Hamilton, in Butler county. Ohio was then a new country, and was spoken of as "away out west." Here he entered a store as clerk, then became clerk in a bank, and thus continued to rise until he had a store of his own. Later he sold out and bought one-half interest in a paper mill in Hamilton, in which business he continued successfully until the Civil War, when he sold out. On December 17, 1840, he married Elizabeth Mayhew, a woman of culture, and four children were born: Anna, William, Alfred and Ellen. To afford them a better opportunity of acquiring an education, he left Hamilton and moved to Oxford, where three colleges were located. He was one of the founders of the Western Female Seminary, now the Western College, at Oxford. When this institution was destroyed by fire it was supposed that on account of financial embarrassment it could not again be rebuilt; but, as their next catalogue stated, it was through the energy of Mr. Shuey that the institution was again built up.

At a meeting of the Directors of the Second National Bank of Hamilton, and without first consulting him, Mr. Shuey was elected its cashier. He accepted this position, and drove to Hamilton every morning. He was considered one of the best penmen in the southern part of Ohio.

As Mrs. Shuey, an invalid, desired to move to a healthier climate, Mr. Shuey resigned his position as cashier of the bank in the spring of 1866, sold his fine property in Oxford, which was opposite Miami University, and moved with his family to Minneapolis. Here he built himself a fine residence on Tenth Street, but before it was quite completed, Mrs. Shuey died.

Mr. Shuey was a member of the Reformed Church in Pennsylvania; but when he came to Hamilton, and found no Reformed Church, he connected himself with the Presbyterian Church. After they moved to Minneapolis, they became members of the Congregational Church. He was a strict churchman, and reared a Christian family. He was highly esteemed by all who knew him. After an illness of but a few days, he died August 2, 1868, at the age of 59 years, 5 months and 10 days. He lies buried in the beautiful cemetery on the banks of Lake Calhoun at Minneapolis, beside his wife.

1. Anna Bodman Shuey (5) was born January 14, 1842. She was educated at the Western Female Seminary at Oxford, Ohio. On June 9, 1859, she was married to Dr. John L. Reynolds, making their home in Minneapolis after a short residence in Oxford, Ohio, and Knightstown, Ind. They had two children, Alice (6) now Mrs. Alice R. Hush, and Bertie (6) who died in infancy. Dr. Reynolds died soon after their removal to Minneapolis, where his widow is now living. She has for many years been a member of Plymouth Congregational Church.

2. William Henry Shuey (5) was born August 12, 1844, at Hamilton, Ohio. He was educated at Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass., and at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio. He served in the Civil War as First Sergeant in Company A, 86th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

On December 5, 1865, he married Eleanor Baxter Sanders, of Northampton, Mass., removing directly to Minneapolis, where they had three children, Elizabeth, Agnes, and Albert. Mrs. Shuey died January 10, 1872. Mr. Shuey was a partner in the firm of Barnard and Shuey, furniture manufacturers, Minneapolis, until the destruction of their factory by fire, March 5, 1872, after which he resided in St. Paul and New York City, locating in Chicago, December 6, 1886, where he now resides in the suburban village of Oak Park.

Immediately upon his arrival in Chicago he assumed the business management of the *Railway Age*, now the *Railway Age Gazette*, the most important railway journal published, from the active work of which he retired July 1, 1908.

During the winter of 1909-10 Mr. Shuey made a tour around the world, starting east from New York and returning by way of San Francisco, visiting the important cities of Italy, Egypt, India, Ceylon, Burma, Java, Borneo, Philippine Islands, China, Japan, and Hawaii.

He is a member of the First Congregational Church of Oak Park, where he is in charge of the music, having what is conceded to be one of the best, if not the very best, quartet choirs in Chicago and suburbs.

1. Elizabeth Mayhew Shuey (6) was born Oct. 6, 1867. She was educated at Mount Holyoke College, Mass., and at St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn. She also graduated at the Library School of Armour Institute, Chicago, in 1896. On July 6, 1898, she was married to William John Southward, of Chicago, where they now reside. They have one child, William Shuey Southward (7), who was born June 7, 1906.

2. Agnes Shuey (6) was born June 30, 1869, and died March 30, 1870, aged 9 months.

3. Albert David Shuey (6) was born August 10, 1871, and died September 7, 1872, aged 1 year and 28 days.

3. Alfred Mayhew Shuey (5) was born April 9, 1847. He graduated at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, in the class of 1866. He was engaged in the Civil War in 1864 as a member of Company A, 167th Regiment, O. V. I., as musician. On the 28th of April, 1868, he married Cornelia E. Knowlton, of Worcester, Mass. They have two children, viz: Fanny and Florence. He is an excellent musician and is an accomplished organist, having served as organist and choir director for twenty-eight years in Minneapolis churches, occupying one position as organist and director at St. Mark's Episcopal Church for twenty years, during which time this church was noted for its fine music. He is engaged in the pipe organ business in Minneapolis, Minn., and has given hundreds of organ recitals in that city and the Northwest. The press notices speak very highly of his ability in these recitals. He is called the dean of Minneapolis musicians, being the oldest in service of those now in the city, it being a period of fifty years. He is a composer of national reputation, and a long list of his compositions are published and in use all over the United States. They comprise mostly music for choir and organ. He plays the violin, viola, cornet, French horn, and organ, but the last-named instrument is his favorite. He is an unusual combination of business man and musician, and has been quite successful in both.

He is very prominent in Masonry and is a member of all the Masonic bodies. He is the author of a display drill book which has a very ready sale.

1. Fannie Shuey (6), born March 2, 1869. Married to Birney E. Trask, Aug. 15, 1895. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

1. Alfred Mayhew Shuey Trask (7), born May 22, 1901.

2. Florence Elizabeth Shuey (6) born Dec. 29, 1870. Married John C. VanDeWater, June 21, 1892. Mr. VanDeWater died Dec. 1, 1912. She has a beautiful home in Flushing, New York. She spends part of her time in Minneapolis.

1. Cornelia Knowlton VanDeWater (7), born April 16, 1895.

2. John Burtis VanDeWater (7), born May 30, 1902.

4. Ellen Elizabeth Shuey (5) was born Sept. 2, 1849, at Hamilton, Ohio. She was educated at the Western Female Seminary, now the Western College, at Oxford, Ohio, and removed with her parents to Minneapolis in the spring of 1866. On April 15, 1873, she was married to Charles Amos Merrill, an attorney-at-law in Worcester, Mass., where she now resides. Mr. Merrill died April 30, 1907.

A member of a musical family, Mrs. Merrill early developed a voice of unusual sweetness and purity and for many years she was regarded as the leading soprano in the cities in which she lived. Her musical activities have been confined principally to church choirs and oratorios and it is said of her that never has she refused to use her God-given talents for charity. She is an active member of the Episcopal Church.

2. Amos Shuey (4) was born Aug. 17, 1815, and was baptized on the first of October, 1815, with Henry and Elizabeth Shuey as sponsors. His younger years were spent on his father's farm and he made farming his occupation. He married, Jan. 25, 1838, Anna Maria Boeshore, daughter of Peter Boeshore, of Swatara township, born Nov. 1, 1790. Died Nov. 4, 1849, who served in the War of 1812-1814, and his wife, Maria Schaeffer Boeshore, born April 21, 1790. Died May 6, 1859. Mrs. Shuey also was of French Huguenot descent. Probably her ancestor was George Bashore, who settled in Bethel township, Berks county, prior to 1738. Prof. I. D. Rupp, who was a descendent of this family, says the name Bashore is a corruption of Le Baiseur. They had nine children: Ephraim, Edward, Anson, Eliza, Dennis, Allen, Jacob, an infant, and Anna Maria. He rented the old homestead from his father and afterwards bought the farm. He likewise was the owner of several other tracts of land, and also of more than three hundred acres of woodland on the south

side of the Blue Mountain. Though he had attained but a limited education, yet he was usually chosen the secretary of any meeting held for public interest in the community. He desired that his children should be educated, and all but one became school teachers. He was a faithful member of the Reformed Church and held different offices in said church, and when the new Walmer's Church was erected in 1850 he held the office of treasurer. He was one of the organizers, in October, 1843, of the first Sunday school in Walmer's Church, which was organized with but thirteen present the first Sunday, both Mr. and Mrs. Shuey being of that number. Like his father, he was also a military man, and was captain of a company of the State Militia. This military feeling and disposition was also inherited by his children and grandchildren, as will be noticed in their history.

Copy of the original Commission of Captain Amos Shuey, in the possession of the author of this history.

PENNSYLVANIA, SS.

IN THE NAME AND BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, DAVID R. PORTER, GOVERNOR of the said COMMONWEALTH.

To Amos Shuey, Esquire, of the county of Lebanon, GREETING:

KNOW THAT YOU, THE SAID Amos Shuey, being duly appointed and returned, are hereby commissioned, CAPTAIN OF THE SECOND COMPANY OF THE ELEVENTH BATTALION OF THE MILITIA, of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, in the FIRST Brigade of the Sixth Division, composed of the Militia of the Counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Berks and Schuylkill.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD this commission, exercising all the powers and discharging all the duties thereunto lawfully belonging and attached, until the third day of August, one thousand eight hundred and forty-nine, if you shall so long behave yourself well, and perform the duties required by law.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have set my hand and caused the Less Seal of the State to be affixed to these presents, at Harrisburg, dated agreeably to law, the third day of August in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty-two, and of the Commonwealth, the sixty-seventh.

BY THE GOVERNOR:

David R. Porter,
(SEAL)

A. C. Parsons,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Having taken a severe cold, he contracted a bronchial affection which medical skill could not cure, and after several years' suffering, he died on February 1, 1853, at the age of 37 years, 6 months, and 4 days. Buried in the cemetery at Walmer's Church.

1. Ephraim B. Shuey (5) was born Jan. 1, 1839; baptized Jan. 24, 1839, sponsors, Joseph Long and wife. His younger years were spent on the farm, but he afterwards learned the blacksmithing and horseshoeing trade. He also taught school. At his becoming of age, the old homestead farm was divided, and he took that part containing the buildings, at the appraisement price. He thus became possessor of the old homestead. At the first township election, after he was twenty-one years old, without being a candidate, he was elected Justice of the Peace, to which office he was re-elected as long as he lived. At an election held during his service in the army, another man was elected to take his place in this office; but when application was made to Governor Curtin for a commission, he replied, "there is no vacancy on account of his being in the army." He carried on the farm, worked some at his trade, and attended to the duties of his office, all at the same time. He was a member of a militia company in Jonestown, prior to the war. During the Civil War, when more troops were required and a draft was made, his name was drawn on Nov. 25, 1863. Although three of his brothers were then serving in the army, he preferred not to avail himself of the privilege of paying \$300, which could then be done, to be excused from service, he concluded to serve his country in person, and was mustered into the United States service in December of said year, and became a member of Company H, 104th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was shot through the shoulder at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., on the 19th of October, 1864. This was on the morning of Sheridan's memorable ride of twenty miles from Winchester, Va. After the war had closed he was mustered out with the regiment on August 25, 1865. He married Sarah A. Hinterleiter, of Kutztown, Berks county, Pa., on the 18th day of October, 1866. He was a member of the Reformed Church and served as deacon and elder in Walmer's Church, and had been sent as delegate from Lebanon classis to two synods and the General Synod which met in Ft. Wayne, Ind., in 1875. He was secretary and for several years superintendent of Walmer's Sunday school. They had no children. Susan Hinterleiter, a niece of Mrs. Shuey, came to live with them and remained with them a number of years. She was married to Dr. Daniel P. Gerberich, who was prominent as a physician and politician, and was a member of the Pennsylvania State Senate and its presiding officer one term, residing in Lebanon, Pa. Ephraim was a useful man and wrote nearly all of the deeds and mortgages and other legal papers for the people of his community. He died Dec. 19,

1889, at the age of 50 years, 11 months and 12 days. Buried in the cemetery at Walmer's Church.

2. Edward Shuey (5) was born Jan. 22, 1841, and baptized Feb. 21, 1841. Christian Shuey and wife were the sponsors. His younger days were spent on the farm. He then learned the wheelwright and wagon-maker's trade, which he followed to a certain extent, in connection with his farming. When the war broke out he tendered his services, and enlisted on the 23d of September, 1861, and became a member of Company F, 97th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He went with the second expedition south, and for more than two years they were stationed on the islands near Charleston, S. C. He served full three years, and was mustered out of service, Oct. 3, 1864, having escaped all harm and injury, though several bullets came very near, one shattering his musket in his hand, and another touched his cap on his head. He took part of the land of the old homestead, and put up new buildings near Walmer's Church. He married Fianna De Long, of Bowers, Berks county, Pa., and had three children, viz: Annie, Ida, and Andora. His wife having died he married Mrs. Rosanna Miller, nee Boyer, and the following children were born to them: Bertha May, Ephraim Garfield, Calvin Harrison, John Amos, Carrie Maria and Irwin Blain. He always took a very active part in politics as a Republican. On Nov. 6, 1869, he was elected assessor and tax collector in Union township, which office he held four years and was later elected school director, in which capacity he served twelve years. In 1883 he was elected trustee and treasurer of Salem Cemetery association, continued in office to the time of his death. In 1895 he took part in organizing the agricultural society of Lebanon county and was one of the vice-presidents for fifteen years. In 1904 he was appointed by the Deputy Secretary of Agriculture of Pennsylvania, chairman of county institutes of Lebanon county, which position he held to the time of his death. On January 15, 1916, he was elected a member of the State Board of Agriculture for three years. In 1905, he was elected to the office of Register of Wills for Lebanon County, for three years. In 1909 he was elected Road Supervisor for three years. Politics often causes a man to forget his religious duties, but not so with him. In 1865, he was elected Librarian of Walmer's Sunday school, which office he held until 1890, when he was elected secretary and was an efficient officer in the same Sunday school for fifty-four years in succession. When

Lebanon county was divided into ten districts for Sunday-school convention purposes, he assisted in organizing the first district, consisting of Union and East Hanover townships and Jonestown borough, and was elected chairman and re-elected every year up to date. He served as deacon and for many years as elder in the Reformed Church, and represented his church many times in classis and the Eastern Synod, and was a delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in its triannual session in Lancaster, Pa., in 1914. He was also a delegate to the Men's Missionary Congress of the Reformed Church in the United States, held in Allentown, Pa., Nov. 16-18, 1915. During all these years he also carried on farming until April, 1915, when he rented the farm. He was also a member of the G. A. R., and whenever possible attended his regimental reunions. Residing near Walmer's Church, his hospitable home was open to many visitors during the year. He was president of all the Shuey reunions held near Walmer's Church. He died May 18, 1919, and his body was laid to rest in the Salem Cemetery at Walmer's Church. This cemetery is a part of his farm and after several additions had been purchased from him, nearly reaches to the barn. His funeral was largely attended, representatives of the various associations to which he belonged being present. Most of these and many of the relatives came from a distance. More than 240 persons took dinner with his family after the funeral.

1. Annie Shuey (6) was born near Walmer's Church, Feb. 8, 1871; baptized March 5, 1871. She grew up in her father's family on the farm and became a good housekeeper. She was a great lover of music. She united with the Reformed Church. She was married in 1888 to Edward F. Wolfe, a musician, both vocal and instrumental. He has been in the employment of the Miller Organ Company of Lebanon for a number of years. They have seven children, viz: Edna May, Shuey Earl, Mary Fianna, William Edward, Lillian Arlene, Ralph Arthur and Yale Harold. They reside on East Lehman Street, Lebanon, Pa.

1. Edna May Wolfe (7) was born May 10, 1889, on the Shuey homestead near Walmer's Church. She is an active and businesslike woman. She was married to John A. Robb of Lebanon, a printer. They have one son, Carl Allen Robb, born March 5, 1910. They reside in Lebanon.

2. Shuey Earl Wolfe (7) was born Aug. 8, 1892, was baptized Dec. 11, 1892. He is a member of Salem Lutheran Church, Lebanon, Pa. He pursued his studies in the common schools of Lebanon and graduated from the high school in 1911. He then

took a course in the Pennsylvania State College in Center County, from which institution he graduated in 1915 as an electro-chemist with the degree of Bachelor of Science. Soon afterwards he was elected principal of the Hargrove Institute at Key West, Fla., where he taught one year.

He entered the Officers' Training School at Fort Monroe, Va. He remained there from Dec., 1916, to May, 1917, was commissioned second lieutenant and assigned to Fort Warden, Washington, commissioned first lieutenant Aug., 1917, assigned to Camp Lewis, Washington, D. C., was made a captain in Dec., 1917, assigned to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, was then assigned to 69th Artillery C. A. C., stationed at Fort Worden, Washington. On July 31st he left for France, was raised to the rank of major, Nov. 2, 1918, transferred to the 34th Artillery Brigade, C. A. C. Many Lebanon friends are exceedingly proud of this splendid record, and hope that Major Wolfe's ability will assist him to a greater position. While a student at Lebanon High and State College he was noted for the brilliancy which has merited his rapid rise in the army. He married Helen Leighton Beard, May 14, 1918. He is in the Coast Artillery Corps, at Brest, France.

3. Mary Fianna Wolfe (7) was born June 28, 1895. Was baptized Oct. 27, 1895. She pursued her studies in the schools of Lebanon and graduated from the high school in the class of 1913. She was employed as a bookkeeper in Lebanon. She is a member of St. Mark's Reformed Church in Lebanon, of which Rev. I. C. Fisher, D.D., is the efficient pastor. She was married Aug. 19, 1916, to I. Clyde Eby, who died May 10, 1917. He had been employed in the War Department at Washington, D. C. A son, Clyde Eby, was born to her Oct. 14, 1917.

4. William Edward Wolfe (7) was born January 28, 1898 and baptized July 20, 1898. He is a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

5. Lillian Arlene Wolfe (7) was born May 26, 1900, and was baptized November 11, 1900.

6. Ralph Arthur Wolfe (7) was born September 21, 1904 and was baptized January 6, 1905.

7. Yale Harold Wolfe (7) was born March 2, 1909 and was baptized August 14, 1910.

The younger children are all attending school in Lebanon.

2. Ida Shuey (6) was born January 3, 1873; baptized February 2, 1873. She received a common school education. She

was married to Harvey H. Books in 1890. Children Arthur S., Clarence W. and John H.

1. Arthur Shuey Books (7) was born February 5, 1891. He learned to be chauffeur and auto repairer in Philadelphia in 1908. Later he went to Los Angeles, Cal., working at tinsmithing in 1911-12. Then returned to Lebanon county He married Mabel Ream, February 18, 1918. Address, Lebanon, Pa.

2. Clarence Wayne Books (7) was born August 17, 1895. He is working in the Iron and Steel Works, Lebanon, Pa.

3. John Herbert Books (7) was born October 30, 1898 and lives with his mother, Lebanon, Pa.

3. Andora Shuey (6) was born, April 4, 1875; baptized April 25, 1875. She was educated in the common schools. She was married to Harvey Houser in 1892. Six children were born to them:—Gertrude May Houser (7) March 19, 1893 and died the same day; Edgar Shuey Houser (7) September 29, 1894 and died September 13, 1895; An infant son October 29, 1896 and died November 12, 1896; Edwin Shuey Houser (7) born November 19, 1900, became a member of Walmer's Reformed Church October 16, 1915; Eva May Houser (7) born September 29, 1903 and Esther Fiana Houser (7) born October 25, 1912. They are farmers living near Lickdale, Pa. Members of the Reformed Church.

4. Bertha May Shuey (6) was born October 24, 1885. She was married to Grant L. Soliday in 1907. He is foreman in the tinsmith shop of the American Iron and Steel Manufacturing Co. in Lebanon, Pa. Children:—Lillie June Soliday (7) born June 5, 1908; Elizabeth Bertha Soliday (7) born March 30, 1911; Robert Shuey Soliday (7) born February 20, 1914; Grant Sterling Soliday (7) born May 11, 1916.

5. Ephraim Garfield Shuey (6) was born May 4, 1887. Married Minnie May Binkley, September 24, 1910. Children:—Edward Garfield Shuey (7) born March 4, 1912; Helen June Shuey (7) born June 12, 1915 and Bertha Rebecca Shuey (7) born February 15, 1918. He has been a farmer. They now reside near Elizabethtown, Pa.

6. Calvin Harrison Shuey (6) was born July 13, 1889. He married Lizzie G. Ebersole, January 23, 1915. They are farming and live near Annville, Pa. Two children:— 1, Jacob Edward Shuey (7) born April 22, 1916. 2, David Calvin Shuey (7) born November 22, 1917.

7. John Amos Shuey (6) was born January, 1890. He married Jennie May Bixler. He is a broom maker and farmer and lived on the old farm but later was working in Lebanon. Children:—John Merlin Shuey (7) born December 2, 1913; Herbert William Shuey (7) born December 24, 1915.

8. Carrie Maria Shuey (6) was born March 19, 1891. She was married to John David Bohr, and they have one child, Rufus Edward Bohr, born May 18, 1913. They live on the Shuey home farm. Address; Annville, Pa.

9. Irvin Blain Shuey (6) was born April 1, 1894. He took a course of studies and is a school teacher in his home county. He married Lizzie Spangler. They have one child, Mary Rosanna Shuey (7) born November 15, 1917.

All of this family are members of the Reformed Church and are faithful in their church work.

3. Anson B. Shuey (5) was born November 12, 1842, and baptized January 22, 1843. His younger years were spent on the farm, but he always had a great desire to study, and for a while attended the Academy in Annville, Pa., thus preparing himself for teaching, which he followed for several years. He joined a militia company in Jonestown, and when the civil war broke out and the first call for troops was made by President Lincoln, he enlisted for three months, and became a member of Company I, 15th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. From this regiment (15th Pennsylvania Volunteers), and partly from Company I, were the first prisoners taken by the confederates in the Civil War, which occurred on July 2, 1861, by Colonel Ashby, and this capture was heralded through the South as a brilliant affair. The prisoners were kept in Richmond for a short time and then taken to the penitentiary in New Orleans. They were exchanged at Salisbury in April 1862, after six of their number died. Anson escaped this capture by a diligent run, he having been one of the advance pickets. He was mustered into service on April 20, 1861, and discharged therefrom on August 7, 1861. Feeling that his services were needed by the Government, he enlisted again on February 17, 1862, and became a member of Company C, 93d Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. This enlistment was for three years. He was a private until October 12, 1862, when he was made a corporal. This regiment saw severe service and fought in the battle of Gettysburg, in the 6th corps. At the battle of Winchester, on September 19, 1864, he lost a leg from a cannon shot, and was placed in the Winchester hospital. Here he

was not properly attended to and probably through the carelessness of some one his wound commenced to bleed one night, and he died from loss of blood on September 27. He was rolled in his blanket, and buried about a foot under ground. His comrades, hearing of this act of the hospital men, went next day, took him out again, placed him in a strong wooden box and buried him decently on Lot No. 18, in the Soldiers' National Cemetery at Winchester, and placed a headboard at his grave. The following winter his body was brought home by his brother-in-law and buried in Salem's cemetery at Walmer's Church. Thus it will be noticed that he lost his life in defense of his country at the age of 21 years, 10 months and 15 days. He was married to Sarah A. Copenhaver, and had two children. They lived near Union Forge prior to his entering the army. His widow later lived in Lebanon, Pa., and subsequently near Jonestown. He was a member of the Reformed Church.

1. Harvey A. Calvin Shuey (6) was born December 16, 1859, and baptized April 26, 1860. He died February 10, 1862, aged 2 years, 1 month and 25 days. He was buried in the Reformed cemetery in Jonestown.

2. Elmer Ellsworth Shuey (6) was born June 27, 1861, and baptized May 18, 1862. He received a common school education. His mind early turned to a business career. He was a clerk in a store but when yet quite young entered into business for himself and made a general success of it. He married Amanda Shuey (6) one of the twin daughters of John B. Shuey. They had eight children:—Harvey, Frank, Minnie who died in childhood and two infants dead. Eva, Robert and Tillie. He is in business in Ono, Lebanon county, Pa. His wife died September 24, 1908.

1. Harvey C. Shuey (7) was born January 20, 1883. He married Anna Shirk. Four children:—1, Chester Shirk Shuey (8) born August 17, 1909. 2, Harry Carl Shuey (8) born November 5, 1910. 3, Ettie June Shuey (8) born November 21, 1912. 4, Miriam Anna Shuey (8) born September 27, 1916. Residence Ono, Lebanon county, Pa.

2. Frank A. Shuey (7) was born Nov. 23, 1884. He married Stella M. Light. One child, Alma L. Shuey (8) born August 19, 1911. Residence, Ebenezer, Lebanon, Pa., P. O., R. R. No. 3.

6. Eva Shuey (7) was born August 20, 1890. She was married to Mason Miller. Children:—1, Pauline Miller (8) born

July 5, 1913. 2, Albert Miller (8) born September 23, 1914. Residence, Ono, Pa.

7. Robert Shuey (7) was born November 8 1894. He married Mamie Walmer. One child:—Theodore Shuey (8) born March 9, 1916. Residence, Ono, Pa.

8. Tillie A. Shuey (7) was born August 14, 1901. Residence, Ono, Pa.

The above are all members of the Reformed Church.

4. Eliza A. Shuey (5) was born August 10, 1844, and was baptized October 27, 1844. She united with the Reformed Church. She grew up on the farm and was faithful both in the home and school and taught school four years. In 1866 she and the author made a trip to Ohio, remaining at different places awhile and returned in three months, via Niagara Falls. She was married to William S. Dotter (5) December 18, 1866, by Rev. William Gerhart, who died in 1917 at the age of 100 years and 2 months. Two children were born to them, viz:—John S. and Maria C. They lived at Dotter's Mill a number of years and later on a farm a mile south of the mill. After her husband's death she went to live with her daughter in Annville. She has always taken a great interest in church and Sunday-school work. She belongs to two missionary societies and W. C. T. U. Since her daughter and her son-in-law died she has been the housekeeper for this family. She is a brave woman and in 1913, with lantern in hand went out alone one evening, having heard noise among the chickens and was the means in catching a chicken thief, who was convicted and sent to the penitentiary, on her testimony. During the Civil War she often said if she were a man she would offer her services to the government as a soldier. Her husband was a soldier in the Civil War. In April, 1919, she moved to Ono, and lives with her son.

1. John Shuey Dotter (6) was born February 4, 1869. His early years were spent on the farm and the country school. At the age of eighteen years he began teaching school and made this his life profession. He has been quite successful as a teacher. He also was a student in Lebanon Valley College. He is a member of the Lutheran Church. He married Carrie M. Speck, January 1, 1894. Six children:—George, Douglas, Andrew, Theodore, Mary and Ernest. He takes an active part in politics as a Republican, and has held the office of justice of the peace fifteen years. He is an excellent musician and has conducted a number

of musical organizations. Also takes great interest in Sunday-school work. They live in Ono, Lebanon county, Pa.

1. George Edgar Dotter (7) was born June 3, 1895. He learned the carpenter trade and is a builder. He is a member of the Reformed Church. He married Naomi L. Killinger, December 24, 1915.

2. Douglas Speck Dotter (7) was born October 20, 1899.

3. Andrew Nevin Dotter (7) was born November 12, 1901. He died November 1, 1902.

4. Theodore Jacob Dotter (7) was born November 9, 1903.

5. Mary Mae Dotter (7) was born May 29, 1906.

6. Ernest Shuey Dotter (7) was born September 17, 1911.

2. Maria Catharine Dotter (6) was born July 23, 1871. She attended country schools and made good use of her time and opportunities. She was married to Galen M. Houser in 1890. Eight children:—Andrew, Carrie, William, Annie, Alma, Clarence, Ruth and Erma. Mrs. Houser died December 13, 1909. Mr. Houser died February 2, 1913. Both were members of the United Brethren Church. Buried in Mt. Anville Cemetery.

1. Andrew Dotter Houser (7) was born March 15, 1891. He was physically well developed and was a good worker. He enlisted in the U. S. Regular Army March 3, 1910 for three years and served in the coast artillery at Fort Wadsworth and Fort Hancock. Honorably discharged March 2, 1913. Character excellent. First class gunner. Enlisted in the U. S. Navy May 24, 1913 for four years. Served on the U. S. S. Franklin; the U. S. S. Minnesota to Colon, Panama, Cuba and the Mexican waters; participated in the seizure of Vera Cruz, Mexico. He carefully saved his pay and sent it to his grandmother, part to be used for family expenses, and part for investment. He was honorably discharged and returned home. He married Katie Walmer, March 22, 1919. Residence, Jonestown, Pa.

2. Carrie May Houser (7) born May 16, 1893. She is a graduate from the Annville High School. She was a clerk in a shoe factory in Annville. She was married to John A. Witmeyer in July, 1917.

3. William Michael Houser (7) born February 20, 1896. Graduate of the Annville High School, 1915. He was employed in the freight department of the Reading R. R. at Annville and is now station operator at Hershey, Pa. He married Helen Irene Detweiler. A son named Earl William Houser (8) born December 22, 1917.

4. Annie Maria Houser (7) born May 10, 1898. She is a graduate of Annville High School, class of 1916.

5. Alma May Houser (7) born November 25, 1901.

6. Clarence Mark Houser (7) born December 2, 1903.

7. Ruth Marion Houser (7) born February 4, 1906.

8. Erma Miriam Houser (7) born February 4, 1909. The four older girls mentioned above are members of the U. B. Church.

5. Dennis Bashore Shuey (5) was born Feb. 14, 1846, and baptized March 22, 1846. His younger years were spent on the farm during the summer, and during the winter he attended school in the old schoolhouse at Walmer's Church, when not obliged to stay at home to assist in threshing the grain, which was then done by means of horses treading out the grain. This slow and wearisome riding of horses often fell to his lot when he should have been at school. He, however, kept himself up with his classes. During the summer of 1859 he was employed in a brickyard as off-bearer, on their own farm, where 173,000 brick were made, part of which were used in building the new barn the following year on Edward Shuey's farm. During the summer of 1861 he worked for his uncle, John H. Shuey, in his woolen mill, one of the old kind. On May 4, 1861, he became a communicant member of the Reformed Church. During the summer of 1862 he was hired out on a neighboring farm, receiving \$6.50 per month wages, but was expected to do a full grown man's work, such as plowing, cutting grass with the scythe and grain with the cradle. In September, he went to Harrisburg, with many of the young men of Lebanon county, and enrolled as a volunteer in the 127th Pennsylvania Regiment in the United States army. After being in Camp Curtin one week he was sent home as being too young for service in the army. Many of the school teachers of Lebanon county having enlisted in this regiment, he was employed as a teacher for that winter, at a salary of \$20 per month, though but sixteen years of age. Prof. Henry Houck, who for thirty-five years was Deputy State Superintendent of Schools of Pennsylvania, was then the superintendent of the schools of Lebanon county. When school closed in the spring of 1863, he attended a course of normal studies in the Academy at Annville, Prof. W. J. Burnside, principal.

After school closed for the summer, the call for troops issued by President Lincoln, when General Lee's army invaded Pennsylvania, again appealed to him, and he enlisted in Company A, 26th

Regiment, P. V. I., on June 23, 1863, and on the following day they were transferred to Gettysburg, but the train being derailed by running over a cow, when but six miles from its destination, was delayed two nights and a day, did not reach Gettysburg until Friday morning, June 26. This regiment was under command of Col. W. W. Jennings, who had just returned from nine months' service as colonel of the 127th regiment. He was an officer who was both brave and tactful. This 26th Regiment was the first to arrive at Gettysburg. It was not then known that any Confederate soldiers were anywhere near to that place, but this regiment was to be used as a guard in one of the mountain passes near Gettysburg. Company A of this regiment was largely composed of students from the Lutheran College and Theological Seminary at Gettysburg. It was therefore a pleasure for them to come to Gettysburg, but their joy was of short duration. In one hour after their arrival, the colonel was ordered by Major Haller of the U. S. Regular Army, to march his men out on the Chambersburg pike, with Company A, as customary, in the front. Although fifty-six years have since elapsed, he distinctly remembers seeing three men on horseback approaching the regiment, but as soon as they saw them they wheeled around and galloped off. These men were, no doubt, Confederate officers. The 26th Regiment was marched to the right into a field near the woods and tents were soon put up, but as it was very wet ground after raining several days, he, with others, found a pile of newly-made shingles in the woods, which were appropriated for floors in the tents, and just then the order was given hastily, "Strike tents and march." One of his tent mates was detailed and had gone out on picket duty. He was likely captured as he never saw him afterwards. The march was in a northeasterly direction across the fields, through mud, until about three o'clock in the afternoon, when many from fatigue could no longer march and straggled, and some climbed cherry trees to eat cherries, when the order was quickly given to form in line of battle, in the field to the right of the road. All was confusion and many men lost their places in their own company. He found himself in Company E, which was from Lebanon, White's cavalry, a part of General Gordon's division, came in sight in their rear. They turned and opened fire upon the Confederates, to which they quickly responded with their carbine firing. The U. S. line was behind a fence, lying down to escape the Confederate bullets. Two bullets struck the rail in front of his face. All the stragglers and cherry eaters were captured, and White's cavalry, after some loss, retreated

with more than one hundred men as prisoners, who were paroled the next day.

The march was resumed and after going a mile, he found Company A, and discovered roll call had been made to ascertain the number lost and he had been marked missing. He was glad to take his place in the ranks again. The following day, Saturday, this regiment was again drawn up in line for battle in Dillsburg, with Company A in the front, each man resting on one knee with bayonet set to meet the approach of cavalry, and each company to the rear was to successively fire over the heads of those in front to keep the enemy back. But it was a false alarm. The regiment reached Harrisburg on Sunday afternoon, having marched fifty-four hours out of sixty successive hours, without food and shelter, and appeared as if they might have been in hard service six months or a year, although they had but left Harrisburg the Wednesday before in their new uniforms. The nearest approach the Confederate army ever made to Harrisburg, some six miles out, was in their attempt to capture this whole regiment, and this they could easily have done had it not been for the tactful manoeuvring of Colonel Jennings. Later history informs us that Lee's whole army was delayed one day because Lee could not find out where this branch of his troops were, who were in search of this regiment. This one day's delay gave General Meade, with the army of the Potomac, a great opportunity to advance northward, to thwart the plans of Lee to sieze the northern cities and obtain supplies for his army. The 26th Regiment, therefore, was the cause of these two vast armies meeting at Gettysburg, and the greatest battle during the whole war was the result, which was the beginning of the end of the war.

On account of this strenuous march and exposure, he was not able to stand on his feet, the morning after reaching Harrisburg, and the surgeon sent him to the hospital, on account of articular rheumatism, which he had contracted and from which he has suffered ever since. On July 10 he left the hospital and joined the regiment again for further service, though not well. After further hard service in the Cumberland valley, endeavoring to prevent the Confederate army from the crossing the Potomac back into Virginia, this regiment, by order of the War Department, was honorably discharged, July 30, 1863.

On the main street toward the west end of Gettysburg, in a triangular plot, with a stone on each corner engraved U. S. between the Springs Avenue and the Chambersburg Pike, directly in front of the Meade School House, there has been erected a

statue of a young soldier in the act of charging with bayonet fixed, as a memorial of the services rendered by this 26th regiment. The legislature of Pennsylvania made an appropriation for this purpose. On the north side on the base of this monument is a copper plate with this inscription: "26th Pennsylvania Emergency Infantry Regiment organized at Harrisburg and volunteered for the Emergency. Mustered into U. S. service June 22, 1863. Company A recruited from Pennsylvania College and Gettysburg. Total Enrollment 743. Captured and missing in Gettysburg campaign 176 officers and men. The First Union Regiment to engage the Confederates at Gettysburg and delaying their advance one day." On the south side is a similar tablet with this inscription: "Reached Gettysburg June 25 in advance of the Army of the Potomac. On the morning of June 26 marched out the Chambersburg Pike and met the Rebel column at Marsh Creek and forced by overwhelming numbers to withdraw. In the afternoon on the Hunterstown road had a severe engagement with the Rebel Cavalry, inflicting upon them some loss. Reached Harrisburg, June 28, having marched 60 consecutive hours and skirmished with the enemy. July 12 advanced from Harrisburg after the Rebels in retreat."

On the large monument erected by the State of Pennsylvania, on the Gettysburg battlefield are copper plate, giving the names of officers and men in each Pennsylvania Regiment engaged in this battle. Two of these plates contain the names of officers and men of this 26th Regiment. The short service of this Regiment seems to have been of sufficient importance to Pennsylvania to have received this recognition in permanent form. In Company A of this regiment, besides the author was Theodore F. Shuey of Virginia. Here they first became acquainted and later learned of their relationship to each other and formed the link by which the author found the facts for the Virginia branch of the Shuey family for this history. In Company E of this regiment was Allen P. Shuey, a brother of the author, and William Shuey Bordelmay, a second cousin. In Company F, which marched next to Company A, was Samuel W. Pennypacker, who afterwards was governor of Pennsylvania, and with whom the author sustained a close friendship ever since their service in this regiment, until the governor's death.

During 1864 and 1865 he farmed the old homestead, while his brother Ephraim served in the army, but continued teaching dur-

ing the winter months. In 1864 he was assistant superintendent of the Sunday school, and the following year its superintendent. In the spring of 1866 he and his sister Eliza made a trip to Ohio, visiting his relatives for a short time, and spent several months in school in Lockland, with his home in the J. H. Tangeman family. After their return he became salesman and assistant postmaster at East Hanover, in Heilman and Brothers' store. Late in the fall he accepted the Uhrich's school, which he taught until spring. He then went to Mercersburg and entered the preparatory department of Mercersburg College under the presidency of Rev. Thomas G. Apple, D.D., occupying room 15 in the seminary building, and was a member of the Marshall Literary Society. The following two years of study, under the able instruction of Profs. Apple, Kieffer and others, will always be remembered as a very pleasant part of his life, and an incentive for usefulness and service for others. In the beginning of January, 1869, he was appointed a teacher in Bethany Orphans' Home at Womelsdorf, Pa., continuing one year, and was the first deacon in the congregation, organized in the Home, May 9, 1869. Some of the boys who were under his instruction in the Home afterwards became prominent men in life, such as Rev. Thomas S. Land, D.D., Hon. George W. Wagner, Judge of the Courts in Berks County, Pa., and others. He entered the Freshman Class in Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa., in January, 1870, and became a member of the Goethean Literary Society.

In the summer of 1872 he made an extensive trip to Kansas, Minnesota, and other places. He graduated with his class, June 26, 1873. The subject of his graduation oration was, "Correspondence of Light with Truth." During the following summer he read medical works, but in the fall entered the Theological Seminary in Lancaster, preparing for the holy ministry. During these three years, for want of means, he occupied a lonely attic room by himself on West King Street.

It was in this room, while a student in the seminary, he used his spare time in gathering the facts and wrote "The History of the Shuey Family in America," from 1732 to 1876, containing 279 pages, which left the press in the summer of 1876. During these three years he also used some time in reading Blackstone, under the instruction of the Hon. John P. Rea, afterwards Judge of the Courts in Minneapolis, Minn. He graduated from the Seminary in May, 1876. Graduating Theme, "The Huguenots." He was licensed to preach the gospel by Lebanon Classis

at its annual meeting in Schuylkill Haven, on June 13, 1876. He accepted a call to the pastorate of the New Providence charge, in Lancaster county, and entered upon his labors July 1, 1876. He was ordained October 8, 1876 by a committee of Lancaster Classis, consisting of Rev. W. E. Krebs, Rev. J. S. Stahr and Rev. W. T. Gerhard. He did faithful work in this charge during the next six years and a half, doubling the number of members and greatly improving the properties, especially the parsonage and the Quarryville Church. He had as one of his co-workers and advisors, Elder George W. Hensel, who was a prominent member of various Boards of College and Seminary at Lancaster. During his pastorate here he received into the church Galen J. P. Raub, who has become a prominent elder and has largely taken the place of his father-in-law, Elder Hensel. He received the degree of Master of Arts in 1876 from Franklin and Marshall College.

On April 7, 1880, he married M. Viola Bushong, of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster county, Pa., a faithful worker and organist in the Hellers Reformed Church. They moved to Emporia, Kan., in May, 1883, in response to a call from the Board of Home Missions of the Reformed Church, as superintendent of the missionary work in the West. He continued in this work fourteen years, when he was broken down in health. He assisted in organizing Wichita and Lincoln classes and the Synod of the Interior, which was organized, September 29, 1887, at Kansas City, Mo. He completed the organization of the missions in Cheney, Wichita and Holton, and organized missions in Kansas at Abilene, Enterprise and Scotia in Dickenson county; Iola, LaHarpe and Allen Center in Allen county; Circleville in Jackson county; Baker in Brown county; Topeka in Shawnee county; Hazelton in Barber county; Whitewater in Butler county, where he preached in the open air as soon as the stakes for the town were driven; Otis in Rush county; Ransom in Ness county and did the preliminary work for the missions in Kansas City and St. Joseph, Mo., and Grace Mission in Chicago, Ill. He also collected the necessary funds, made the plans and wrote the specifications and supervised the erection of the churches at Circleville and Whitewater in Kansas and the Zion church in Nebraska, and the parsonages in Emporia and Otis. He traveled as much as twenty-five thousand miles per year in this work, preaching often every evening during the week and three times on Sunday, spending the week days in visiting people, to interest them in spiritual work. He was also the Stated Clerk of Wichita Classis from its organization in 1887 to 1905, and part of the time its treasurer. He was president of

the Synod of the Interior in 1889 and its Stated Clerk from 1893 to 1905, and its treasurer from 1897 to 1905, and member and officer of nearly all its various boards. Through his energetic work and zeal, along with others, Wichita University was established, as an institution of the synod, and was the president of its board of trustees from its organization until its close.

Surrendering the work as superintendent of missions, October 1, 1896, he accepted the appointment as business manager of "The Reformed Church Tidings," a missionary paper, authorized by the Home and Foreign Mission Boards and the Sunday-school Board, jointly, of the Reformed Church, with office at Reading, Pa. He organized a convenient method for transacting the business, and in one year's time had twenty-five thousand paid-up subscribers. During this year, the Sundays were always devoted, by direction of the Home Mission Board, to giving missionary addresses in the various churches in the East. His family had remained in Kansas during this year. Returning to Kansas, he accepted the pastorate at Iola, where he labored four years, and the next three years were given to Sunday-school work. He was a member of the executive committee of the Kansas State Sunday-school Association for a period of fifteen years, and one year held the position of president of the association, 1903-1904, and was one of its delegates to the World's Fourth Sunday-school Convention, held in Jerusalem in April, 1904. This cruise was made in the S. S. Grosser Kurfurst with 817 delegates, this vessel having been chartered for this purpose. This trip included visits on the Island of Maderia, Gibraltar, Algiers, Malta, Athens, Constantinople, Roberts College, Black Sea, Smyrna, Ephesus, Beirut and the American Protestant College, Caifa or Haifa, Mt. Carmel, Nazareth, Cana, Tiberias and crossed the Sea of Galilee, Capernaum, Bethsaida, Joppa, Jerusalem, Convention April 18-20, Mt. of Olives, Bethlehem, Bethany, Jericho, Dead Sea, Jordan, Gilgal, Hebron, Solomon's Pools, Solomon's Quarries under the city of Jerusalem, Alexandria, Cairo, Pyramids, Sphinx, Memphis, Heliopolis, Naples, Pompeii, and the many interesting places in Rome, then to Villefranc and Nice. During this entire trip he was a member of the large choir of this delegation and took part in all the services, lectures and entertainments of this cruise and the convention in Jerusalem.

At Villefranc he left the delegation and the good ship Grosser Kurfurst and made an independent trip by himself through Italy, Switzerland, Germany, Belgium and Holland. On this trip he visited Genoa, Milan, Como, Chiasso, Lugano, Bellenzona, Biasco,

through St. Gothard tunnel in the Alps, nine miles in length, Amsteg, Altdorf, Lucerne, Zug, Zurich, Neuhausen, the Falls of the Rhine, Schaffhausen, Singen, Immendingen, Offenburg, through the Black Forests, Appenwier, Kehl, Strassburg, Oos, Baden-Baden, Carlsruhe, Bruchsal, Heidelberg, Neuenheim, Friedrichsfeld, Mannheim, Weinheim, Bonsheim, Darmstadt, Frankfort, Sacksenhausen, Wiesbaden, Mayence, Bingen, by steamer on the Rhine to Coblenz, then to Bonn, Cologne, Dusseldorf, Utrecht and Amsterdam, where he took sick and had to give up his trip through France, England and Scotland, as he had planned, and thus had to forego the pleasure of attending the Eighth General Council of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, which was held in Liverpool, England, for which he carried his credentials, for June 21, 1904. This was a great disappointment. At Bremen he took passage in S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II., and reached home after an absence of three months and twenty days.

Resigning all official positions in Kansas, October 1, 1905, he entered upon the pastorate at Mulberry, Ind. This was followed by pastorates at Sugar Grove, Apple Creek, Upper Sandusky and Galion, Ohio. He joined the Grand Army of the Republic, January 27, 1874, and has always taken great interest in its work. He has been chaplain of the G. A. R. posts in Emporia, Iola, Upper Sandusky and Galion, and commander of the posts at Iola and Sugar Grove. He has attended many of the Department and National Encampments as delegate, and was elected Chaplain-in-Chief by the National Encampment held in Washington, D. C., in 1902, and as such he officiated at the Encampment in San Francisco in 1903 and submitted his report of the year's work in that position.

He attended the tri-annual sessions of the General Synod of the Reformed Church, mostly as an official delegate, at the following places: 1878, Lancaster, Pa.; 1887, Akron, Ohio; 1890, Lebanon, Pa.; 1891, special, Philadelphia, Pa.; 1893, Reading, Pa.; 1896, Dayton, Ohio; 1899, Tiffin, Ohio; 1905, Allentown, Pa.; 1908, York, Pa.; 1911, Canton, Ohio; 1917, Dayton, Ohio. Likewise as official delegate he attended these conventions of the International Sunday-school Association: 1887, Chicago, Ill.; 1890, Pittsburgh, Pa.; 1893, St. Louis, Mo.; 1905, Toronto, Canada; 1908, Louisville, Ky.; 1914, Chicago, Ill. Also World's conventions, 1893, St. Louis, Mo.; 1904, Jerusalem, Palestine; 1908, Washington, D. C.

In the "Outlook of Missions" for March, 1917, Rev. Charles E. Schaeffer, D.D., General Secretary of the Board of Home Missions of the Reformed Church, published a sketch of the missionary work of Rev. Shuey, which is here inserted.

BRIEF BIOGRAPHIES OF EARLY HOME MISSIONARIES.

XII. REV. D. B. SHUEY, D.D.

The Reverend D. B. Shuey, D.D., who for many years labored as Missionary Superintendent in the Synod of the Interior, deserves a place in this list of Missionary biographies. In July, 1882, the Tri-Synodic Board of Missions, comprising the Eastern, the Potomac, and the Pittsburgh Synods, elected Mr. Shuey to take charge of the Mission work in the West, meaning the territory now covered by the Synod of the Interior. At the same time he was supposed to give one-half of his time to the Mission at Emporia, Kansas. He entered upon this work November 1, 1882, and for the first six months he applied himself to visiting congregations in the East with the view of raising money for this western work. He was successful in securing the amount of \$3,000, with which the mortgage on the Emporia church, runing at 12 per cent. interest was paid off, and a lot purchased and a suitable parsonage erected. The salary of the Missionary and Superintendent at that time was \$500 a year and this money came in very irregularly because the Board did not always have it on hand to pay. The Mission itself was to pay him \$100 per year, but even this sometimes failed to come.

In July, 1885, he resigned the pastorate of the Emporia Mission and gave his entire time to the work of superintending the missions in this western territory. He was instrumental in organizing the following congregations: Abilene, Iola, Whitewater, Topeka, Circleville, all in Kansas. He would visit Reformed families in these places, preach the gospel to them, baptize their children, and regularly supply them until missionaries could be secured. For a time he also supplied the church at Wichita.

He was instrumental in organizing the Synod of the Interior. He prepared the necessary papers, fixed the geographical lines and pressed the matter before General Synod so that finally at Kansas City in 1887, the Synod of the Interior was constituted and he became the Missionary Superintendent of this Synod until Oct. 1, 1896, when, on account of ill health, he was obliged to relinquish his duties.

He built the churches at Whitewater, Circleville, Zion's, Nebraska, superintended their erection and purchased their furniture. He held successively all the positions of honor and trust in the bounds of the Synod. He was not only the Superintendent of Missions, but also the President of the Synod, the President of the Board of Beneficiary Education, President of the Board of Trustees of Wichita University, Treasurer of the Board of Missions of the Synod, President of the Board of Trustees of the Synod, Secretary of the Board of Publication, Stated Clerk of the Synod, and also the Treasurer of the Synod. He removed from the bounds of the Synod in October, 1905, and is still serving the Church as pastor of the Pease-Emanuel charge, Galion, Ohio, in the Central Synod. He laid foundations upon which others have built and his work is being carried forward by those who have succeeded him in these responsible positions.

Mrs. Shuey was also a descendant of the French Huguenots, as her maiden name Bushong indicates, which it is claimed originally was Beauchamp. Her ancestors on her father's side also came to America, about the time Daniel Shuey arrived, and they were likewise of the Reformed Church faith. Her mother, Fannie Landis, was one of that large and prominent Landis family, so well known in Lancaster county, Pa. Mrs. Shuey was of that genuinely devoted spirit, by which she always readily entered into the laborious and self-sacrificing missionary and pastoral work of her husband. She was the devoted mother who largely raised their children while the husband's duties in the mission field, demanded his absence from home a large part of the time.

To them were born eight children: Paul F., Ralph C., B. Marie, A. Carl, V. Frances, Esther A., Helen A., and Clara A.

1. Paul Francis Shuey (6) was born July 14, 1881, at New Providence, Pa. Baptized Aug. 27, 1881, by Rev. E. V. Gerhart, D.D., President of the Theological Seminary, Lancaster, Pa. Went with his parents to Kansas in 1883. Began his studies in the Kindergarten Department of the Kansas State Normal School, and studied through the grades in the schools of Emporia and the high school in Iola. He largely supported himself by doing different kinds of work, while he was taking a four year's course in the University of Kansas, at Lawrence, from which he graduated in 1907, and received the Degree of Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering. In the succeeding two years he was assistant professor of Physics in Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. Then resumed telephone work which he had started while

attending his studies in the University, but on account of ill health, changed locations a number of times, having received promotions each time before being compelled to change. He was trouble man for the Emporia Telephone Co., in the summer of 1905. During the school year of 1905-6 he was installer for the telephone company in Lawrence. During the summer of 1906 he was trouble man and assistant tester for the same company. During the school year 1906-7, he had charge of maintenance of private branch exchange at the University. Summer of 1907 was installer and assistant foreman, installing telephone switch-boards at Lawrence and Salina, Kansas, for the Western Electric Co. On account of too close confinement in teaching, he accepted in 1909, a position with the Chicago Telephone Co., as inspector in the Electrolytic Division, and became assistant foreman before getting sick the following year. Afterwards he was employed in various ways in telephone work in Columbus. Receiving an offer to become Research Fellow on the smoke investigation in the University of Pittsburgh, he accepted the offer, came to Pittsburgh in March, 1912. The following July, being weak and unwell, he entered the Hospital of the Tuberculosis League of Pittsburgh, where, besides being a patient he became consulting engineer and electrician in which he continued to the present, much improved in health. He became a member of the Reformed Church in Iola, Kansas, April 22, 1899, and has been a faithful and aggressive member at the various places where he resided. In 1916, after taking private instruction in X-Ray work in Pittsburgh and at Cornell University, he designed and superintended the installation of an X-Ray plant at the Tuberculosis Hospital, of which he became the technician.

2. Ralph Clement Shuey (6) was born January 7, 1883, at Bird in Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. He was baptized April 4, 1883, by Rev. Thomas G. Apple, D.D., President of Franklin and Marshall College. He received his preliminary education in the public schools in Emporia and graduated from the High School in Iola. He united with the Reformed Church in Iola, April 22, 1899, and served later as elder in the Emporia Church. He pursued a course of studies from 1902 to 1907 in the University of Kansas, and received the degree of Bachelor of Science in Chemical Engineering. He was Parke Davis & Co.'s Research Fellow from 1907 to 1910, in the University of Kansas. During the summer of 1909 he continued his research work in the University of Birmingham, England, and did considerable travel-

ling in various European countries, mostly on the bicycle. During the year 1910 and 1911 he was assistant professor of Chemistry in the University of Idaho. He then became the Armour Glue Works Fellow in the University of Pittsburgh, Pa., in which he continued from 1911 to 1914, and during that time also had charge of Technical Chemistry classes in the University. Since that time he has been doing general technical work for the Armour Glue and Soap Works in Chicago. He married Abbie M. Strong, of Puritan descent, in Santa Anna, California, on October 3, 1912. Two children were born to them:—Louis Strong Shuey (7), born in Chicago, August 12, 1914, and Mary Elizabeth Shuey (7) born in Chicago, May 4, 1918. He has been promoted and is now assistant superintendent of the Armour Soap Works.

3. Bertha Marie Shuey (6) was born in Emporia, Kansas, April 30, 1886. She was baptized on Aug. 24, 1886, by Rev. J. F. Hendy, D.D., President of the Presbyterian College of Emporia. She united with the Reformed Church at Iola, on April 22, 1899, under the ministrations of her father. She took her course of studies in the grade schools of Emporia and Iola, and graduated from the Emporia High School in 1905. She continued her studies, especially piano and pipe organ in Hood College, Frederick, Maryland, from which she graduated in Piano in 1908. After continuing her studies in the University of Kansas, she was granted the degree of Bachelor of Music in 1912, by the Kansas University. Afterwards she gave private lessons in music at several places and at Muncie, Indiana, and held position of pipe organist in Friends Memorial church. During the school year 1914-15 she had charge of music in the High School of Upper Sandusky, Ohio. She then accepted the position of supervisor of music and drawing in the schools of Hoisington, Kansas. She is a member of Mu Phi Epsilon, Honorary Musical Sorority at Kansas University. While in Upper Sandusky she was the organizer and president of the Woman's Music Club. She studied voice in Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kansas. Aside from her regular school work in Hoisington she was director of the high school chorus, girls glee and boys glee, and of the high school orchestra. She is proficient in her line of work and popular. After three years of work at Hoisington she accepted the position of supervisor of music in the schools of Bluefield, West Virginia, in the fall of 1918, to which position she was re-elected in 1919 with a substantial increase in salary.

4. Amos Carl Shuey (6) was born in Emporia, Kansas,

December 22, 1887. He was baptized by Rev. A. S. Weber, D.D., on January 22, 1888. He was a bright and intelligent boy and succeeded well in his school studies. On October 19, 1895, he was playing in the yard with other children, when his father left home for Ransom, Ness Co., Kansas, where he held three services on Sunday, returning home on Monday noon, to learn that Carl died unexpectedly at 11 o'clock, a. m., while he was watching the doctor preparing medicine for him. He died of membranous croup, aged seven years, nine months and 29 days. The following day his body was laid to rest in the Maplewood cemetery, Rev. J. W. Love, D.D., of Kansas City, conducting the services.

5. Viola Frances Shuey (6) was born May 29, 1890,, in Emporia, Kansas. She was baptized August 27, 1890, by Rev. E. L. Kemp, Ph.D., at that time president of Wichita University. She studied in the schools of Emporia and Iola, Kansas and Mulberry, Ind., and graduated from the high school in Lancaster, Ohio. She was married to Clyde F. Anes Hansley, of Sugar Grove, Ohio, December 25, 1910, a practical electrician, who is employed by The Northwestern Ohio Natural Gas Company at Sugar Grove. He took a course of studies in the Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio. He is also a good mechanic, and does excellent carpenter work, painting and plumbing, trades followed by his father, grandfather and great grandfather, who came from Berne, Switzerland. They have three children:—George, Ruth and Frank.

During the fall of 1918 an epidemic of influenza, followed in many cases with pneumonia, prevailed throughout the United States and many fatalities resulted. Among those stricken with this disease was her family, first, two children, then her husband, and being weakened from waiting upon them she also was afflicted and after suffering but four days from double pneumonia, she passed away on Sunday morning, November 24, 1918. Her remains were laid to rest on Tuesday following, in the Sugar Grove cemetery.

1. George Shuey Anes Hansley (7) was born January 30, 1913.

2. Ruth Marie Anes Hansley (7) was born November 29, 1914.

3. Frank Woodrow Anes Hansley (7) was born April 13, 1917.

6. Esther Anna Shuey (6) was born in Emporia, Kansas, April 14, 1892. She was baptized May 6, 1893, by Rev. J. W.

Love, D.D. She pursued her studies in the schools of Emporia, Iola, Mulberry, Sugar Grove and graduated from the high school in Lancaster, Ohio. She then taught a rural school near Apple Creek, Ohio, one winter and then entered Heidelberg University at Tiffin, Ohio, and took the full classical course and graduated on June 14, 1916 with A.B. Degree. She is an active member of the Reformed Church. She has taken much interest in the Young Womens' Christian Association, the Christian Endeavor society and Sunday school and taught a class every Sunday afternoon in the Childrens' Home near Tiffin. Her musical abilities lie in the vocal more than in the instrumental. Since her graduation she taught three years in the high school at Apple Creek, Ohio, with wonderful success. On June 17, 1919, she was married to Rev. George Randolph Snyder, B.D., who was her classmate during her collegiate course in Tiffin, Ohio. They were married in the First Reformed Church in Galion, Ohio, at high noon, the Rev. D. B. Shuey assisted by Rev. G. A. Snyder, D.D., fathers of the couple, officiating, in the presence of a large assembly of friends. The Board of Foreign Missions of the Reformed Church having commissioned Rev. Snyder as a missionary in China, they sailed from San Francisco, August 27, 1919, for Nanking, China, where they will remain a year for the study of the Chinese language, after which they will be assigned to their particular station for missionary work.

7. Helen Adine Shuey (6) was born in Emporia, Kansas, February 13, 1895. She was baptized September 11, 1895, by Rev. Abner S. Dechant, D.D. She was a very bright girl with a splendid memory and had learned many recitations, listening to the older girls while learning, even before she was old enough to attend school. She studied in the schools of Emporia, Mulberry, Sugar Grove and Apple Creek where she graduated from the high school, a three year course, in May, 1911. She was a member of the Reformed Church and very devoted in her religious duties, and often expressed the desire to devote her life to the foreign mission work. But this was not God's plan, for He called her home three weeks after she graduated—June 18, 1911, of lymphatic leukaemia. Her body was laid to rest on June 22, 1911, in the Apple Creek cemetery. Rev. Henry C. Blosser conducted the services, assisted by Rev. E. E. Young, Rev. S. J. T. Flohr and Rev. Karl McGrath. She was but 16 years, 4 months and 5 days of age.

8. Clara Adella Shuey (6) was born in Iola, Kansas, Nov. 6, 1899, and baptized by Rev. L. S. Faust, Dec. 20, 1899. She began her studies in the Kindergarten Department of the State Normal School, Emporia, Kansas. She attended the grade schools in Mulberry, Indiana, Sugar Grove and Apple Creek, and the High School in Upper Sandusky and Galion, Ohio, graduating with the 1917 class. On April 16, 1911, she became a member of the Reformed Church at Apple Creek, Ohio, under the ministrations of her father. On this Easter occasion fifty-two members united with the church, the largest number at one time in the history of the congregation. She has always been an active worker in the Sunday school and Christian Endeavor society. She was an apt pupil in music and began giving instruction on the piano when fifteen years old. She has been a great reader. Her imaginative powers are well developed and she is a fluent writer, and received both the local and county prizes of \$5.00 in gold from the W. C. T. U. for the best essay in a contest, while residing at Upper Sandusky. Her vacations have been devoted to teaching music. In September, 1917, she entered the Freshman class in the classical course in Heidelberg University.

6. Allen P. Shuey (5) was born January 24, 1848, and baptized March 15, 1848. He was engaged on the farm until 15 years of age when he enlisted in the U. S. Army in Co. E., 26th Regiment, P. V. I., for the Existing Emergency, and was discharged with the regiment July 30, 1863. On August 31, 1864, he enlisted in Co. K., 209, Regt., P. V. I. as color corporal. The sergeant being sick he carried the regimental flag, while making a raid into North Carolina. He was seized with fever and ague, and not being permitted to ride in the ambulance, when he could march no longer he laid down in the snow, on the sunny side of a hill, where he fell asleep. When found by another party, he was so badly frozen that he was taken to the hospital and it was found necessary to amputate eight of his toes and the four fingers on his right hand, he remaining unconscious for a whole month from the time he laid down on the march. At the expiration of his term of service, he was discharged, being then in the hospital in Philadelphia. After he was able to walk again he went to school in Millersville, Myers-town, Mercersburg, and Lancaster, leaving F. & M. College in his Sophomore year. He taught school several terms and read law awhile in Lebanon. Then clerked in a New York Commission House. He married Blanche Rhen and commenced farming near

Walmer's church and later had a store near Green Point. After his brother E. B. Shuey had died, he was elected Justice of the Peace and twice re-elected; during this time he did a great deal of land surveying. Then moved to Lebanon, where he was weigh-master for the American Iron and Steel Co. He is a member of the Reformed Church and assisted in organizing St. Stephens Reformed church, Lebanon, and was one of its first elders. He is now a regular attendant at St. John's church. They have thirteen children, viz:—Landis, Hiram, Perry, Clay, Sallie, Lester, Wayne, Webster, William, Effie, Nevin, Alverta and May. He is also a member of the G. A. R. in Lebanon.

1. Landis R. Shuey (6) was born August 25, 1878. Was educated in the common schools. Worked on the farm awhile and then became a practical miner for eleven years. Then went to the Schuylkill Haven Car Shops and worked at the carpenter trade and became foreman of a gang. He is a Republican and enlisted in the Spanish American war, June 16, 1898, in Co. G., 4th Reg. They were sent to Porto Rico where they had severe service during the rainy season and were in line of battle when peace was declared. They were shipped to New York, many were sick and some died. Landis took typhoid fever and malaria. Was mustered out of service November 16, 1898. He applied for pension Dec. 10, 1898, and was granted a pension Dec. 12, 1898, for chronic diarrhea at six dollars per month. He married Stella E. Kurtz, May 26, 1899. Two children, Edgar and Clarence. They reside at Schuylkill Haven where he works for the Reading Coal and Iron Co., as a carpenter.

1. Edgar E. Shuey (7) was born August 9, 1900.

2. Clarence K. Shuey (7) was born January 21, 1909.

2. Hiram R. Shuey (6) was born Jan. 20, 1881. At twelve years of age he began to support himself, working on farms, in the mines and shops, and now for a number of years has been in the employ of the Hershey Chocolate Company, at Hershey, Pa. On Jan. 31, 1903, he married Katharine Lerch, and they had three children; Mary, an infant, and Esther. They reside at Swatara Station, Pa.

1. Mary Elizabeth Shuey (7) was born Feb. 18, 1904.

2. An infant was born and died.

3. Esther Ellen Shuey (7) was born March 27, 1910.

3. Perry R. Shuey (6) was born Aug. 12, 1882. His younger years were on the farm and in the mine. On Dec. 2, 1903, he enlisted in the Regular U. S. Army and served until Aug. 12, 1905, when they were discharged by order of the War

Department. The next day he re-enlisted for foreign service. Feb. 1, 1906, they sailed from New York, crossed the Atlantic Ocean and went via Gibraltar, Malta, Port Said, through the Suez Canal to Aden, Arabia, thence to Colombo, Ceylon, Singapore, India, and arrived at Manilla, P. I., April 21, 1906, distance from New York 11,972 miles. They saw plenty of service at Santa Mesa, Stotsenburg, Somar. The regiment was then sent to the island of Leyte to subdue the Pulajams or Robbers. On Jan. 27, 1907, he was promoted to Corporal. He was then transferred to a company of engineers and they were sent to the island of Luzon to Fort McKinley. Was discharged Aug. 12, 1908, with an excellent standing as sharpshooter and character excellent. On Aug. 18, 1908, he re-enlisted in the 26th Inf., B. Co., in Camp Doraga, southern Luzon. They were transferred to various places and in 1909 started for the United States, stopping in Japan and Honolulu, and arrived in San Francisco, July 14, 1909, and two days later were sent to Detroit, Mich. He was promoted to Corporal June 19, 1909, and to Sergeant March 10, 1911. He was detailed on detached service at McKinley's Monument at Canton, Ohio, October 21, 1909, and was relieved on July 1, 1910. He was discharged at Camp Perry, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1911. Character, excellent and marksman. He went to Detroit and was on the police force until Feb. 12, 1912, when he resigned and two days later enlisted again, this time in G. Co., 18th Infantry, and was stationed in Fort McKinzie, Wyoming, Texas City, Texas, Naco, Arizona, and Douglass, Arizona. Was discharged Feb. 13, 1915 as expert cook; character excellent; sharpshooter. Re-enlisted at El Paso, Texas, Feb. 16, 1915, in Co. H., 16th Inf. He was promoted to Corporal March 2, 1915, and made sharpshooter May 28, 1915. Was on furlough at St. Joseph, Mo., from June 11, 1915, to Sept. 10, 1915. He is still in service with address, Sergeant Perry R. Shuey, Co. B., 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, in France. In furnishing these facts to the author he gave dates of every transfer made from point to point, showing that he kept a correct account of his service. He must like military service judging from the number of enlistments he has had and faithful service rendered. His trip around the world was a great opportunity for a young man.

"Lebanon, Pa., June 22.—Sergeant Perry R. Shuey, a son of former Squire and Mrs. Allen P. Shuey, of this city, has been awarded the Distinguished Service Cross for extraordinary heroism in action with the American Expeditionary Forces.

The act which won Sergeant Shuey the cross was performed at Fleuville, France, Oct. 5, 1918. After Sergeant Shuey's platoon commander had been killed and the organization had suffered fifty per cent. casualties he re-organized the platoon by gathering the stray squads from both flanks and the front. This work completed, he led the platoon forward, under intense artillery fire, to positions in advance of the infantry, to withstand the counter attack. He displayed absolute carelessness, inspiring his men by his heroic example.

"The cross was pinned to Sergeant Shuey's breast by Major General McGlachlin. Sergeant Shuey is still with the First Division, which is part of the Army of Occupation."

4. Clay R. Shuey (6) was born June 21, 1884. He attended the public schools, clerked in a store, worked on the farm and in the coal mines and at the American Iron and Steel Co. He then enlisted in the Second Troop U. S. Cavalry and served through two enlistments and was graduated in horse shoeing in the U. S. Army. While in service at St. Joseph, Missouri, he married Lula Dodson of that place. After his second discharge they came to Pennsylvania and he continued working in the steel mill, but found the work too hard. Then carried on a blacksmith shop in Pinegrove, but later returned to St. Joseph, where he was in the employ of the Swift Packing Co. He is now in the real estate business. They have five children:—Ray, Natoma, Vera Elaine, Fay and Mildred.

1. Russell Ray Shuey (7) was born July 12, 1909.
2. Natoma May Shuey (7) was born July 17, 1911.
3. Vera Elaine Shuey (7) was born March 19, 1913.
4. Virgie Fay Shuey (7) was born Jan. 18, 1915.
5. Mildred Margueriete Shuey (7) was born April 27, 1916.
5. Sallie R. Shuey (6) was born May 9, 1887. She attended country school. She afterwards became a waitress at the Stradford Hotel. She remained at this place three years. Then returned to her parents' home and a year later was married to Daniel J. Strouphauer, a coal miner, Feb. 25, 1905. They had six children. They all died young. She is a member of the United Evangelical Church. They reside at 710 Spring Avenue, Lebanon, Pa. Her husband is now in the employ of the Penna. R. R. Co., at Lebanon.

6. Lester Allen Shuey (6) was born March 10, 1889. After leaving the district school he worked in the shops in different cities and now lives in Lebanon, Pa. He married May Arine Hayer, Nov. 25, 1914. They have two children, Marie Jenette

Shuey (7) born Oct. 2, 1915, and Russell Lester Shuey (7), born Nov. 4, 1917.

7. Wayne R. Shuey (6) was born May 28, 1891. He attended the common schools. Then worked on the farm. Then he entered the A. I. & S. Co., and is now hookup man at the rolls and makes good wages. He married Amelia M. Shaak, and they reside at Avon, Pa. They are members of the Reformed Church. They have two children:—Sarah Blanche Shuey (7) born Jan. 8, 1911, and Allen Jacob Shuey (7), born Feb. 1, 1913.

8. Webster Amos Shuey (6) was born Nov. 9, 1893. He attended the common schools, worked on the farm in summer. Then worked for the A. I. & S. Co., and became foreman in the packing department. Then worked in a tin and metal shop and in a lumber yard, and was later on the police force at City Point, Va., at the Dupond Powder Works. He is now a Corporal in the U. S. Army in France, serving under Gen. Pershing, Co. A., 305 Ammunition Train, driving an army truck.

9. William Henry Harrison Shuey (6) was born March 26, 1896; died July 26, 1897.

10. Effie Shuey (6) was born Jan. 25, 1899. She attended the public schools. Has been clerk in a store and worked in a factory. She is a member of St. John's Reformed church and a member of its vested choir.

11. Nevin Shuey (6) was born July 2, 1901. After attending the public schools he commenced working in a factory and is now employed by the A. I. & S. M. Co.

12. Alverta Shuey (6) was born July 18, 1904. She attends the public schools and the 1st M. E. Sunday school.

13. May Shuey (6) was born Feb. 1, 1907. She attends the public schools and St. John's Sunday school.

7. Jacob Shuey (5) was born November 29, 1849; baptized Feb. 12, 1850. He died on the 22nd of September, 1852, aged 2 years, 9 months and 24 days.

8. An infant was born January 15, 1852, and died on the 28th of the same month, aged 13 days.

9. Anna Maria Shuey (5) was born January 28, 1853, and baptized February 23, same year. She attended school at Annville and Myerstown, and then taught school several terms. She was married to Adam S. Riegel, in November, 1869. They had three children, viz: Samuel (6) born November 29, 1870; Edwin (6) born February 7, 1872; and Amos (6) born May

15, 1874, who died November 15, 1874, aged 6 months. She died February 5, 1876.

She was brought up altogether under a Christian mother's care. At the age of fourteen she became a communicant member of the Reformed Church, through the rite of confirmation, under the ministration of Father John Gring. She was always an attentive member of the Sunday school, first as a scholar, and in later years as a teacher. Four of the neighboring district schools were closed on the day of her burial, in order to give the children an opportunity to attend the funeral, and the large Sunday school was present, thus evincing its esteem for the deceased. The funeral services were held in Walmer's church, which, though spacious, was not sufficient to seat all who were drawn thither by friendship and sympathy. Pastor C. H. Mutchler improved the occasion with an appropriate discourse based on Luke xx. 36: "Neither can they die any more: for they are equal to the angels; and are the children of God, being the children of the resurrection."

1. Samuel D. Riegel (6) is an excellent barber and has for many years followed his trade in Chicago. He married Alice Gaster; no children. His wife died in 1914.

2. Edwin S. Riegel (6) is a cigar maker and musician. He lived for a number of years in York, Pa., was married and had two children. His wife died and he later lived in Chicago.

3. Elizabeth Shuey (4) was born Sept. 23, 1819, and died Nov. 21, 1819.

4. Catharine Shuey (4) was born Sept. 23, 1819. She was a twin sister to Elizabeth. She was a member of the Reformed Church. She was married to Joseph Long, of Swatara township. They had seven children:—Edward, Mary Ann (deceased), Adam, Monroe, Emma, Sallie and Eliza. They owned two farms two miles north of Jonestown, where they resided in a brick house on an elevated place, with an excellent view of the surrounding country for miles around. After her husband died she lived with her daughter Sallie in Lebanon, where she died Jan. 19, 1897. Buried at Jonestown.

1. Edward Christian Long (5) was born August 20, 1839. He married Sarah Roebuck, and they had seven children:—Auburn E., J. Harvey, Harry, Edward, who died aged 18 months, Annie, Lillie, May, and Alice. Mr. Long had taken a course in a Business College and served as bookkeeper at different places. He farmed the home farm several years. He engaged in different enterprises in western Pennsylvania and

Ohio. They lived in Pittsburgh, Pa., a number of years. Member of the Lutheran Church. He died March 1, 1900. Interment, Jonestown, Pa. Mrs. Long died May 17, 1912. Buried Lebanon, Pa.

1. Auburn Elmer Long (6) was born Jan. 6, 1862. He was baptized by Rev. William Gerhardt, Lutheran pastor, who at this writing, Sept. 18, 1917, lacks but one month of being one hundred years of age. Auburn Long is a member of the firm Long Brothers, Kokomo, Indiana, manufacturers. He is married and they have two sons: 1. Harry Joseph Long (7) born Jan. 4, 1886, who is married and they have one daughter, residence, Tarentum, Pa. 2. William Benjamin Long (7) born October 20, 1887. He is in the Hospital Corps in the U. S. Army. Not married.

2. Joseph Harvey (6), second son of Edward Christian and Sarah Roebuck Long, was born on the old homestead, near Jonestown, Lebanon county, Pa., on May 21, 1863.

When he was ten years old, the family moved to Pittsburgh, Pa., where he attended the public schools until he was fifteen years old. In 1875, with an older brother, he acquired a small printing outfit, consisting of a few fonts of type and a small press. With this outfit he printed many thousands of visiting cards, and the business grew until the brothers were able to do a general line of commercial printing.

In the early spring of 1880, the printing plant was disposed of, in order that the brothers might enter, with their father, the glass manufacturing business. A company was organized, and a factory was built that summer at LeGrange (now Brilliant), Ohio. That fall the factory was placed in the hands of a receiver.

At this juncture, he went to Wheeling, W. Va., where he secured employment upon the Sunday Leader, and where he made the acquaintance of Dana Hubbard, an editor. He remained in Wheeling until the winter of 1882-83, at which time he went to Erie, Pa., where he accepted a position on the Erie Dispatch.

He married Cora Hildreth Thompson, of Stuebenville, Ohio, on June 12, 1884. In the fall of 1885, he returned to Pittsburgh, and in July, 1886, to Wheeling, where he became connected with the Wheeling Register, and where he was later one of the founders, with H. C. Ogden and others, of the Wheeling News.

In November, 1893, he moved to Huntington, W. Va., where he has since resided. In Huntington he purchased the Daily

Herald, which he afterwards sold to a company of Republicans, and, on July 20, 1895, he purchased The Huntington Advertiser, which he still owns. Under his ownership, The Advertiser has grown from a small, four-page paper to the proportions of a metropolitan newspaper, of ten to sixteen pages daily, carrying the full leased wire dispatches of The Associated Press, of which he is a member, and other modern newspaper features.

On December 19, 1911, he was commissioned a colonel aide-de-camp by Governor William E. Glasscock, of West Virginia. In May, 1916, he was appointed by President Woodrow Wilson to be postmaster in Huntington for a term of four years.

He is a Mason, a Knight Templar, and Shriner, a member of the Huntington Chamber of Commerce, the Guyandot Club and the Westmoreland Country Club.

His children are:

1. Luther Thompson Long (7) born in Pittsburgh, Pa., November 16, 1885.

2. Virginia Long (7) born September 20, 1889; died January 20, 1893.

3. Paul Walker Long (7) born October 20, 1896, now in Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

4. Edward Harvey Long (7) born November 14, 1898; graduated from the Huntington high school in 1916.

3. Harry Long (6) was born July 29, 1865. He is a mold maker and manufacturer and is a partner in the firm of Long Brothers, Kokomo, Indiana; not married.

5. Annie E. Long (6) was born August 24, 1870. She is married to John Curtis Branthoover. Children:—Virginia and Dorothy. Residence, Huntington, West Virginia.

6. Lillie May Long (6) was born September 26, 1875. She is not married. Residence, Kokomo, Indiana.

7. Alice R. Long (6) was born April 27, 1879. She is married to Harry A. Butz, E.E. They reside at D. Carlton Court, Buffalo, New York.

3. Adam C. Long—born near Jonestown, Lebanon county, Pa., August 1, 1844; son of Joseph Long and Catherine Shuey; educated in the public schools of Jonestown, Pa.; was graduated from Swatara Collegiate Institute, 1860, Jonestown, Pa.; taught school three terms in Lebanon and Schuylkill counties; clerked in general stores in Fredericksburg, Wiconisco and Lykens; opened music and stationery business in Lykens, 1884, continued therein until death, June 9, 1908; he married Elizabeth L. Lebo, of Meyerstown, Pa., Oct. 31, 1867. There were two children:

Irvin J. and Ella N.; first wife died June 29, 1895; married Catherine Miller, of Wiconisco, Oct. 31, 1896, of which union a daughter, E. Catherine, was born Aug. 1899; wife and three children still living. They were members of the Lutheran Church.

1. Irvin J. Long (6) was born on farm near Jonestown, Pa., Feb. 6, 1869; educated in public schools of Wiconisco and Lykens, Pa., graduating 1885; taught four years assistant grammar and high school; clerked in store summers while attending school; entered business with father, Adam C., music and stationery, until 1891, when sold out to his father and embarked in same business in Salem, Va.; married Stella R. Hooper, daughter of Rev. P. S. Hooper, at Lykens, March 8, 1892, returning to Salem; sold music business, bought Salem Saturday Sun 1892; moved to Roanoke, Va., Dec. 1892, where formed co-partnership with J. T. Hall and J. C. Hill, publishing the Iron Belt of which he was editor, Roanoke Methodist and Words and Works, a Presbyterian weekly; these men also were the Southern Rubber Stamp Co., of which he was secretary and treasurer; also was connected these years with Roanoke Evening World on editorial staff; moved to Lykens, Sept. 5, 1894; bought Lykens Register Nov. 5, 1894; sold same 1899, and moved to Bay Shore, Long Island, May 9, 1899, where he bought the Bay Shore Journal, still owns and edits same.

In 1916 Governor Whitman appointed him a trustee of the State School of Agriculture on Long Island, being one of the two trustees representing Suffolk county.

Their children are Dorothy Long (7), born Aug. 4, 1895. She is with the Vitagraph Company of America Stock Company. Donald Hooper Long (7), born Aug. 3, 1896. He is with the Bay Shore Journal. Loyona Long (7), born Nov. 10, 1902. She is attending school.

2. Ella N. Long (6) was born at Wiconisco, Pa., Jan. 6, 1871. She was educated in the public schools of Wiconisco and Lykens. She was married to Arthur F. Douden, a druggist, on June 2, 1892. They reside at Jamaica, Long Island. Three children were born to them of whom only one is living: Ethel Douden (7), born Feb. 8, 1895. All of these are members of the Lutheran Church.

4. Monroe C. Long (5) was born June 22, 1848. He was reared on the farm and then operated a saw mill for many years, was postmaster in Jonestown and later worked in one of the factories in Lebanon. He married Rebecca Smith Aug. 17,

1869. They had three children:—1. Ida Long (6) was born June 13, 1870, and died April 11, 1889; 2. Annie Long (6) was born Sept. 27, 1871. She was married to R. L. Jones on April 20, 1898. They have two children, Ruth R. Jones (7) was born May 8, 1899, and Annie Jones (7), was born July 1, 1905. Mr. Jones is a railway mail clerk. They live at Portland, Pa.; 3. Joseph M. Long (6) was born Aug. 7, 1882. He was married and was with Long Bros, manufacturers, Kokomo, Ind. He died suddenly June 19, 1919. Mrs. Rebecca Long died April 6, 1915. Monroe is living with his daughter Annie at Portland, Pa.

5. Emma Long (5) was married to Benjamin F. Schools, who, for many years was weighmaster at the Cornwall ore banks. They reside in Lebanon. They have two children:—Harry J. Schools and Bertha May Schools, members of the Lutheran Church. Mr. B. F. Schools died in Dec., 1917.

1. Harry J. Schools (6) is a successful attorney at law in Lebanon, Pa. He is also a fine musician, choir leader and pipe organist. He married Lena Rank. Children:—Evelyn Schools (7), (dead); Francis Rank Schools (7), Richard Long Schools (7), Harry Reems Schools (7), and Mignon Schools (7), (dead).

2. Bertha May Schools was educated in the Lebanon schools. She prepared herself as a teacher and is making a success as a teacher in the State Normal School, Bloomsburg, Pa., where she has been a number of years, as director of the physical department.

6. Sallie A. Long (5) was married to Esrom P. Schropp, son of Rev. H. Schropp, April 3, 1877. Mr. Schropp has been shipping clerk for 33 years at the Lebanon Stove Works. They live on W. Lehman St., Lebanon, Pa. Members of the Lutheran Church. Three children:—Mary Gertrude Schropp (6) was born May 26, 1878, and died Oct. 12, 1880; Kathryn Shuey Schropp (6) was born Oct. 20, 1879. She was married to Henry Hartman, April 4, 1899. He was a druggist. She died suddenly of Brights disease June 22, 1899; Arthur Henry Schropp (6) was born July 14, 1883. He learned pattern making. He married Kathryn Eitemiller of McKeesport, Pa., Aug. 27, 1907; one daughter, Sarah Margaret Schropp (7) was born Oct. 29, 1909. They reside in Salem, Ohio, where he has charge of the pattern and moulding department in the Sanitary Works.

7. Anna Eliza Long (5) was married to W. M. Shirk. They have two children:—Ira L. Shirk (6) was born May 21, 1879. He married Mollie Malone and lives at Augusta, Maine;

Charles R. Shirk (6) was born Oct. 28, 1882. He lives with his parents at 516 S. 15th St., Reading, Pa.

5. Adam C. Shuey (4) was born November 7, 1828, in Union Township, Lebanon county, Pa., on the Shuey's old homestead. He was baptized January 11, 1829, by the Reformed minister at Walmer's church. His sponsors were John and Elizabeth Walmer. His younger days were spent on the farm with his father. He became a member of the Reformed Church. He learned the cabinet-maker's trade. After he finished this, he had a strong desire to go west to be with his brother John. Consequently he went to Hamilton, Butler county, Ohio. Here his desire for knowledge must be gratified, and he therefore entered a high school and prepared for college, and was admitted into Farmer's College at College Hill, Hamilton county, Ohio. Here he took but a partial course, and then entered the Medical College of Ohio, located in Cincinnati, from which institution he graduated in 1853. The subject of his graduating thesis was "Nutrition." He married Charlotte A. Potter, of Hamilton, Ohio, on the 7th of June, 1853. They had one child, viz: Emma C. He connected himself with the Presbyterian Church, while a student at Farmer's College. He was in partnership with his brother John and some other man in a paper-mill, he having a one-fourth interest. His health not being good, he did not commence the practice of medicine. He paid his widowed mother several visits from 1853 to 1856. In October, 1855, he had a very severe hemorrhage, from which he never recovered. He lingered until Sept. 29, 1856, when he died at the age of 27 years, 10 months and 22 days. He bore an unimpeachable character, and he was on a fair way of becoming a very prominent man. Mrs. Shuey died July 6, 1905.

1. Emma C. Shuey (5) was born June 11, 1855, in Hamilton, Ohio. Her father died when she was less than a year and a half old, and consequently she was left altogether to a mother's care. When but five years old, she accompanied her mother on a visit to her grandmother in Pennsylvania. This visit she repeated in 1874; but alas, her grandmother had gone to her final rest. She took a partial course of studies in the Female College at College Hill, and in the Glendale Female College at Glendale, Ohio; but failing health restrained her from finishing her course. She had a great taste for music, and was quite accomplished in instrumental music. For several years she gave instruction in music in Cincinnati. She was a faithful member of the Baptist Church. On the 19th of January,

1876, she was married to Rev. A. M. Worcester, born Feb. 16, 1850, and then lived in Meriden, Conn., where Mr. Worcester was pastor of a Baptist Church.

Rev. Worcester later retired from the ministry and engaged in business in Cincinnati, Ohio. Mrs. Worcester died Sept. 29, 1912. Children:—Three died in childhood. The other four are:

1. Mary E. T. Worcester (6) was born Aug. 27, 1877. Married to Dr. Charles R. Buck. Children:—Mary Louise Buck (7) was born Sept. 26, 1903; Reuben Worcester Buck (7) was born July 13, 1907; Alfred Edgar Buck (7) was born March 16, 1914, residence, Wyoming, Ohio.

2. Luella Della Worcester (6) was born Feb. 28, 1879. Married to William J. Elgin. Children:—William Worcester Elgin (7) was born April 26, 1905; John Francis Elgin (7) was born Nov. 9, 1907. Residence, Richlands, Va.

3. Thomas A. Worcester (6) was born Oct. 21, 1881. Married Monica F. Haight. One child, Katharine Worcester (7), born April 15, 1915; residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

4. Harold P. Worcester (6) was born July 29, 1883. Married Alma Leever. Children:—Charles Alfred Worcester (7) was born March 4, 1911; Martha Worcester (7) was born Nov. 20, 1912; residence, Blue Ash, Ohio.

6. Sarah Shuey (4) was born September 25, 1831, and baptized November 13, same year, with Henry and Elizabeth Heilman as sponsors. She afterwards became a regular member of the Reformed Church. She was married to John H. Shuey (4) of East Hanover, and had five children, who will be mentioned under his name in another part of this volume. Mrs. Shuey was an excellent housekeeper, and always kept everything in order. Nothing was found out of place in her house. The author boarded with her one summer while working in her husband's woolen mill. She died Oct. 18, 1901, aged 70 years and 23 days.

10. David Shuey (3) was born July 8, 1787. He was baptized in his childhood, and in his youth became a communicant member of the Reformed Church. He married Juliana Bross, and had eight children, viz: Catharine, Magdalena, Sarah, Elizabeth, David, Mary Ann, John H. and Rebecca. His first wife having died, he married Elizabeth Wagner. He was a miller by trade, but for a number of years he operated a paper mill in East Hanover. The paper was unruled, but was used by the State Department at Harrisburg. The mill was afterwards turned into a fulling mill. He owned different tracts of

land at different times. After his son, John H. commenced the business in the fulling mill he lived retired to the time of his death, which occurred on the 3d of April, 1865, at the age of 77 years, 6 months and 26 days. He lies buried in Salem's cemetery at Walmer's church.

1. Catharine Shuey (4) was born Feb. 27, 1808, baptized May 22, 1808. She was married to John Dotter Feb. 25, 1827, and had eight children, viz: John A., Abraham S., David, Henry S., Caroline, William S., Sarah and Andrew S. They lived in East Hanover, and were the proprietors of Dotter's Mill, where they resided their whole life time. She reared a respectable and enterprising family. Mr. Dotter died Sept. 13, 1868. After this she lived with her son William in the same house. She died Aug. 31, 1882. Both buried at Walmer's church.

1. John Adam Dotter (5) was born Jan. 12, 1828. He married Henrietta Doyle, Nov. 28, 1850, and had 14 children: 1. Edwin (6) was born Sept. 8, 1855 and died Aug. 15, 1857; 2. Harvey G. (6) was born Sept. 7, 1856, married Bridget A. Condran, three children, Maggie (7) dead, Harry (7) and Annie (7), residence, Philadelphia. 3. Katharine (6) was born May 5, 1862, died Sept. 18, 1868; 4. Emma May (6) was born June 2, 1863, married Frank L. Miles, one child, Verda May (7), residence, St. Clair, Pa.; 5. Mary (6) born April 7, 1865, married Grant B. Gerberich, three children, two died in infancy, Marion Elsie (7) was born Feb. 2, 1896. Mr. Gerberich was a teacher in Lebanon county, Pa., and later Superintendent of the schools in Greenville, Pa., and is also active in Sunday school and church work; 6. Harry Grant (6) was born Sept. 10, 1866, married Mary Dilfield, two children, Irma Henrietta (7) was born July 25, 1891, married Clarence Heilman, one child, John Jones (8), residence, Pittsburgh, and Carrie Marie (7) was born Dec. 12, 1894, married Lester P. Fisher, residence, Reading, Pa.; 7. John Adam (6) was born Sept. 11, 1868, married Carrie Curby, one child, dead, residence, Wade P. O., Pa.; 8. Andrew William (6) was born Feb. 4, 1875, married Ella Cook, six children, Wilbert (7), Elizabeth (7), Andrew (7), Joseph (7), Harvey Grant (7), and Dorothy (7), residence, Pottsville, Pa.; 9. Annie Caroline (6) was born May 5, 1877, died June 3, 1883. 10. Charles Garfield (6) was born Aug. 14, 1879. He is a professional teacher, married Roba Pearl Bodenhorn, Aug. 11, 1908, one child, Margaret Jean (7) was born April 3, 1912, residence, Annville, Pa., 11 to 14. The other four children died in infancy.

2. Abraham Shuey Dotter (5) was born May 14, 1830. Married Matilda Zeller and had seven children: 1. Clara E. (6) was born Nov. 3, 1853, residence, Philadelphia; 2. Anna C. (6) was born April 12, 1861, died March 10, 1863; 3. William Henry (6) was born March 3, 1863, married Sallie Davis, no children, died Dec. 22, 1901; 4. John C. (6) was born Sept. 12, 1864, married Clara M. Thamm, three children; Charles (7) was born Feb. 15, 1906, died Feb. 9, 1914; John C. (7) was born April 24, 1912; James L. (7) was born Dec. 28, 1913; 5. Flora M. (6) was born Dec. 23, 1866, died June 24, 1867; 6. Albert J. (6) was born July 25, 1868, died May 20, 1869; 7. Ella M. (6) was born Dec. 13, 1868. William H. and John C. are jewelers and engravers, residence, Philadelphia. A. S. Dotter died in Philadelphia Jan. 24, 1909.

3. David Dotter (5) was born Oct. 21, 1832. Married and had one child, Mary (6) who is married to Harvey Ream. No children. Residence, Lebanon, Pa. David Dotter died Dec. 27, 1861.

4. Henry Shuey Dotter (5) was born March 26, 1835, married Susanna Doyle. One son Harry J., (6) a jeweler at Lehigh-ton, Pa.; born Jan. 14, 1876; married Mattie Florence Koch, of Lehigh-ton, Oct. 4, 1904. Henry Dotter served in the war of the rebellion, the author thinks in the 127 Regiment Penna. Vol. Inf. For nearly fifty years he was the station agent of the P. & R. R. R., at Tremont, Pa., where he died suddenly Feb. 17, 1904.

5. Caroline Dotter (5) was born Oct. 2, 1837; was married to David Hetrich (5), a miller, and had five daughters. Died in Reading, Dec. 10, 1892. Their oldest daughter Carrie (6) was married to John H. Sattazahn, bookkeeper at Hershey, Pa., two children, David (7) and Caroline (7).

6. William Shuey Dotter (5) was born Nov. 27, 1841. He helped on his father's farm and mill. Oct. 16, 1862, he enlisted in Co. G., 173 Regiment, Pa. Vol. Inf., and was discharged as Corporal Aug. 17, 1863. He married Eliza A. Shuey, Dec. 18, 1866. Two children, John and Maria, mentioned on another page under her name. William was active in Sunday-school and church work. Was engaged a number of years in the wholesale produce business. He died Sept. 10, 1906.

7. Sarah Dotter (5) was born Oct. 4, 1844. She was married to Daniel Fegan, a veteran of the Civil War. They had ten children:—1. Irwin Fegan (6) was born Dec. 22, 1867; residence, Annville; 2. John Fegan (6) was born Aug. 23, 1869, died March 21, 1870; 3. Annie Fegan (6) was born March 29,

1871; married to Clinton Kreider, a barber, in Lebanon, who died in March, 1918; three children: Edna (7) was born Oct. 7, 1899; Olive (7) was born Jan. 2, 1901, and Norris (7) was born Sept. 19, 1906; 4. Carrie Fegan (6) was born Aug. 21, 1875; married to William Sigmund, had one child, Margaret Ruth (7) was born Jan. 28, 1897; residence, Schuylkill Haven; Carrie died Oct. 18, 1899; 5. Katie Fegan (6) was born June 3, 1875, was married to James Hauer, two children, Arthur Hauer (7) was born Dec. 19, 1897, resides in Reading; Walter Hauer (7) was born July 2, 1901. Katie died April 27, 1903; 6. Mollie Fegan (6) was born Sept. 21, 1876, married to Monroe Getz, one child, Edgar George (7) was born Dec. 15, 1904. Mollie died May 5, 1905; 7. Fanny Fegan (6) was born June 24, 1878, died April 10, 1879; 8. Walter Fegan (6) was born July 20, 1880, died Feb. 13, 1881; 9. Sallie Fegan (6) was born June 21, 1882, resides in Lebanon; 10. Edna Fegan (6) was born Nov. 23, 1885, died May 20, 1893.

8. Andrew Shuey Dotter (5) was born Nov. 1, 1847. He learned telegraphy in his brother's office in Tremont. Soon received an appointment to a station and by rapid promotions rose until he was given entire charge of the interests of the Phila. & Reading R. R. Co., at Lebanon, a position he filled with ability for many years. His first wife having died he married Mary Martha McAdam, of Lebanon, Sept. 17, 1879. Two children, Mary Abbie (6) was born June 24, 1880, died Dec. 12, 1904; Maud (6) was born Feb. 4, 1883. Both daughters were ardent lovers of music especially inherited from their mother, and studied under some of the best teachers in Lebanon and Phila. Maud Dotter was married to Edwin S. Wallace. Three children, Mary Catharine Wallace (7) was born Oct. 17, 1909; Elizabeth Dotter Wallace (7) was born Dec. 6, 1912, and Christine Maud Wallace (7) was born Jan. 12, 1916. Residence, Bethlehem, Pa.

2. Magdalena Shuey (4) was born Nov. 10, 1809; baptized Dec. 25, 1809; sponsors, John and Magdalena Bross. She was married to David Bordlemay and had seven children:—John, Mary, William S., Simon, Sarah, Elizabeth and David. They lived in East Hanover. She died Feb. 3, 1893, aged 83 years, 2 months and 23 days. Her husband died Sept. 19, 1890.

1. John (5) was born Jan. 11, 1834, was a shoemaker and went to Greenville, Ohio, where he died; 2. Mary Magdalena (5) was born Sept. 16, 1837, and died in childhood; 3. William Shuey Bordlemay (5) was born Dec. 20, 1841, made good use

of his time and opportunities. He taught school a number of terms and during the summer worked in his uncle John H. Shuey's woolen mill, where he and the author worked together one summer and thus became intimate friends. He was superintendent of Walmer's Sunday school for several years. He served in the army as a member of Co. E., 26 Regiment, P. V. I. He took interest in politics as a republican. He is an attorney at law in Lebanon. He was elected to the office of Recorder of Deeds and Clerk of the criminal courts, and after his term expired, he was appointed deputy, and has thus been in that office continuously for forty-five years, and in Jan. 1916, was appointed for another term of four years. He married Anna M. Dressler of East Hanover. They have one daughter, Carrie Bordlemay (6) who is an accomplished musician, and taught music a number of years in Lebanon. She was married to Rev. E. C. Basom, a minister in the United Evangelical Church, located in Williamsport, Pa., at the time this was written. They have one son, named William Edward Basom (7). Mr. and Mrs. Bordlemay live in a fine home in Park Place, Lebanon, Pa. 4. Simon Bordlemay (5) was born Feb. 5, 1845, became a barber, which business he carried on for many years. He was married and lived in Pine Grove, Pa., where he died Oct. 19, 1903. They had one daughter, Loretta Bordlemay (6) who was married to George W. Dubbs, a clothing merchant in Pine Grove. They have two daughters:—1. Olga Dubbs (7), who graduated from the Pine Grove High School with the class of 1912, and also took a course in the Pierce Business College of Philadelphia; 2. Dorothy Dubbs (7) graduated from the Pine Grove High School June 2, 1916. Simon Bordlemay was a member of the Lutheran Church and a Mason, in which he took great interest.

5. Sarah Bordlemay (5) was born February 5, 1849. She was married to Adam Behney, a carpenter, contractor and builder and undertaker, who took up the work of John B. Shuey after his death, having learned the business from him. They had two children:—David and Anna. Adam Behney died suddenly November 30, 1896. Afterwards his widow married Adam Umberger. Address, Annville, Pa.

1. David B. Behney (6) was born January 25, 1875. He was a good student and has been a successful school teacher for more than twenty-five years. He married Kate A. Snyder. They have two children:—Adam and Mary. Address, Onset, Lebanon county, Pa.

1. Adam L. Behney (7) was born September 13, 1898.

2. Mary A. Behney (7) was born December 21, 1906.

2. Annie Behney (6) was married to Allen G. Snyder, and they reside near Steelton, Pa. They have eight children:—1. David B. Snyder (7) was born May 6, 1897; 2. William B. Snyder (7) was born September 11, 1900; 3. Carl B. Snyder (7) was born May 19, 1903; 4. Harry B. Snyder (7) was born July 11, 1906; 5. Sara B. Snyder (7) was born August 23, 1908; 6. Mary B. Snyder (7) was born Jan. 7, 1911; 7. Lizzie B. Snyder (7) was born October 8, 1912; 8. Adam B. Snyder (7) was born October 25, 1914.

6. Elizabeth Bordlemay (5) was born Aug. 12, 1851, died young.

7. David S. Bordlemay (5) was born November 25, 1853, was an excellent barber, carrying on this business in Lebanon, and later for many years in Philadelphia, where he died Jan. 16, 1893. He was married and they had two children:—Lizzie P. Bordlemay (6) and Willie Bordlemay (6), both living in Philadelphia, Pa.

3. Sarah Shuey (4) was born July 15, 1812. She was married to Samuel Spitler and had three children, viz: Mary Ann Brant, John Adam Spitler and Rebecca Wintermote. They lived at Greenville, Ohio. Mrs. Spitler died October 19, 1844, aged 32 years, 3 months and 4 days.

4. Elizabeth Shuey (4) was born February 7, 1814. She was married to John King and had twelve children. They lived in Greenville, Ohio. She died on the 16th of Jan., 1858, aged 43 years, 11 months and 9 days.

5. David M. Shuey (4) was born May 6, 1818, baptized Aug. 2, 1818; sponsors, Philip and Maria Gerberich. He was a member of the Lutheran Church. He married Catharine Zerger and had eight children, viz: Caroline, Franklin, Alexander, Elmira, Jennie, David, Catharine and Maggie. David was elected sheriff of Lebanon county in 1855, which office he held for three years. He took great interest in politics, and was a stiff Republican. He lived in East Hanover, where he owned a fine farm and a splendid home, and was engaged in farming. He was a man of considerable prominence. He died Feb. 25, 1893.

1. Caroline Shuey (5) was born Nov. 17, 1839. Is a member of the Lutheran Church. Was married Dec. 16, 1880, to John W. Rohland, a railroad man. They have one son, John Edward. They reside at Penbrook, Pa.

John Edward Rohland (6) was born June 9, 1883. Married Rebecca Ellen Gerhart June 23, 1904. Two children: Chester

Edward Rohland (7) and Clyde Gerhart Rohland (7). Mr. Rohland is a fireman on the Penna. R. R.

Chester Edward Rohland (7) was born March 30, 1905, and died Aug. 9, 1905. Clyde Gerhart Rohland (7) was born Dec. 13, 1906.

2. Franklin D. Shuey (5) was born May 18, 1842. His younger years were spent at home. He then studied dentistry. He enlisted in Co. C., 173 Regiment, P. V. I. as private. He was promoted to Sergeant May 3, 1863. He was mustered out of service Aug. 17, 1863, at the expiration of term of service. He married Sarah Murdock in Philadelphia, where he practiced his profession. His wife died in Dec., 1873. He moved to Williamstown, Dauphin county, in the fall of 1896. On June 8, 1898, he married Amanda Folk, of Harrisburg, Pa., where they have since resided. No children.

3. Alexander B. Shuey (5) was born Dec. 16, 1844. For a number of years he taught school. He then bought his father's farm. Is a member of the Lutheran Church. Married Mary C. Urich. They have four children: Elsie B., Charles U., John P., and Ralph A. His wife died March 21, 1907.

1. Elsie B. Shuey (6) was born Aug. 2, 1890. Is a member of the Reformed Church.

2. Charles U. Shuey (6) was born March 25, 1894.

3. John P. Shuey (6) was born May 27, 1899.

4. Ralph A. Shuey (6) was born Feb. 27, 1901.

4. Elmira Shuey (5) was born May 14, 1847. She was married to John Seibert June 30, 1867. They resided in Harrisburg, where Mr. Seibert was an expert paper hanger and decorator. Members of the M. E. Church. No children. They spent their later years in travel and staying at different places for rest and enjoyment, spending the summer at Mt. Gretna, near Lebanon, Pa., and the winter months in the South.

5. Jennie J. Shuey (5) was born March 8, 1850. United with the Lutheran Church March 30, 1866. She was married to Adam Fry and they have four children: Harry S., Anna J., David M. and Charles A. Mr. Fry was a merchant for thirty years and they now live retired in Cleona, Pa.

1. Harry Shuey Fry (6) was born Aug. 5, 1873, and died Jan. 7, 1890.

2. Anna Jane Fry (6) was born July 6, 1876. Is a member of the Lutheran Church. Was married to Frank L. Heilman. He has a paper-box factory and does a large business at Cleona, Pa. They have three children: Russell Fry Heilman (7) was

born Nov. 5, 1900; Irene Fry Heilman (7) was born Sept. 3, 1903; Marion Fry Heilman (7) was born Oct. 18, 1912.

3. David M. Fry (6) was born July 14, 1879. He is a member of the Lutheran Church. He is a graduate of the public schools and the Lebanon business college, and is assistant superintendent at the American Iron and Steel Plant at Lebanon, and is popular with the people. He married Phoebe M. Miller, Nov. 30, 1905. They have two children: Anna Miller Fry (7) was born Feb. 18, 1907, and died Feb. 2, 1911; Robert Harry Fry (7) was born Feb. 6, 1912.

4. Charles A. Fry (6) was born Sept. 6, 1884. He graduated from the public schools and the Lebanon Valley College in the class of 1906. He is principal of a high school, Portland, Oregon. He married Elizabeth Books of York, Pa., March 5, 1914. They have one child: Donald Earl Fry (7) was born March 15, 1915.

6. David Z. Shuey (5) was born Dec. 30, 1852. He lives with his brother Alexander on the old homestead.

7. Catharine Shuey (5), their next child, died in Lebanon, while Mr. Shuey was sheriff.

8. Maggie Shuey (5) was born May 25, 1858, died Feb. 14, 1895.

6. Mary Ann Shuey (4) was born Sept. 9, 1821. She was married to John Blouch and had ten children:—Elizabeth, Rebecca, Catharine, Emma, David, John Adam, Mary, Aaron, Allen and Ellen. They were farmers both in East Hanover and near Jonestown. Mary Ann Blouch died Feb. 21, 1905; buried at Walmer's church.

7. John Henry Shuey (4) was born May 6, 1825. He married Sarah Shuey (4), five children:—Maria, Elizabeth, Ellen, Aaron and Sallie. He bought the fulling mill from his father and carried on that business during most of his life. In this mill woolen goods were manufactured from the raw wool. The competition of the large factories drove him out of this business at great loss, because the mill could not be utilized for other purposes. He was a member of the Lutheran Church. In politics he was a strict Republican. He was a friendly man and highly esteemed. He died Feb. 15, 1914, aged 85 years, 9 months and 9 days. Buried at Walmer's church.

1. Anna Maria Shuey (5) was born Aug. 28, 1851. She was married to Henry Shirk, a farmer, near Jonestown, Pa. They have six children:

1. Amos S. Shirk (6) was born Aug. 4, 1875. He married Mamie Houser. Two children:—2. Aaron Harry Shirk (6)

was born March 16, 1880, married Mattie Groh, one child, residence, Copley, Pa.; 3. Edwin S. Shirk (6) was born March 15, 1882, married Ellen Klick, three children; 4. John Adam Shirk (6) was born Feb. 6, 1886, married Alice Boeshore; 5. Elmer Shuey Shirk (6) was born Jan. 24, 1889, married Annie Thierwechter, one child. Elmer died July 6, 1911; 6. David S. Shirk (6) was born May 1, 1893, married Emma Loser, one child. All of these are members of the Lutheran Church. They reside near Jonestown, Pa.

2. Elizabeth E. Shuey (5) was born Jan. 13, 1854. She was married to Morris Loose. Children: 1. Emma R. Loose (6) was born July 19, 1877, dead; 2. George E. Loose (6) was born June 7, 1885, dead; 3. Annie M. Loose (6) was born Jan. 13, 1894, married to Reuben C. Gibson, one child:—Landis L. Gibson (7) was born Dec. 8, 1916; residence, Jonestown, Pa.

3. Ellen Amanda Shuey (5) was born April 17, 1858. She is not married and lives with Daniel Shuey. Address, Grantville, Pa.

4. Aaron Henry Shuey (5) was born Oct. 25, 1860. He learned the milling trade in Lebanon. He is now the owner of a mill near Harpers in East Hanover, and his flour is in such great demand that the mill frequently has to be run day and night. His business is a success. He married Lizzie Gingrich who died Dec. 30, 1918. Children:—1. Elmer G. Shuey (6) was born Oct. 7, 1887, and assists his father in the mill. He married Annie J. Ruth. They have one child, Irene Ruth Shuey (7), born July 22, 1913; 2. Ruth E. Shuey (6) was born Oct. 21, 1901; 3. Clarence Shuey (6) was born June 20, 1907.

5. Sallie Ann Shuey (5) was born March 24, 1867. Died Nov. 4, 1881.

8. Rebecca Shuey (4) was born Aug. 21, 1827. She was married to William Miller and had thirteen children:—Henry, David, Juliana, Sarah, Mary, Lizzie, Shuey, Harvey, twins who died young, Robert, Rebecca and Alice. They lived near the blue mountain many years. Later they moved to Illinois, but some of the older children remained in East Hanover. Their son David was married and lived near Lembergers where he died in Aug., 1915.

A. David Shuey (4) was born March 23, 1813; baptized Aug. 12, 1813; sponsor, Adam Gerberich. He learned the shoemaker's trade, which he followed several years; he was usually known as shoemaker Dave. He married Mary Walmer; they had seven children viz:—Elizabeth, John, Rebecca, David, Jos-

eph, Levi and Simon. After the author's father died his mother secured the services of David as a day laborer and foreman on the farm, in which capacity he continued as long as she carried on the farm. Then for a number of years he was road supervisor of Union Township. He owned a small farm near Walmer's church. His wife died in 1875. He was a member of the Lutheran Church. He died Dec. 24, 1884. Buried at Walmer's church.

1. Elizabeth Shuey (5) was born Sept. 26, 1835. She lived five years with the author's mother and was faithful in all her duties. She was married to Henry G. Miller. Three children were born to them:—Emma and Lucinda, both died in 1862, and Edwin M. Miller. Henry G. Miller died Nov. 5, 1896, and Elizabeth Shuey Miller died Oct. 5, 1897. Edwin M. Miller (6) married Kate B. Smith and they have three sons:—Warren S. Miller, Paul E. Miller and Ray R. Miller. Edwin M. Miller is a merchant in Market Square, Lebanon, Pa. His first son, Warren S. Miller (7) married Elsie Foltz, one child, Irene Foltz Miller (8). Residence, Lebanon. 2. Paul E. Miller (7) married Lettie Bowmaster, one child, Catharine Naomi Miller (8), residence, Miller, Ind. 3. R. Ray Miller (7) married Erstina C. Kunst, no children, residence, Lebanon, Pa.

2. John Henry Shuey (5) was born May 27, 1837. He taught school several terms. He enlisted in Co. C., 173 Regiment, as private, Oct. 29, 1862, and was mustered out of service with the company Aug. 17, 1863. He re-enlisted as orderly sergeant in Co. K., 209 Regiment, Pa. Vol. Inf., Aug. 31, 1864, and was mustered out of service at the close of the war, May 31, 1865. He married Susan Daub and they had eleven children, viz: Stanley, Damon, Suvius, Ada, Luba, John, David, an infant, Clayton, Mary, and Bessie. For a number of years he was a cigar maker, because of an injury received at iron works. He died May 25, 1915. Buried in Mt. Lebanon cemetery.

1. Stanley Garfield Shuey (6) was born May 7, 1868. He was engaged in the Harrisburg Pipe and Pipe Bending Co., since 1891, as a coil and pipe bender. In 1898 he married Rosie Florence Troy, of Mt. Holly Springs. Six children were born to them, viz: Rosie, Albert, Geraldine, Guglielimo, Mary and Annie. He died May 15, 1917. His wife died at the birth of their youngest child.

1. Rosie Elizabeth Shuey (7) was born April 8, 1899. Since fourteen years of age she has been the housekeeper for her father's family.

2. Albert Edison Shuey (7) was born Nov. 14, 1900. At two years of age he was taken to a hospital and operated on for appendicitis and is now a stout strong young man.

3. Geraldine Victoria Shuey (7) was born Oct. 30, 1902.

4. Guglielimo Columbo Shuey (7) was born Oct. 13, 1904.

5. Mary Magdalene Shuey (7) was born Aug. 24, 1906.

6. Annie Florence Shuey (7) was born April 5, 1909.

2. Damon Herbel Shuey (6) was born July 15, 1869. In his younger years he worked at coal mines as slate-picker, in the summer and went to school in the winter. He afterwards worked in brick yards, in steel works, saw mills and other hard work. He afterwards took up sign painting and is considered very good. Lebanon, Pa., corner Spruce and Guilford Streets is his residence.

3. Suvius Collista Shuey (6) was born Dec. 11, 1870. She was married to Oscar Mohn, a teamster, and they have one child, Elsie May Mohn (7), born April 25, 1897. They live in Lebanon, Pa.

4. Ada Lizzie Shuey (6) was born Aug. 13, 1874. By accident her clothes caught fire which caused her death, Dec. 1, 1874.

5. Luba Calice Shuey (6) was born Nov. 30, 1875. Married to Stanton E. Shay, and they have 8 children:—Herbert Wilbert Shay (7) was born March 25, 1898; Edwin Stanton Shay (7), was born Sept. 25, 1899, died Dec. 11, 1899; David Scott Shay (7) was born Oct. 19, 1900, died March 1, 1905; Lelia Josephine Shay (7) was born Sept. 2, 1902, died Nov. 24, 1902; Ida Calice Shay (7) was born Aug. 12, 1904; Helen May Shay (7) was born April 1, 1906; Charles Martin Shay (7) was born Jan. 11, 1908; Russell Shay (7) was born Sept., 1909 and died aged three days. They reside in Lebanon, Pa.

6. John Sumler Shuey (6) was born Feb. 19, 1878. He is married and lives in Newark, N. J. Engaged in roofing. They have no children.

7. David Bradley Shuey (6) was born June 17, 1879. He married Lula M. Gordon of South Bend, Ind., Aug. 10, 1910. They had no children. They lived in South Bend, Ind. He died Jan. 14, 1917.

8. An infant living only a few hours.

9. Clayton Holmes Shuey (6) was born Dec. 6, 1881. He is a blacksmith and lives in Lebanon, Pa., 223 South 17th St. He married Anna Nye and they have six children, viz: Raymond, John, Rebecca, Roy, William and Souviers.

1. Raymond Holmes Shuey (7) was born Sept. 3, 1907.

2. John Henry Shuey (7) was born June 14, 1909.

3. Rebecca May Shuey (7) was born May 29, 1911.
4. Roy Wilber Shuey (7) was born Feb. 20, 1913.
5. William David Shuey (7) was born Feb. 8, 1915.
6. Souviers L. Shuey (7) was born April 7, 1917.
10. Mary Montes Shuey (6) was born April 6, 1883. Married Harry Irwin Trout, a barber. Three children, viz:—Helen May Trout (7), born Nov. 10, 1902. Violet Blossom Trout (7), born June 18, 1904, and Harry Irwin Trout (7) born Dec. 27, 1906. Mr. Trout died Oct. 3, 1907. She was married to Thomas W. Snively, April 7, 1910. They reside in Lebanon, Pa.
11. Bessie N. Shuey (6) was born Oct. 27, 1887. Was married Sept. 16, 1905 to William J. Mower, a steam engineer. They have six children, viz:—William H. Mower (7) was born Nov. 28, 1906. Harry E. Mower (7) was born Dec. 18, 1907, died Aug. 15, 1908. Esther May Mower (7) was born May 21, 1910. Eva F. Mower (7) was born Jan. 11, 1913. Bessie N. Mower (7) was born Aug. 28, 1914, and Leonard B. Mower (7) was born Nov. 12, 1915. They live at Orelan, Pa.
3. Rebecca Shuey (5) was born March 9, 1839. She was married to Amos B. Shuey (5) and had six children:—Emma E., Mary A., David H., William, John and Sarah A. Her husband died March 14, 1871. In 1878 she was married to John J. Klick, who died in 1901. They had one son, Irwin Klick. Rebecca died July 31, 1911.
4. David Shuey (5) was born April 14, 1841, and died June 27, 1852.
5. Joseph W. Shuey (5) was born March 19, 1843. He was a private in Co. A., 93 Reg. P. V. I., but suffering with typhoid fever he was discharged before the regiment left Lebanon, Pa. He married Mary Bashore and had four children:—Lizzie Annetta, Alice Maria, Sallie and Clara Rebecca. He was a very industrious man and an excellent farmer. They lived in Union township where he held the office of road supervisor a number of years. He died Nov. 18, 1887. Buried at Walmers.
1. Lizzie Annetta Shuey (6) was born Sept. 10, 1864. She was married to Edwin T. Shuey (6) and had four children:—Lydia M., Jennie, Mamie and Harry J. She died Aug. 3, 1891, aged 26 years, 11 months and 11 days. These children's history is given under his name.
2. Alice Maria Shuey (6) was born Jan. 27, 1866. She was married to Franklin J. Klick. They had six children:—Estella May, Elmer Joseph, Robert S., Florence A., Franklin D. and Charles W. Address, Lebanon, Pa.

1. Estella May Klick (7) was born March 26, 1885. She was married to John Yiengst. Two children:—Marvin Joseph (8) and Helen Mary (8). Address, Lebanon, Pa.

2. Elmer Joseph Klick (7) was born March 7, 1887. He married Eve Hower. One child, Tyrus William (8). Residence, Lebanon, Pa.

3. Robert Shuey Klick (7) was born May 23, 1893, and died March 17, 1895.

4. Florence Ada Klick (7) was born Oct. 26, 1895.

5. Franklin David Klick (7) was born April 4, 1897.

6. Charles Werner Klick (7) was born Oct. 10, 1904. The above are all members of the Lutheran Church.

3. Sallie B. Shuey (6) was married to John Desh, Dec. 27, 1894. He is agent for the Reading R. R. Co., at Jonestown, Pa. No children.

4. Clara Rebecca Shuey (6) was born Nov. 15, 1877, and died Aug. 3, 1878.

6. Levi Shuey (5) was born Nov. 16, 1845, and died Dec. 26, 1861.

7. Simon Shuey (5) was born April 16, 1849. He married Caroline Walmer (5). They had two children:—Agnes and Cora Jane. He died Feb. 16, 1901.

1. Agnes Shuey (6) was born Sept. 26, 1874. She was married to Curtis Harper. They had five children:—Elmer Leroy Harper (7) was born Sept. 12, 1895; Mabel Violet Harper (7) was born Dec. 11, 1898; Alvin Harper (7) was born Feb. 22, 1903, and died June 17, 1905; Bertha Mae Harper (7) was born Feb. 5, 1905.

2. Cora Jane Shuey (6) was born Jan. 27, 1877. She was married to Harry Maulfair. One child, Mabel (7) was born May 4, 1906. They reside in Lebanon, Pa.

XI. JOHN SHUEY (3)

Fifth son of Henry Shuey, and for distinction's sake called Miller John, was born April 19, 1792. He was brought up on the farm, but then learned the milling trade, which he followed until age disqualified him for business. For a number of years he lived at Annville, at a mill, and carried on other mills at different times. He married Mrs. Maria Spittler, formerly Miss Shade, and had six children, viz:—John, Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Sarah, Domenta and Frances. His later years were spent in Jonestown, Pa. He was a faithful member of the Reformed Church, and for a long time was Elder in Jonestown.

He died June 29, 1869, aged 76 years, 2 months and 10 days. His remains rest in the Reformed cemetery at Jonestown.

1. John Shuey (4) was born Aug. 29, 1813; baptized Oct. 3, 1813, sponsors David and Juliana Shuey. When he was grown he went west, living for a time in Michigan, also in Wisconsin, and later lived in Missouri. He was a farmer, and quite a business man. He was married, but the facts relative to his family have not been furnished.

2. Mary Ann Shuey (4) was born Aug. 21, 1815; baptized Oct. 1, 1815, sponsors Henry and Catharine Shuey. She was married to Samuel Spittler, and lived in Greenville, Ohio. After his death she was married to Mr. Habich, and later lived in Winchester, Ind.

3. Elizabeth Shuey (4) was born July 1, 1817; baptized Sept. 28, 1817, sponsors George and Elizabeth Ross. She was married to Henry Shamo, and lived in Greenville, Ohio. She died Sept. 23, 1870, aged 53 years, 2 months and 22 days. She had five children, viz:—Sarah Boyd, John Henry Shamo, Mary Norris, Uriah Shamo and Frank Shamo.

4. Sarah Shuey (4) was born July 1, 1819; baptized Oct. 3, 1819, sponsor Barbara Shuey. She was married to John Schreckengast, and had six children, viz:—Henry, Christian, twins who died young, Mary and Susan. She was a member of the Reformed Church. They lived in Union township.

5. Domenta Shuey was born Aug. 10, 1821. She died while young.

6. Frances Shuey was born Sept. 19, 1840. She died while yet young.

XII. MARIA MARGARET SHUEY (3)

Was born April 19, 1798. She was married to Benjamin Royer, and had three children, viz: An infant son (deceased), Amanda and Sarah. After her husband's death she was married to John Zatazahn. She was a member of the Reformed Church. They lived about one mile east of Pine Grove, Schuylkill county, Pa.

II. JOHN MARTIN SHUEY (2).

John Martin Shuey, second son of Ludwich Shuey, was born June 20, 1750. His baptism is recorded in the Swatara Church Book, with John Martin Shuey (single), as sponsor. He was born in Bethel township, Lancaster county, Pa. He was reared on the farm, and became a practical farmer. He became a com-

municant member of the Reformed Church. He was a soldier during the Revolutionary War, as shown by the following certificate:

PENNSYLVANIA STATE LIBRARY
Harrisburg.

January 26, 1917.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby certify that one MARTIN SHUEY was a Private in Captain Casper Steover's Third Company, Second Battalion, Lancaster County Militia. Taken for the year 1782. Also in the same Company, 1780.

See pages 124, 170, Volume Seven, Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series.

H. H. SHENK,
Custodian of the Public Records.

In testimony whereof
I hereby affix the Seal
of this Department.

(SEAL)

He married Margaret Elizabeth Conrad, and had ten children, viz: John, Catharine, Christiana, Martin, Barbara, Margaret, Henry, Mary, Eve and Adam. Here we have Adam and Eve as brother and sister, and Eve older than Adam. Martin received a plantation from his father, which was situated in Bethel township, for which he was to pay 800 pounds, 200 pounds of which he might keep as his share of inheritance. After he had paid for this farm, his mother and the executors of his father's will conveyed a deed to him for this tract of land. This deed is recorded in the office at Harrisburg, Book B, volume 1, page 319, and was granted in the year 1786, one year after Dauphin county was formed from the northern part of Lancaster county.

"Henry Shuey, of Hanover township and Barbara his wife, John Shuey, of Bethel township and Christiana his wife, and Ludwig Shuey, of Bethel township aforesaid yeoman (the said Henry, John and Ludwig being of the sons of Ludwig Shuey, late of Bethel township aforesaid, yeoman, (deceased) of the one part and Martin Shuey, of Bethel township aforesaid (another of the sons of the said deceased) of the other part. This is described as the same tract deeded by Daniel Shuey and wife, Mary Martha, to Ludwig Shuey, father of the parties hereto. It also refers to the will of Ludwig Shuey who bequeathed the said two tracts

of land to his son, Martin Shuey. See Vol. R., page 381, in the office in Lancaster."

At the same time, Henry Shuey et. al. conveyed by deed to him another tract of land. This is recorded as above, on page 320. For this tract he paid 271 pounds and 5 shillings. Also Adam Paul and wife conveyed by deed to him a tract of land, which bears the same date and is recorded as above. In 1788, he sold one of the above-named tracts to Daniel Peffley and others. In 1803 he sold the one tract above-named to John Brechtbill for 489 pounds, 1 shilling, and 9½ pence. In 1805 he sold another farm, containing 129½ acres, to Henry Spitler for 1,426 pounds, and moved to the Twin Valley, and settled near Germantown, Ohio.

Martin Shuey, of Bethel township, Dauphin county, Pa., before moving to Ohio, gave a power of attorney (see vol. 21, page 154) wherein he "appoints and deutes my trusty and beloved Brother Christian Shuey, of Bethel township, Dauphin county, Pa., to sell the tract of land lying and being over the blue mountain in Norwitshen township, Berks county, Pa., containing 125 acres." This is dated April 27, 1805, and was acknowledged before Gottfried Rehrer, Justice of the Peace on the same day and was recorded May 9, 1805.

Martin Shuey had an interest as part owner of other lands in what is now Schuylkill county, Pa. In the office in Pottsville in Book 2, page 344, with date April 26, 1817. John Shuey, of Bethel township, Lebanon county, attorney in fact of his father Martin Shuey, of the State of Ohio, sold a farm to Christian Grim of Lower Mahantongo township. This is the same tract which Philip Kunselman deeded, bearing date May 22, 1790, to Ludwig Shuey, Martin Shuey and Christian Shuey, in Pinegrove township, Berks county, now lower Mahantonga township. Ludwig Shuey deeded his one-third share to Martin Shuey (by his attorney party hereunto), "And whereas, the said Martin Shuey, by a certain letter of attorney, bearing date at Lebanon, in the county of Warren and State of Ohio, the 13th day of April, 1816, for divers good cause therein mentioned, did nominate, constitute, appoint and authorize his son, the said John Shuey, to sell his right, etc., in said 100 acres." Now the said John Shuey, attorney in fact, sells to Christian Grimm for \$866.67. This was granted to Martin Shuey, June 3, 1790. Patent issued Dec. 17, 1790. See Patent Book H., Vol. 13, page 98.

His children were all born in Bethel township. At this time Ohio was a new country, and thickly covered with timber. There

were a great many emigrations made to Ohio about this time. Martin Shuey was a persevering man, and labored hard to make himself and his family comfortable. In his old age he had the pleasure of seeing himself surrounded with a noble and respectable family, which he had reared. He was a faithful member of the Reformed Church, and held the office of Trustee at Klopp's Church in 1798 and 1799, and in 1789 he was Treasurer of that church. He died in February, 1829, aged 79 years. His wife died January 5, 1838, at the age of 78 years, 6 months, and 3 days. She was a member of the Lutheran Church. She was a good woman, of a kind disposition, and was the mother of a noble family. Both are buried in the New Castle cemetery now within the corporate limits of Dayton, Ohio.

Martin Shuey was one of the prominent men of his time, in church as well as in civil affairs. He was highly respected by many, who sought his counsel and advice. He led a useful life, both to himself and to his family. He was a devout Christian, and set a noble example to his fellow-men. He was one of the executors of the last will and testament of his father, Ludwigh Shuey. His career was a noble one, and worthy of imitation.

I. JOHN SHUEY (3)

Was born February 6, 1776. He was brought up in Bethel township, where he lived till the time of his death. He married Christiana Elizabeth Breitenbach, and had no children. He owned a farm containing 219 acres. He willed this farm to his wife for her use during life, and after her death it was to be divided between Eve Borkert and David Rittle. This Eve Borkert was an adopted child, and was to be maintained and educated from the proceeds of the farm while Mrs. Shuey was living. He also willed a house and lot, situated in Myerstown, to Elizabeth Kopenhaeffer. Samuel Goshert and John Brown were named as his executors. His will bears date November 24, 1849, and is recorded in Lebanon, Book D, page 231. John was a member of the Reformed Church, and held the office of Treasurer of Klopp's Church in 1817. He died Aug. 26, 1851, at the age of 75 years, 6 months and 20 days. His wife was born February 15, 1781, and died April 27, 1859, at the age of 78 years, 2 months and 12 days. They both lie buried in the graveyard at Klopp's Church. John was rather tall, and was usually known by the name of Big John Shuey.

II. CATHARINE SHUEY (3)

Was born Aug. 4, 1781. She was married to Mr. Spitler, of Bethel township. The facts relative to her family and her descendants were not furnished.

III. CHRISTIANA SHUEY (3)

Was born Oct. 30, 1783. She lived in Germantown, Ohio, and was married to John Zeller, and had nine children, viz: Andrew, Henry, John, George, Sallie, Gilbert, David, Christiana Hoffman, Mary Zehring and Elizabeth Baker. She was a member of the United Brethren Church. Her whole family, which is now quite extensive, also belongs to said church. She was a good woman and reared a respectable family, most of whom are living in the neighborhood of Dayton.

IV. GENERAL MARTIN SHUEY (3)

Was born Sept. 28, 1785, in Dauphin, now Lebanon county, Pa. He went to Montgomery county, Ohio, in 1804. He married Margaret Shuperd, June 30, 1808. They were blessed with eleven children, viz: John, Henry, Olivia, Samuel D., Jacob, Robert M., Melvina A., and three sons and a daughter who died in infancy. Martin had a disposition for venturing out into the world, moving west by degrees, until he finally settled in California. He was a bold, persevering, and energetic man, and allowed no trifling things to come in to thwart his plans, which were never rash, but were fully considered in all their aspects so as to reach the desired end. In the war of 1812, he tendered his services to the government to assist in defending our country and her laws. He entered the army as Captain, which position he held with distinction, and for his services was promoted to Colonel, and then rose to the position of General before the close of the war. He received a pension for services rendered in that war.

In 1820 he moved to Shelby county, Indiana, where he engaged in farming. In 1829, he moved to Adams county, Illinois, where he again took to farming, and continued for thirty years at this place. In 1859, he again pulled up stakes, and went on his western-bound course, this time not to stop until the western coast was reached. His trip was "across the plains," and he had to endure many hardships with his venerable wife as a companion, during this tedious, as well as dangerous journey, having been six months on the way. We can easily imagine what the hardships and deprivations incident to such a journey would be,

over uninhabited country for hundreds of miles. His strong, persevering nature gave him courage, and thus the hardships were not so keenly felt, though they were very severe. What is especially noticeable of this journey is, that General Shuey was seventy-four years of age when he undertook this trip, thus exhibiting great strength both in mind and in body. He lived in Brooklyn, Alameda county, California. Both General and Mrs. Shuey enjoyed good health until old age enfeebled them.

As to the personal appearance of General Martin Shuey, he was represented to have been a fine-looking old gentleman, had a high, broad forehead, a prominent nose, heavy side-whiskers, and impressed one as a very venerable personage. His figure was rather tall and prepossessing, his manner was always kind and pleasant, and his voice cheerful and strong.

Both General and Mrs. Shuey retained their mental faculties perfectly to old age. They were earnest, devoted Christians, and members of the Baptist Church in Brooklyn, of which Martin was deacon for many years. Martin had been permitted to live a long life, but it was also a useful life; and standing in the church militant for so many years, he longed to be admitted into the church triumphant.

We have been furnished with an account of his life, which appeared in one of the California papers. Inasmuch as it furnishes some new facts, an extract from it is herewith inserted:

A PATRIARCHAL PAIR.

Four Score and Ten and Four Score and Eight—The History of General Martin Shuey and His Wife Mary—A Remarkable Record.

There reside in this city, or rather its eastern suburb, Fruit Vale, a remarkable pair; remarkable not only for their venerable ages, but also their eventful lives and Christian faith and fortitude. We mean Martin Shuey and his wife Mary. The former, on the 28th instant, reached his ninetieth birthday; and the latter, should she live so long, will celebrate her eighty-eighth anniversary on the 22d of February, 1876. Both are enjoying good health for people so greatly advanced in years, and it is not improbable they may yet add several laurels of time to those already registered by them. Of the many souls born into this world it is allotted to but very few to walk this earth so long, and observe the developments and changes of three successive generations! They have by many days outlived the prescribed "three score years and ten" and been joined in bonds of wedlock for sixty-seven years.

In this sketch we shall show how they have traveled the rough road of life together, and maintained an unsevered alliance through all the vicissitudes of pioneer life—through war and want and many a wild danger, amid unbroken solitudes and savage men. Their lives show that their conjugal faith was strong, and their love for each other unbounded. They crossed the continent together, starting from the cradle of the Re-

public, halting on the way at different stages, stopping, as it were, to witness the birth of new States, and faithfully following "the Star of Empire" in its westerly course, until it finally set on the placid Pacific's golden shores.

General Martin Shuey was born in Lebanon county, Pennsylvania, September 28, 1785, and, therefore, completed his ninetieth year on Tuesday last. He is of French origin. * * * * * When eighteen years old his father, attracted like so many others since his day, towards the promising west, removed to Ohio, then a Territory, taking his family with him. This was in 1805. Cincinnati, now one of the great cities of the Union, consisted at that time, according to his statement, of thirty-five log and frame huts, with only one two-story house. Ohio was then a wilderness, having but a few scattered settlements here and there. The family chose a farm five miles from Franklin, for a home.

The commencement of his military career.—Protection against the raids of the savages became at once a necessity of the new settlers, and it was determined to form a rifle company. This event took place in the year 1805, and Mr. Shuey, who was an intelligent as well as an active, able man, was at once chosen Lieutenant of the new organization. In 1810, he was elected Captain of his company, and was placed in command of the Eighth Military District of Ohio. In this capacity he served throughout the war of 1812, when hostilities broke out between the United States and Great Britain, the principal scenes of military operations having been the great lakes of North America and their borders. In 1815, after the war, in which Captain Shuey served with distinction, was over, he was elected Major of the battalion to which his company belonged, and in 1816 was elected Colonel of his regiment. In 1818 he received further promotion, and was made a Brigadier-General. The Military District in which he commanded embraced Forts Brown, Winchester, Laramie, St. Mary's, Amanda and Jennings. Fort Winchester was an outpost, and there he was stationed for most of the time. In 1826 he resigned his military position, having become a married man in the meantime with a family growing up around him, and removed from Ohio.

In the "New Territory."—In 1820 General Shuey removed with his wife and family into the present State of Indiana, which was then known as the "New Territory." The West still wooed him on, and he followed at her beck. He settled in Shelby county, and there cultivated a farm for nine years, and attended to the education of his children.

Still westward.—In 1829 he left Indiana and removed to Illinois, then a territory. He settled in Adams county. The State was but very thinly settled. The present important city of Quincy, on the Mississippi river, then consisted of but a few small log cabins and one frame kitchen. The solitude of the vast rolling prairies was only broken by the war-whoops of the Indians—the Pottawatamies and Winnebagoes—and the cries of the chase. For twenty years he tarried in the new State, aiding in the development of what has since become one of the foremost centers of population and wealth in the Union. The Western fever, however, was still upon him; and California, with her tales of teeming wealth—of her golden ore, her productive soil and delightful climate—was destined to be his future home, and the ultimate resting-place of himself and his numerous descendants. In 1859 he crossed the plains, scaled the high Sierras, having been seven months on the way, son John met them at mouth of Carson river and

brought them through and they settled in Brooklyn with his son, R. M., and daughter, Melvina, where they have since remained.

Here the paper contained an extended notice of Mrs. Shuey; but, according to our plan this is properly not a part of this book, and therefore, is not inserted.

Both of them were members of the Baptist Church previous to their coming to California. As they had believed, so had they brought up and educated their children. They joined the Oakland Baptist Church the first Sunday after their arrival in California, in October, 1859; and when, in 1860, a new church was organized in Brooklyn, General Shuey was chosen one of its deacons. Their selection of California as a future home was the cause of a considerable acquisition to the population of our State. Their progeny alone is very respectable in numbers. They were the parents of eleven children.

Their present condition.—General Shuey, now in his ninety-first year, and successively a soldier, merchant and farmer—a resident of five States, and a pioneer of three of them—is in the full possession of all his faculties. His sight is good and his memory clear, and he can narrate events in his eventful life with animation and exactness. He is a great reader, and devours the contents of books with avidity, and describes their contents consecutively and clearly. He is not able to walk out, being rather feeble in his limbs. When he came to California at seventy-five years of age, he was erect and graceful of figure. The old lady is not so well off. On account of an accident, she has lost the use of her limbs, but she still reads and does needle-work. Their three generations of children are much devoted to them, and when they die they will undoubtedly have many mourners. A more remarkable old couple is difficult to find. We are proud of them.

At one place the account in reference to his ancestors was not quite correct, and it is, therefore, omitted in this extract. Writing to General Shuey in reference to this point, after receiving this notice, and requesting a personal letter from him, he authorized his granddaughter to state that the account was no doubt faulty at that particular point, and he wrote the following letter:

I have not written any for some time. I was ninety years of age last September. I spend the most of my time reading, and enjoy it very much. My hand gets tired very quickly.

Yours truly,

MARTIN SHUEY.

October 22d, 1875, Fruit Vale, Cal.

Scarcely had the author closed the above sketch of the life of General Martin Shuey, in 1876, when he received a notice of his death, which took place February 12, 1876, he having arrived at the ripe old age of 90 years, 4 months and 12 days. His granddaughter, in announcing his death, says: "My dear grandfather quietly passed away last Saturday. Our house is again a house of mourning. Dear grandfather was great in goodness. Few have lived such a long life, and done so much good. Even

a few months before he died, he appeared as vigorous as in his younger days. He was, in my mind, a type of true manliness, scorning to do a mean act, and showing by every deed his great strength of character and true nobleness. He was ill not quite a week. He was taken with a violent cold, as we supposed. We applied all of the simple remedies that we knew of, and wished to call in medical advice, but he would not allow it. He was anxious to die, and be free from pain. He often said, 'It is all right; I shall soon be across the river.' He suffered most intense pain through his lungs and left side, but retained his reason to the last moment. We sent for a doctor Friday morning; he told us that nothing could be done for him. His disease was typhoid pneumonia. About an hour before he died, his suffering ceased, he lay quiet, and finally closed his eyes like a tired child and softly breathed his last. We do not feel as if we can mourn for one so saintly; but his wife, the one who has been his constant companion for over seventy years, will feel as if she is desolate indeed. For the last eight years he had hardly left her for a moment, and a great part of the time waited upon her. She has the consolation that only a few years at the most will separate them. The loss of such a good man to the church and his friends is great indeed. He was intuitively a gentleman."

General Shuey was not permitted to see the Centennial Independence Day, but up to the close of his life he took as much interest in the welfare of our country as when a much younger man. He was a connecting link between the old and the new. When Washington died he was a boy fourteen years of age. Thus one life carries us back a long distance. When he was a boy the whole population and wealth of the Western States were not equal to the New York of to-day. A single western city has now more inhabitants than the whole State of Pennsylvania had when he left it. There were no steamboats on our lakes or rivers, no railroads, no traveling from sea to sea in luxurious sleeping coaches, no electric wires to carry the swift messages. To go as far west as Illinois was a great undertaking. The Mississippi river was a long, long way off. It almost broke the heart to think of moving so far away. He was emphatically a pioneer. He was a progressive spirit. The first thing after clearing a place for a home was to erect a school-house and chapel. He always paid great attention to education and religion.

In 1833, General Shuey became a deacon of the Baptist Church, by the choice of his brethren and the laying on of hands by Revs. Logan, Chapman and Clark. For over thirty years he

held that office, until too feeble and infirm to regularly attend to his duties.

Though unable to attend the services of the church, Father Shuey forgot not her interests. Almost with his last breath his prayer was for her prosperity, and the welfare of the church was dear to his heart. With him religion was more than a mere belief or a creed; it was a life which became his own more and more as he grew in years. For the last four years his health was feeble. Most of this time he was confined to his room. He was at times a great sufferer, but all was borne with Christian fortitude and patience. These otherwise lonely hours, while confined to his room, he spent in useful reading, and no doubt many an hour was passed in meditation on heavenly things and the life to come, which he so soon expected to enter. Loving hands ministered to the wants of his declining years, and he murmured not, though his afflictions at times were great. After a week of extreme pain and suffering, he gently passed away, as a weary child who seeks rest in sleep. He died on the morning of Saturday, February 12, 1876.

His funeral took place from the East Oakland Baptist Church, on Sunday afternoon, February 13, 1876. The services were simple but impressive. His pastor, spoke from the words, "Enoch walked with God, and was not, for God took him." Many gathered to look for the last time upon the face, now cold in death, of one whom all loved. While the coffin was resting in the church, before the altar, and fragrant flowers, contributed by loving hands, were sweetly glowing upon the bosom of the deceased, a solemn stillness pervaded the assembly of mourning friends who were sitting close by, gazing upon the corpse, while listening to the words of wisdom as they fell from the lips of the man of God. The sun shining through the stained-glass windows, throwing its colored light upon the corpse, produced a halo of glory which seemed to foretell the glorious mansions to which the spirit of the deceased had gone. Thus passed away a great and good man.

1. John Shuey (4) was born March 27, 1811, in Montgomery county, Ohio. He married Lucinda Stowe, January 16, 1834, in Adams county, Illinois. They had ten children, viz: Cephas M., Virgil H., Elizabeth S., Homer S., Margaret M., Marcus M., Sarah I., and Mary A. (twins), John W. and Henry W. (twins). John went to Oregon in 1847, making the trip over the plains and Rocky Mountains with the earliest emigrants, and finally came to California. Later he returned to Illinois. In 1856 he went by Panama to the Pacific Coast, and landed in California. Return-

ing a second time to Illinois, he brought his family in 1856 to California by way of Panama. In 1870 he visited his friends in Ohio, and was present at the Shuey picnic held at Dayton, Ohio. He consequently made the trip no less than seven times between the East and California. His experience of traveling was therefore extensive, and he manifested a considerable degree of perseverance in his life. He might be thought to have been of a roving disposition, but this was not the fact. After finding a place in California where he wished to make his future home, it was necessary for him to bring his family, which necessitated several trips across the continent.

John served in the Black Hawk war in 1832, under Capt. Hood. This was of short duration, and happened during President Jackson's administration.

John was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He was a good man, and his life was a remarkably pure one. He endeavored to lead his children by example as well as by precept, in the paths of industry, temperance, honesty and holiness, and to instil principles of truth. He endeared himself to all who knew him by his strict integrity and by his Christian walk and conversation. He was a farmer, and lived near Brooklyn, California.

John Shuey died July 31, 1875, aged 64 years, 4 months and 4 days. He died a peaceful, happy Christian death, and quietly breathed his last soon after kind friends had sung a beautiful hymn. The letter announcing his death says: "It is certainly a great consolation to know that he rests securely in a loving Saviour's arms, and is free from all care and suffering, but our home seems so desolate, and everything about us awakens tender recollections of him, and everywhere we turn, we see something that he had done." Though he had to suffer long, yet he was very patient, and never murmured. He was willing to depart, and quietly fell asleep to awake with Christ in the resurrection of the just.

1. Cephas Martin Shuey (5) was born in the year 1834, and died in infancy.

2. Virgil Holland Shuey (5) was born in the year 1836, and was accidentally killed at the age of 20 years.

3. Elizabeth Sophronia Shuey (5) was born June 3, 1838, and died of pneumonia in 1908. She was married in 1857 to John H. Putnam, who for many years was in the mercantile business at Walnut Creek in Contra Costa county, Cal. They had six children:—Emma Daisy Putnam (6), George Augustus Put-

nam (6), Minette Alice Putnam (6), William Henry Putnam (6), Charles Albert Putnam (6) and Mary Isabel Putnam (6).

4. Homer Stowe Shuey (5) was born Aug. 17, 1840, and died of pneumonia, March 14, 1911. He also had been a merchant at Walnut Creek. He married Geneora Daugherty, July 2, 1868. Children:—Virgil Shuey (6) was born Nov. 8, 1869, address, Independence, Cal.; Nettie Shuey (6) was born Dec. 14, 1872; Edna Shuey (6) was born Dec. 24, 1874, address, 2324 Carlton St., Berkeley, Cal. Only the names and addresses of the others were furnished:—George R. Shuey (6), Independence, Inyo county, Cal.; Robert A. Shuey (6), 2738 Benvenne Ave.; Maurice H. Shuey (6), 2325 Ward St.; Charles S. Shuey (6), 2326 Carlton St.; W. A. Shuey (6), 2512 Russell St.; C. A. Shuey (6), Avarado Road, all in Berkeley, California.

5. Margaret Melvina Shuey (5) was born Jan. 14, 1843. She was married to Charles R. Stetson in 1863. Children:—James Burgess Stetson (6); Emily Miriam Stetson (6); John Walter Stetson (6), who is an attorney at law, residing at 305 Lenox Ave., Oakland, Cal., and his son, Lloyd W. Stetson, resides at 1208 Hampel Street, Oakland, Cal. The Stetson family formerly resided at Fruitvale, but later at 371 Santa Clara Ave., Oakland, Cal.

6. Marcus Martin Shuey (5) was born Oct. 9, 1845. He was a merchant and was a partner in business with his brother-in-law, J. H. Putnam, at Walnut Creek. He married Lillian Hinman. They had no children. He died of heart trouble in 1909.

7. Mary Arabel Shuey (5) was born Feb. 24, 1850. She followed the profession of teaching for some years. She was married to Albert J. Young in May, 1868. Their daughter was named Alice Carey Young (6). They lived at Danville, Cal.

8. Sarah Isabel Shuey (5) M.D., was a twin sister to Mary Arabel, born Feb. 24, 1850. She is a graduate of the State Normal School, and after teaching a certain length of time she entered the State University at Berkeley, where she took a full scientific course and graduated in 1876. She also took a course in medicine and has been a successful practicing physician since in Oakland, Cal. She is the family physician for some of the most prominent and wealthiest families in Oakland and Berkeley. She has made two trips to Europe, both times as the attending physician of some wealthy family on their journey abroad. In October, 1911, she went under a surgical operation for appendicitis and her health was fully restored. In a friendly letter to the author in December, 1912, she says: "I am so thankful to be alive and

hope that I may be spared for many years of service. I realize more and more the privileges of the physician and the great joy that comes from service. So much heroism is shown often where least expected, and self-denial and courage under dire loss and deprivation. And, besides our patients are friends and welcome us always. * * * Good friends took me to Europe last year and it was a great rest and pleasure, and made me more ready than ever for work. I had a chance, too, to attend the Psychological Clinic in the University of Pennsylvania for several months. I am much interested in the Juvenile Court work, and am satisfied that much of the delinquency in a moral way that appears in children is due to a physical disability. The careful examination of eyes, throats, ears, teeth, nervous system of derelict children showed that to be the case very often. I trust the day is not far distant when that subject will be taken up by all of the universities in the land." In August, 1903, the author had the privilege of several day's visit at Doctor Shuey's house in Oakland, and it was at her home where the Shuey re-union was held at that time in honor of the birthday of her uncle, Robert M. Shuey, and the author as Chaplain-in-Chief of the Grand Army of the Republic. The author also gratefully acknowledges her assistance in obtaining the facts of the Shuey family in California, for the pages of this history.

9. John Winfield Shuey (5) was born June 23, 1852. He was a farmer and lived at Haywoods, Cal. He now resides at Kerman, Fresno county,

10. Henry Webster Shuey (5) was born June 23, 1852, a twin to his brother John W. He was likewise a farmer at Haywoods, Alameda county, Cal. Present address, Playto, Cal.

The children of John Shuey were members of the Presbyterian Church. As to personal appearance the sons were tall, robust, well-proportioned, dark complexioned, dark hair, and gray or black eyes. The daughters were above the medium height, strongly resembling the brothers in form and features.

2. Henry Shuey (4) was born Nov. 9, 1812, in Montgomery county, Ohio, and died Oct. 18, 1884. He married Sarah Stowe, Aug. 31, 1834. They had five children:—Josephus, Margaret, Lucetta, William and Edward. In 1860 he left Quincy, Illinois, and went to California, settling in Contra Costa county where he engaged in farming. In 1868 his wife died. They were members of the M. E. Church.

1. Josephus Martin Shuey (5) was born June 25, 1835, and died Jan. 11, 1894. They had four children:—Lulu, Emma, May, and Willie. He was a farmer in Contra Costa county, Cal.

1. Lulu Shuey (6) was married to James Gorham. They have three children:—Lulu Gorham (7), Millie Gorham(7), and Cora Gorham (7).

2. Emma Shuey (6) was married to Alroy Rudi. They have four children:—Alroy Rudi (7), George Rudi (7), Luella Rudi (7), and Etta Rudi (7).

3. May Shuey (6) was married to Thomas Rougeout. They have seven children:—Sarah (7), who is married and has one child; Frank (7), married and has one child; Clarence (7); Ada (7); Faye (7); and Ray (7), twins; and Wilma (7).

4. Willie Shuey (6) died when he was ten years old.

2. Margaret Lucretia Shuey (5) was born January 3, 1837. She was married to William Lee Huston, February 11, 1858. Members of the M. E. Church. They lived at Walnut Creek, but she now lives at Paso Robles. They had five children:—Clara, James, George, William and Ora Mae.

1. Clara Reed (6) has two children, Ira (7) and Campbell (7) and one grandchild, Robert (8). Oakland, Cal.

2. James Henry Huston (6), Paso Robles, Cal., has two children: Pearl Taylor (7), who has two children; Olive Bassi (7), deceased, who had one son.

3. George E. Huston (6), a rancher, married Anna C. Thompson. They have a daughter named Margaret (7).

4. William Lee Huston (6) married Stella Kester. They have four children:—Lawrence (7), Edna (7), Raymond (7), and Clara (7). San Miguel, Cal.

5. Ora Mae Huston (6) was married to Harry S. Willett. They have three children:—Margaret Willett (7); Muriel Willett (7), and Ruth Willett (7). Mrs. Willett is a teacher in the schools of Paso Robles, Cal. Mr. Willett was principal of the high school. He died in 1915.

3. Lucetta Ann Shuey (5) was born Jan. 6, 1839. By profession she was a school teacher and a member of the M. E. church at Walnut Creek, Cal. She was married to Hewett Steele Dec. 8, 1861. Died Nov. 25, 1914. Children:—William Steele (6), a rancher, who has two children: George (7) and Irene (7). Address, San Miguel, Cal. Sadie Morrison (6), deceased; George M. Steele (6), who is a lawyer at Stockton, Cal. He has two children: Guerdon (7) and Vernon (7).

5. William Henry Shuey (5) was born Dec. 2, 1841, and died Aug. 30, 1881. He was a farmer at Alamo, Contra Costa county, Cal. He married Mattie Burke. They had one daughter: Bessie Hilton (6), who has four sons.

5. Sarah I. Shuey (5) was born May 30, 1845, and died Jan. 15, 1847.

6. Edward Irving Shuey (5) was born Sept. 10, 1848, near Quincy, Adams county, Illinois. He came to California with his parents in 1860, and lived in Fruitvale, Alameda county, several years and then went to Contra Costa county and engaged in farming. He married Emma Clute, of New York, Jan. 28, 1883. They have one daughter, Ethel Lorena Shuey (6). In 1902 they moved to Oakland, where he is in tea and coffee business. Address 1056, 30th St., Oakland, Cal.

3. Olivia Shuey (4) was born May 29, 1814, in Montgomery county, Ohio. She was married to John Bower, and had five children, three sons and two daughters. Olivia died in 1869. Her children's names are Martin (5), Henry (5), Gustavus (5), Melvina (5), and Belle (5). They lived at Oriana, Macon county, Illinois.

4. Samuel David Shuey (4) was born Dec. 20, 1815, in Montgomery county, Ohio. He married Cordelia A. Seger, Nov. 1, 1838, and had four children, viz:—James E. (5), Mary F. (5), Catharine A. (5), and Jewell F. N. (5). Samuel later lived at Visalia, Tulare county, California. He went to California in Jan., 1857. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

1. James Edgar Shuey (5) was born April 24, 1841. He was married and had two children, viz: Clarence Eddie (6) and Maud (6).

2. Mary Fanny Shuey (5) was born April 6, 1843. She was married to Henry Hunsaker, and had four children, viz: Carrie (6), George (6), Kitty (6), and Harry (6). She lived at Hunsaker, Tulare county, California.

3. Catharine Arabelle Shuey (5) was born Aug. 24, 1846. She was married to Peter Austin, and had four children, viz: Henry (6), George (6), Gracie (6), May (6) and Carrie Mattie (6). They lived at San Rafael, Marion county, California.

4. Jewell Florence Nightingale Shuey (5) was born Oct. 10, 1854. Her profession was that of a public school teacher. She was a member of the Baptist Church.

5. Jacob Shuey (4) was born Sept. 27, 1818. He was killed by accident Aug. 3, 1834, aged 15 years, 10 months and 6 days.

6. Robert Martin Shuey (4) was born Aug. 24, 1820, near Germantown, Ohio, and the same year his father moved to Shelby county, Ind., and in 1829 to Adams county, Ill. Robert was raised on the farm and became a robust man. In McDonough county, Ill., on Dec. 24, 1844, he married Nancy M. Logan, daughter of Rev. John Logan, a successful Baptist minister. Mrs. Shuey was a first cousin to Gen. John A. Logan, who was a famous Union officer in the war of the rebellion. Six children were born to them, viz:—Evaline, Sarah J., Lucinda C., John A., Awilda L., and Granville E. Robert was a man who was not afraid to venture out into the world and went to California in 1849, across the plains and reached "Hangtown," now Placerville, Aug. 25, 1849, and worked in a gold mine near Coloma, where gold was first discovered. He took cholera in Sacramento, which unfitted him to work in the mine. On Jan. 15, 1851, he left San Francisco by water by advice of the physician as his only chance of recovery, went by way of the Isthmus of Panama, and then by the Mississippi river to his former home in Adams county, Ill., about fifteen miles east of Quincy, with his health fully restored, surprising his family on reaching home. In 1854 he bought a farm in Hancock county, Ill., where he farmed until 1859, when he sold out and with his family again went across the plains, via Omaha and the Platte river, Ft. Laramie and Sweetwater river, and arrived in the Moroga Valley on Oct. 15, 1859. Again he was in the mine until 1864, when he began farming until 1883. They moved to East Oakland in 1901 and his beloved wife died Nov. 16, 1901. Buried in Mountain View cemetery. He was a faithful and devoted member of the Baptist Church. The author had the privilege of meeting Robert M. Shuey at the pleasant home of his daughter, Mrs. Sarah J. Mann, in San Francisco, and at the home of Doctor Sarah I. Shuey in Oakland, in Aug., 1903, when his eighty-third birthday anniversary was celebrated and a Shuey re-union held, at which time many of the above facts the author obtained from him personally. His memory was remarkable in readily giving all of the above dates. At this re-union the following registered as present, viz:—Robert M. Shuey, Rev. D. B. Shuey, Sarah J. Mann, Homer Stow Shuey, Mrs. Edward Irvin Shuey, Ethel Lorena Shuey, Dr. Granville Eugene Shuey, Morris Homer Shuey, Edna M. Shuey, Florence Shuey, Charles Shuey, Mrs. Homer S. Shuey, Mrs. Lucinda Catharine Blaisdell, Robert Martin Blaisdell, Edith M. Oakeshott, Philip S. Oakeshott, Mae Shock, Mrs. John A. Shuey, Herbert Stanley Shuey, Clarence

Arthur Shuey, Mae Smallman French, Donald Knight French, Mrs. Marcus M. Shuey, Henry W. Shuey and wife, William T. Shuey, Ernest F. Shuey, Hester Lucinda Shuey, Catharine Louisa Shuey, Mabel Joanna Shuey, Sarah Lucinda Young and Dr. Sarah I. Shuey, the hostess who had provided a splendid supper. The few hours spent together were very pleasant and profitable. Each of the above, as they registered, gave their ancestral branch of Shueys after their names, which became of value in the preparation of this history. Robert M. Shuey died June 26, 1911, in his ninetieth year. He was a member of "The Society of California Pioneers." After his death this society, through a committee appointed for the purpose, prepared a beautiful "In Memoriam," covering a number of pages, much of which is similar to that given above of his life and character, which was adopted by said society, at a regular meeting, Aug. 5, 1911. He was a staunch Republican; so are all the California Shueys.

1. Evaline A. Shuey (5) was born Feb. 14, 1846. She was married to Granville Crow, and had two children, a son and a daughter. She was a member of the Baptist Church. They lived at Livermore, Alameda county, Cal.

2. Sarah Jane Shuey (5) was born Sept. 25, 1849. She made good use of her opportunity to obtain an education. She was married to Azro L. Mann, Sept. 18, 1868. Three children, viz:—Robert, Mary and Horace. Her husband was for many years principal in the Horace Mann school building in San Francisco, and she has been a teacher for more than forty years and now for a number of years the principal in the Hawthorn school building, in San Francisco. After the earthquake in 1906 they not only sustained a loss of property but also great affliction and sickness in the family. Several of the family had to be cared for in the hospital for months at great expense. Mr. Mann was partially paralyzed and suffered for months, and then was stricken with pneumonia and in less than twenty-four hours passed away on Feb. 28, 1911. But Mrs. Mann has bravely kept on, moved out to San Carlos, but continues her work in the schools in San Francisco. The author enjoyed the hospitality of her home for some days in 1903, while her husband and her father were living and in good health.

1. Robert L. Mann (6) was born Feb. 20, 1870. He was a good student and graduated from the University of California in 1894. He is a lawyer by profession, with offices in the Chronicle Building, S. F. On Oct. 26, 1899, he married Estella Jane

Thomas, daughter of John Wesley Thomas, of Iola, Kansas. They have two sons:—Robert Marshall Mann (7), born June 4, 1901, and Wesley Thomas Mann (7), born Sept. 28, 1908.

2. Mary A. Mann (6) was born Nov. 20, 1872. She is a graduate of the Cogswell Polytechnic High School. She was married to Mr. Haley, but has been a widow for fifteen years. She lives with her mother.

3. Horace Mann (6) was born April 20, 1884. He studied in the city schools. By an accident he was fearfully crushed in a mine-cave in Telluride, Colorado, and was about six months recovering sufficiently to continue his studies, and his pluck carried him on crutches through Leland Stanford University, from which he graduated in civil and mining engineering in 1910. He married Elizabeth Houda, of Eureka, Cal., Nov. 12, 1912. They reside in Oakland, Cal.

3. Lucinda Catharine Shuey (5) was born April 30, 1855, in Hancock county, Ill. She was married to Sabine Waies Blaisdell, a school teacher, Sept. 4, 1872. He died March 17, 1890. Mrs. Blaisdell resides at 922 Rose Ave., Piedmont, Cal. They had five children, viz: 1. Edith May (6) was born Aug. 17, 1874, married to Philip Sydney Oakeshott, from England, July 15, 1903, and have three children. Gordon Blaisdell Oakeshott (7) was born Dec. 24, 1904; Paul K. Oakeshott (7) was born Feb. 11, 1908, and Peter Howard Oakeshott (7) was born Sept. 24, 1908. Mr. Oakeshott is a Southern Pacific R. R. electrician. They reside in Niles, Cal. 2. Lettia Alice Blaisdell (6) was born June 17, 1877; profession, trained nurse, graduate of East Bay Sanitorium, Oakland, California. Married to Patrick Francis Howard, Nov. 22, 1906. He is clerk of the city of Piedmont, Cal. They have two sons:—Philip Blaisdell Howard (7) was born Oct. 11, 1911, and Walter Francis Howard (7) was born April 10, 1915. Reside at 922 Rose Ave., Piedmont, Cal. 3. Frank Gordon Blaisdell (6) was born March 3, 1881, died Jan. 21, 1889. 4. Robert Martin Blaisdell (6) was born Nov. 2, 1883. He is a clerk in the Oakland postoffice. He married Daisy Viola Baysen, May 29, 1906. She died April 30, 1907. Cremated. She left one daughter, Avis Elizabeth Blaisdell (7), born April 7, 1907, who resides with Robert's mother. Later, Robert married Ada Fletcher, Oct. 18, 1913; one child, Helen Grace Blaisdell (7) was born March 7, 1915. Reside at 2204 Clement Ave., Alameda, California. 5. Grace Helen Blaisdell (6) was born Aug. 7, 1888. Married to Bruce N. Cook, Nov. 26, 1915. They live at 1309 P. St., Fresno, Cal.

4. John Adam Shuey (5) was born Nov. 3, 1857. He married Lelia Alice Matthewson, Oct. 14, 1879. They have two sons, Clarence and Herbert. John has been a salesman for a large furniture company in San Francisco for the last sixteen years. They reside at 221 Carmel Ave., Piedmont, Cal.

1. Clarence Arthur Shuey (6) was born Jan. 8, 1881. He graduated from the University of California. He is an attorney, with office in Merchant Exchange Building, San Francisco, Cal. He married Sevilla Brace Hayden, April 14, 1910, and they have one daughter, Sevilla Hayden Shuey, born Feb. 9, 1914, and a son, Hayden Shuey, born Aug. 25, 1916. Residence, 176 Alvarado Road, Berkeley, Cal.

2. Herbert Stanley Shuey (6) was born April 11, 1886. He is a mining engineer, with Merrill Metallurgical Co., San Francisco. He is not married and lives with his parents.

5. Awilda L. Shuey (5) was born Dec. 17, 1860. She was married to Jacob Ritner Swartz and they had one son, Lester Nathaniel Swartz (6), who resides at 1232 College Ave., Alameda. He is janitor of a twenty-room school building in Alameda. He is married and has a son and a daughter. Jacob Swartz having died Awilda later married Richard Foster, manufacturer of paints. Residence, South Pasadena, Cal.

6. Granville Eugene Shuey (5) was born Nov. 17, 1865. He attended country school and worked on the farm until he was nineteen years old. In 1884 he took up the study of mechanical dentistry, in San Francisco with Dr. J. S. Knowlton, and one year later entered the Dental Department of the University of California, from which he graduated in the class of 1887. He began the practice of his profession in Oakland, Cal., on Dec. 1, 1887, in which he is now engaged at the same place. On May 20, 1890, he married Charlotte Elizabeth Bromley, of Oakland. She died Aug. 24, 1893. On Feb. 16, 1899, he married Katharine A. O'Connell. No children.

All the children of Robert M. Shuey have light hair, blue eyes, fair complexions, slender forms and are rather tall.

7. Melvina Augusta Shuey (4) was born November 5, 1822. She was married to James Hezlep, and had one child, a daughter, who is married.

We take the privilege of quoting from a letter which Dr. Sarah I. Shuey wrote in reference to this branch of the Shuey family. "I have endeavored to give a correct statement of this branch of the Shuey family. I think that I can most truthfully say of them, that they are industrious, temperate, upright in all

their dealings with others, and with one or two exceptions are all highly respected. None of them have distinguished themselves by being highly educated or as possessing literary talents in any noticeable degree, but most of them have a fair common school education. As regards pecuniary circumstances, they are all earning a comfortable livelihood, and for the most part live in a plain and unpretending manner."

V. *BARBARA SHUEY* (3)

Was born April 5, 1788, in Dauphin county, Pennsylvania. She was about seventeen years of age when her father moved to the Twin Valley, near Germantown, Montgomery county, Ohio. She was married to Michael Gunckel, of Germantown, Ohio, and had seven children, viz: William, Henry S., Elizabeth Rowe, Catharine Weakley, Michael S., George W., and Lewis B. Mr. Gunckel was born Sept. 22, 1787, and died Sept. 17, 1857. Mrs. Gunckel died Jan. 6, 1850, aged 61 years, 9 months and 1 day. She and her husband were members of the Reformed Church. She had quite an interesting and intelligent family, which has risen to considerable prominence.

1. William Gunckel (4), of Germantown, Ohio, died July, 1882. He had five children, viz: 1. Emma (5), (Mrs. George Schaeffer), of Germantown, Ohio, (deceased); 2. Mary (5), (Mrs. William M. Ampt), of Cincinnati, Ohio; 3. John E. (5), (deceased), of Toledo, Ohio, who was president of the News-boys' Association of the United States, and leaves one child, William (6), of Toledo, Ohio, who is cashier of the Merchants' and Clerks' Savings Bank; 4. Milton (5), of Dayton, Ohio, and 5. Alice (5), (Mrs. Brehm), of Dayton, Ohio.

2. Henry S. Gunckel (4), of Germantown, Ohio, was born Sept. 20, 1810, and died Feb. 8, 1873. He had one child, Patrick H. (5), (deceased), of Minneapolis, Minn., an attorney, who leaves two daughters.

3. Elizabeth Gunckel (4), (Mrs. Daniel J. Rowe), of Germantown, Ohio, was born Dec. 6, 1813, and died Feb. 10, 1902. She had five children, viz: 1. Edward L. (5), (deceased), a prominent attorney of Dayton, Ohio, whose children are Edward (6) and Bessie (6), of New York City; 2. Fredonia (5), (Mrs. Henry Ampt), of Germantown, Ohio; 3. Lizzie (5), (Mrs. Dr. J. S. Robertson), of Urbana, Ohio, whose two children are Dona (6), of Urbana, Ohio, and Jessie (6), (Mrs. Mayer), of New York City; 4. Robert (5), of Germantown, Ohio, and 5. Chloe (5), (married), of Minneapolis, Minn.

4. Catharine Gunckel (4), (Mrs. Edward T. Weakley, of New Carlisle, Ohio, died Aug. 18, 1883. She had six children, viz: 1. Herbert H. (5), (deceased), of Dayton, Ohio, attorney and proprietor and editor of the Dayton Evening Herald, who had one child, Susie (6), (Mrs. Charles Van Ausdal), (deceased); 2. Anna Martha (5), (Mrs. Dr. W. W. Crane), of Tippicanoe City, Ohio, (deceased), whose two children are Edward (6) and Weakley (6); 3. T. J. (5), (deceased), of Dayton, Ohio; 4. G. W. (5), of Dayton, Ohio, whose two children are Edward (6), of Dayton, Ohio, and Ada (6), (Mrs. McFeely), of Pittsburgh, Pa.; 5. Catharine (5), (Mrs. Garrett Billow), of Columbus, Ohio; and 6. Corrine (5), (Mrs. Charles Neff), of Columbus, Ohio, whose two children are Weakley (6) and Jefferson (6).

5. Michael S. Gunckel (4), of Dayton, Ohio, died in May, 1875. He had one child, Henry (5), of Dayton, Ohio, (deceased).

6. George W. Gunckel (4), of Germantown, Ohio, was born Dec. 20, 1820, and died July 9, 1909. He married Julia Ayers. They had six children:—

1. Oliver Irwin Gunckel (5), of Dayton, Ohio, was born in Germantown, Ohio, May 23, 1846. He left school at seventeen years of age and joined the Signal Corps of the U. S. Army. After serving two months in the Army School at Georgetown, D. C., he was sent to General W. T. Sherman's army at Chattanooga, Tenn. He was assigned to the Army of the Tennessee and served with this command in the advance on Atlanta on the march to the sea. After the fall of Savannah, Ga., they marched through North and South Carolina, and were at the fall of Columbia, and in the last battle at Benton Vale. Marched to Washington, D. C. He was in the Grand Review at the close of the Civil War, May 22, 1865. He was sent to Louisville, Ky., and was held until the French evacuated Mexico. When he was discharged August 22, 1865, he went to Dayton, Ohio, and engaged in the fire insurance work. He was elected secretary of the Cooper Insurance Co., in which he served ten years. He resigned this position and organized The Columbia Insurance Co., and was its secretary for twenty years, and was then elected its president. He married Harriet Sutphin, and they have three children:—1. Dr. Joseph S. Gunckel (6), of Cincinnati, Ohio; 2. Colonel George I. Gunckel (6), of the U. S. A., who has been in the army fifteen years; 3. Julia Gunckel (6), married to George B. Van Sickel, of Garden City, New York. 2. Charles

W. (5), of Germantown, Ohio, (deceased); 3. Maria (5), (Mrs. George B. Tebbs), of Harrison, Ohio; 4. Ella (5), (Mrs. C. S. Grimes), of Germantown, Ohio; 5. Lizzie (5), (Mrs. Rev. W. A. Deaton), of Bryan, Ohio; and 6. Dona (5), (Mrs. Albert Scherzer), of Chicago, Illinois.

7. Lewis B. Gunckel (4), of Dayton, Ohio, was born Oct. 15, 1826, and died Oct. 3, 1903. He was a member of Congress from the Fourth Congressional District of Ohio from 1872 to 1874, and a member of the Board of Managers of the National Soldiers' Homes. He was one of the ablest lawyers in Ohio, and at the time of his death was a member of the law firm of Gunckel, Rowe and Shuey, of Dayton. He had two children, viz: Lewis W. (5), (deceased), of Dayton, Ohio, and Katharine (5), (Mrs. Henry Loy), of Dayton, Ohio.

VI. MARGARET SHUEY (3)

Was born July 27, 1790. She was married to John Moyer, and had one child, Mary Moyer. She lived at Dayton, Ohio, and lived a pure life and died a happy death. She died in July, 1868, at the age of 78 years. Her family were members of the United Brethren Church.

1. Mary Moyer (4) was born June 9, 1823. She was married to David Zearing, Aug. 20, 1840. Children:—1. Abia Zearing and 2. Isaac Newton Zearing. Her husband died Jan. 9, 1847, aged about 27 years. On Aug. 2, 1849, she was married to William Clemmer. Children:—3. John Wesley Clemmer; 4. Fernandez Orion Clemmer, and 5. William Edward Clemmer. She died March 2, 1900.

1. Abia Zearing (5) was born July 17, 1841. He married Elizabeth Freeman. Children:—1. Mary Belle Zearing and 2. Jessie Zearing. He died March 20, 1874.

1. Mary Belle Zearing (6) was married to Eugene H. Herr. They reside in Dayton, Ohio.

2. Jessie Zearing (6) was married to Earl Farrer. They reside in Dayton, Ohio.

2. Isaac Newton Zearing (5) was born Aug. 27, 1845, in Germantown, Ohio. He married Roxie P. Walker, at West Chester, her home town. They first lived in Dayton, Ohio, afterwards locating in Bellefontaine, Ohio. They are members of the Lutheran Church. On May 1, 1916, they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, at their home in Bellefontaine. Their children are: 1. Susan (6), (Mrs. Frank G. McCracken), who has three children:—John (7), Robert (7), and Ruth (7); 2.

Charles H. Zearing (6), who has one son, Frank Zearing (7); 3. W. Braig Zearing (6), and 4. Miss Cora W. Zearing (6). I. N. Zearing is a staunch Republican and has attended every State convention since he is a voter, and nine national conventions. During the Civil War he served his country in the 121st Regiment O. V. I. He is a 32d degree Mason. He has held many offices, including Mayor and Postmaster of Bellefontaine, Ohio.

3. Dr. John Wesley Clemmer (5) was born June 13, 1850. He is a practicing physician in Columbus, Ohio. He married Miss Lida Beaman, in 1898. One son, born to them in 1900, died in 1902.

4. Dr. Fernandez Orion Clemmer (5) was born Dec. 30, 1852. He married Katherine O'Neil. One son, Stanton (6), was born in 1887 and died in 1900. Dr. Clemmer practiced medicine in Indianapolis, Ind. Died April 13, 1902.

5. William Edward Clemmer (5) was born March 3, 1857. He married Belle Torrence, of Columbus, Ohio. No children. He was a commission merchant in Boston, Mass., for twenty years. He died Feb. 11, 1902.

VII. HENRY SHUEY (3)

Was born March 3, 1793. He was brought up on the farm. He was a soldier in the war of 1812-14. He married Mary Ketchich, July 3, 1814, and had five children, viz: Margaret, Elizabeth, Kate, Mary, and William A. He was a member of the Reformed Church. Mrs. Shuey died in 1822. Henry died Aug. 10, 1832, aged 39 years, 5 months and 7 days.

1. Margaret Shuey (4) was born June 19, 1815. She was married to David Cotterman, in September, 1835. They had no children. They were members of the United Brethren Church. They lived near Dayton, Ohio.

2. Elizabeth Shuey (4) was born in 1817. She was married to Thomas Brooks, and had one child, a daughter. Mr. Brooks died in 1846. In 1849 she was married to Rev. George Baker, a minister of the United Brethren Church. They had no children.

3. Catharine Shuey (4) was born in 1817. These dates are given very indefinitely, but these two may have been twin sisters. She was married to Ebenezer Steele, May 18, 1842, and had seven children, viz: John W. (5), Henry E. (5), Joseph G. (5), Warren B. (5), Melville D. (5), Ebenezer C. (5), and Oliver P. (5). John W. served in the Union Army, was wounded while with Sherman, and died May 22, 1864. They were members of the Reformed Church.

4. Mary Jane Shuey (4) was born April 27, 1820. She was married to Jacob Klinger, and had seven children, viz: Sarah Catharine (5), Hannah E. (5), Martha T. (5), Susannah (5), Charlotte L. (5), Mary J. (5), and Jacob A. (5). They were members of the United Brethren Church. They lived near Dayton.

5. William A. Shuey (4) was born Aug. 1, 1822. He married Elizabeth Gunckel, Sept. 9, 1847. They had three children:—Webster W., Charles F., and Wilbur Clay. William A. Shuey died April 8, 1889, and his wife died Aug. 14, 1914. They are buried at Dayton, Ohio. They were members of the M. E. Church.

1. Webster W. Shuey (5) was born in Germantown, Ohio, March 11, 1849. He studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1871. Sept. 12, 1872, he married Hattie E. McCain, in Dayton. In 1874 he became the junior member of the law firm of Gunckel, Rowe and Shuey, which was perhaps the strongest law firm in Dayton at that time. He continued a member of said firm until his death, Feb. 3, 1910. They had six children:—Ida Byrdella, Edward W., May Belle, Harriet Edna, Clifford Lucian, and Wilbur William. His widow resides at 1610 S. Wayne Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

1. Ida Byrdella Shuey (6) was born in Dayton, June 14, 1875. She was married to Walter C. Plattenburg, of Springfield, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1895. They had two sons:—Clifton Edward (7), born Nov. 20, 1901, and Stanley Wilbur (7), born Feb. 9, 1906. Mr. Plattenburg died July 18, 1915. They resided in Toledo, Ohio. His widow resides in Dayton, Ohio.

2. Edward W. Shuey (6) was born in Dayton, June 15, 1877. He married Florence Shelby, Dayton. Residence, Toledo, Ohio. They have two sons:—1. Webster E. Shuey (7) was born Aug. 30, 1897, who married Hazel Devillbiss, and they have one daughter, Jane, born Dec. 22, 1915. They reside in Toledo, Ohio. 2. The other son is Edward Lewis Shuey (7), born Dec. 27, 1904.

3. May Belle Shuey (6) was born May 11, 1879, in Dayton, Ohio. On June 4, 1902, she was married to Guy C. Thornburg, of Farmland, Indiana. They have one daughter, Harriet Elizabeth (7), born July 16, 1907. Residence, Dayton, Ohio.

4. Harriet Edna Shuey (6) was born May 6, 1882, in Dayton. She was married Dec. 26, 1908, to William F. Scranton, of Madison, Conn. They have one son, William Lee (7), born Jan. 27, 1910. Residence, Madison, Conn.

5. Clifford Lucian Shuey (6) was born Nov. 10, 1888. Died Jan. 27, 1893.

6. Wilbur William Shuey (6) was born Oct. 13, 1890. He married Elizabeth M. Bosler, May 27, 1914. They have three daughters:—Elizabeth (7), born July 14, 1915; Alice Harriet (7), born Aug. 23, 1916; and Dorothy Ann (7), born July 23, 1919. Residence, Dayton, Ohio.

2. Charles F. Shuey (5) was born Jan. 25, 1851. He married Louisa Ahler. They had one child, W. H. Shuey (6), who was born Oct. 15, 1872; married Elizabeth Cargin in 1896; one son, Harry (7), born in 1899. Charles was a moulder by trade. He died Nov. 29, 1874. Members of the United Brethren Church.

3. Wilbur Clay Shuey (5) was born Sept. 4, 1853. A brass moulder by trade. Later, foreman at the Computing Scale Co., Dayton, Ohio. He married Esther Gassett, of Amherst, Mass., Aug. 10, 1875. They had no children. Mr. Shuey died Jan. 23, 1916. Residence, Dayton, Ohio, 218 Haynes St. They were members of the First United Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Shuey died March 26, 1918.

VIII. MARY SHUEY (3)

Was born March 26, 1795. She was married to John C. Negley, of Germantown, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1811. Captain Negley, as he was known, was born July 21, 1783, and died March 16, 1863, aged 79 years, 7 months and 26 days. Mrs. Negley died in 1881 in her eighty-seventh year. They had five children, viz: Christiana Hoffman, Caroline Zeller, Elizabeth Artz, William Henry Negley, and Catharine Schaeffer. She was a member of the United Brethren Church, as are also many of her descendants.

1. Christiana Negley (4), (Mrs. Henry Hoffman), of Dayton, Ohio, was born May 31, 1816, and died Jan. 14, 1900. She had eleven children, viz: 1. William Henry (5), of Dayton, Ohio, (deceased), whose two children are Harvey Wallace (6), (deceased), and Daisy (6), (Mrs. George W. Kalter), of Dayton, Ohio; 2. Abia Zeller (5), (deceased), of Milton, Ind.; 3. John Edward (5), of Kansas City, Kan., (deceased), who had seven children, six of whom are living; 4. Joseph Ira (5), (died in June, 1918), of Dayton, Ohio, whose two children are Nellie (6), (deceased), and Sarah (6), of Dayton, Ohio; 5. Mary (5), (Mrs. John M. Smith), of Long Beach, Cal., who had one child, Stanley (6), who died in 1918, leaving two children; 6. Carrie (5), (Mrs. Rev. Adam Rodabaugh), of Fort Wayne, Ind., whose five children are Wilbur (6), (deceased), Maurice (6), (deceased), Helen (6), (deceased), Walter (6), living in Colorado, and Rob-

ert (6), of Fort Wayne, Indiana; 7. Katharine Negley (5), (Mrs. Augustus Garst), of Dayton, Ohio, whose three children are Dr. H. Roy (6), of Quetta, India, Dr. J. Ray (6), of Troy, Ohio, and Helen Christina (6), (Mrs. Edward Finrock), of Dayton, Ohio; 8. Lizzie (5), (Mrs. Wallie Flatt), of Pasadena, Cal.; 9. Charles (5), of Chicago, Ill., whose three children are Charles (6), (deceased), Wilbur (6), (deceased), and Mabel (6), (married); 10. Ollie (5), (Mrs. James McNaught), of Pasadena, Cal.; and 11. Frank Titus (5), of Chicago, Ill., (deceased), whose children are Irene (6) and Ethel (6).

2. Caroline Negley (4), (Mrs. Abia Zeller), of Dayton, Ohio, was born June 20, 1820, and died April 4, 1893. She had seven children, viz: 1. Martha (5), (Mrs. John Reed), of Germantown, Ohio, (deceased), whose two children are Mary (6), (Mrs. Hugh Bennett), of Detroit, Mich., and Lulu (6), (Mrs. Orvon Graff Brown), of Germantown, Ohio, the latter of whom has six children:—Reed McClellan Brown (7), S. Kennedy Brown (7), Mildred Brown (7), Mary Louise Brown (7), Martha Brown (7), and Orvon Graff Brown, Jr. (7), and two grandchildren, Reed McClellan Brown, Jr. (8), and Celeste Brown (8), children of Reed McClellan Brown; 2. Laura (5), (Mrs. Albert C. Marshall), of Dayton, Ohio, whose two children are Bessie (6), (Mrs. Ralph H. Holmes), of Dayton, Ohio, and Harry Zeller (6), of Los Angeles, Cal.; 3. Anna V. (5), of Dayton, Ohio, (deceased); 4. Carrie (5), (Mrs. Udell), of Chicago, Ill.; 5. William Alonzo (5), of Dayton, Ohio, (deceased); 6. Lincoln Leander (5), (deceased); 7. Edward Abia (5), (deceased).

3. Elizabeth Negley (4), (Mrs. Joseph S. Artz), of Dayton, Ohio, was born Jan. 14, 1826, and died Feb. 11, 1882. She had eight children, viz: 1. Franklin (5), (deceased); 2. Florence Minerva (5), (deceased); 3. Mary Elizabeth (5), (deceased); 4. Ella (5), (Mrs. Jacob Henry Zell), of Columbus, Ohio, whose two children are Ernest Negley (6), and Mary Ethelburga, of Columbus, Ohio; 5. John Dudley (5), of Dayton, Ohio, whose three children are Warner (6), of New York City, Louise (6), (Mrs. William Lawson McGowan), of Philadelphia, Penna., and Robert (6), of Dayton, Ohio, and whose only grandchild, (the child of his only daughter), is Alice Louise McGowan (7); 6. William Negley (5), of Dayton, Ohio, whose only child is Elizabeth Negley (6), (Mrs. M. B. Floyd), of Dayton, Ohio; 7. Abraham Lincoln (5), of Boston, Mass., (deceased), whose two children are John Crowell (6) and Catharine Elizabeth (6) of Bos-

ton, Mass.; 8. Joseph Elam (5), of Dayton, Ohio, whose only child is Frederick Binkerd (6), of Dayton, Ohio.

4. William Henry Negley (4), a pharmacist, of Cincinnati, Ohio, died Sept. 6, 1889. He had two children, viz: 1. Frank (5), of White Hall, Montana, (deceased), and 2. Dr. William Henry (5), of Dayton, Ohio, (deceased), who married Anna Poyntz Anderson, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and whose two children are Eleanor Bradford (6), of Dayton, Ohio, and William Henry (6), of Indianapolis, Ind., and whose only grandchild is William Henry, Jr., of Indianapolis, Ind.

5. Catharine Negley (4), (Mrs. William Henry Harrison Schaeffer), of Germantown, Ohio, was born June 27, 1831, and died May 23, 1913. She had four children, viz: 1. John Christian (5), of Germantown, Ohio, whose three children are George Harrison (6), of Dayton, Ohio, Catharine (6), of Germantown, Ohio, and John (6), of Dayton, Ohio, and whose only grandchild is Joseph (7), son of George Harrison; 2. William (5), of Germantown, Ohio, whose two children are Lucille (6), of Germantown, Ohio, and Sarah Catharine (6), (Mrs. Wilbur Ammerman), of Germantown, Ohio, and whose two grandchildren are William (7) and Lorain (7), children of Sarah Catharine Ammerman; 3. Mary Frances (5), a teacher, of Germantown, Ohio; 4. Dr. George Christian (5), of Columbus, Ohio.

IX. EVE SHUEY (3)

Was born May 25, 1797. She lived in Dayton, Ohio. She had but one child, a son, John Dodds (4), a manufacturer, of Dayton, Ohio, who was born in 1822, accumulated considerable wealth and died May 2, 1903. Mother and son were members of the United Brethren Church. Mr. Dodds had two children, one of whom died in early childhood. The other, Orion (5), of Dayton, Ohio, (deceased), had two children, viz: Mays (6), of Cleveland, Ohio, and Lilian (6), (Mrs. Earl L. Reeder), of Dayton, Ohio, (deceased), who had one daughter, Marjorie Jane (7), and one son, John Dodds (7).

X. ADAM SHUEY (3)

Was born in Bethel township, Dauphin county, Pennsylvania, Sept. 21, 1799, and was baptized on the 16th of Nov., 1799. He was brought up on the farm. In 1805, when he was only in his sixth year, his father moved from Dauphin county, Pennsylvania, to Montgomery county, Ohio, and settled in the Twin Valley, near Germantown. The father traveled with his family by wagon to

Pittsburgh, where, with their household goods, they took passage on a flat boat for Cincinnati, from which town they continued their journey to their destination.

On the 5th of August, 1819, he married Hannah Aley, daughter of Isaac Aley, of Montgomery county, Ohio, but formerly of Washington county, Maryland. They had four children—three daughters and one son. One of these daughters died in infancy; the other children were Mary, Catharine and William John. Early in their married life they settled in Miamisburg, Ohio, where Mr. Shuey followed his trade of cabinet maker and carpenter; he was also the first postmaster of Miamisburg and assessor of Montgomery county. In their youth they became members of the United Brethren Church, and, during all the years of their long and active lives, their house was not only a house of prayer and worship, but a home for the weary itinerants of the United Brethren Church. In 1836 they removed to a farm of one hundred and seventy acres, only ten of which were cleared, near Lagonda, in the vicinity of Springfield, Ohio. Here they found no religious organization, and in 1843 they were the means of planting there a flourishing church and erecting a house of worship, called Newcomer Chapel, which has been succeeded by the Lagonda Avenue United Brethren Church, in Lagonda, now a part of Springfield. In 1854 they moved to Dayton, Ohio, where Mr. Shuey was for some time foreman of the mailing department of the United Brethren Publishing House. Here they were faithful members of the First United Brethren Church, in which Mr. Shuey served as class-leader and steward. For three years Mrs. Shuey was comparatively helpless, and during the last thirteen months she was confined to her bed. Death relieved her of her sufferings on the 21st of February, 1876. She died in peace at the age of 76 years, 10 months and 24 days. Mr. Shuey was very devoted to his life companion during her protracted illness, and he keenly felt all her sufferings. After the death of his wife Mr. Shuey lived with his only son, Rev. William J. Shuey, in Dayton, Ohio, until his death from pneumonia, April 22, 1882, at the advanced age of 82 years, 7 months and 1 day. His remains and those of his wife rest in Woodland cemetery, Dayton, Ohio.

Mr. Shuey was a large man, being six feet in height and weighing about one hundred and eighty pounds. He was very industrious, and was highly esteemed by all who knew him. He was of high standing in the community, and his acquaintances looked upon him as being an excellent man and a perfect gentleman. In politics he was a Whig and afterward a staunch Re-

publican. At different times municipal offices in Dayton were tendered him, and every time he was elected by large majorities, irrespective of party distinctions. He was of pleasant speech, and his conversation was very entertaining. He was a man of sterling integrity, a devout Christian, and firm in his religious principles.

1. Mary Shuey (4) was born in Miamisburg, Montgomery county, Ohio, May 10, 1820. She was married to William Charles Miller, Oct. 21, 1841. They spent their later years in Dayton, Ohio, where Mr. Miller died Jan. 26, 1883, aged 77 years, 3 months and 26 days, and Mrs. Miller died December 27, 1895, aged 75 years, 7 months and 17 days. They had four children, viz: Levi Milton, Ezra Theodore, Eliza Ann, and Emma Catharine, all born in Moorefield township, Clark county, Ohio. They were members of the United Brethren Church.

1. Levi Milton Miller (5), of Monrovia, Cal., was born Sept. 13, 1845, and has two children, viz: 1. Elmer M. (6), of Lindsay, Cal., whose only child is Ruth (7), and 2. Bessie Viola (6), (Mrs. Melancthon Felker), of Beaver Springs, Pennsylvania, whose eight children are Robert Ort (7), (deceased), Arthur Miller (7), Charles (7), Fred Keifer (7), Edward (7), Theodore (7), Ethel Mary (7), and Sarah Elizabeth (7).

2. Ezra Theodore Miller (5), of Lincoln, Nebraska, was born Aug. 29, 1849. He married Louise J. Kauffman. They have two children:—Alvin Augustus and Mary. Address, 1502 Garfield Street, Lincoln, Neb.

1. Alvin Augustus Miller (6) was born Jan. 1, 1874. He is an electrician. In 1905 he married Mary Anna Hickman, of Tacoma, Wash. They have two children:—Hortense Hickman Miller (7), born Oct. 30, 1907, and Mary Louise Miller (7), born Sept. 26, 1912.

2. Mary Miller (6) was married to Percy W. Metz, of Sheridan, Wyoming. They reside at Basin, Wyoming, where Mr. Metz is judge of the Superior Court of the 5th District of Wyoming. They have one daughter, named Louise Genevieve Metz (7).

3. Eliza Ann Miller (5), (Mrs. Jasper E. Artz), of Dayton, Ohio, was born Oct. 6, 1854, and has three children, viz: 1. Irvin Emery (6), of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, whose two children are Virginia (7) and Helen (7); 2. William Henry (6), of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; 3. Susan Belle (6), (Mrs. George Cromer), of Los Angeles, Cal.

4. Emma Catharine Miller (5), (Mrs. Wilson G. Tanner), of Los Angeles, Cal., was born March 12, 1859, and died in 1907, leaving one child, a daughter, Flora (6), (Mrs. Allen Osterholdt), of Los Angeles, Cal.

2. Catharine Shuey (4) was born in Miamisburg, Montgomery county, Ohio, March 25, 1823. She was married to Gabriel Boda, Aug. 31, 1843. A large part of their life was spent in Dayton, Ohio, where Mrs. Boda died May 7, 1906, aged 83 years, 1 month and 13 days, and Mr. Boda, who was born Aug. 2, 1820, died April 6, 1907, aged 86 years, 8 months and 4 days. They had seven children, viz: Fernandes, Daniel Adam, William John, Eliza Ann, Abia Zeller, Levi M., and Mary Hannah. The two daughters died in early childhood. Mr. and Mrs. Boda were members of the United Brethren Church, as are also some of the descendants.

1. Fernandes Boda (5) was born May 31, 1844, and died May 28, 1918, and had five children, viz: 1. Rozella S. (6), of Dayton, Ohio, (deceased); 2. Orville S. (6), of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; 3. Rev. Austin O. (6), pastor of the Riverside Baptist Church, Baltimore, Maryland, who has one child, Paul (7); 4. Effie A. (6), of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, (deceased); 5. H. Stanley (6), of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, who has one child, Lemert (7).

2. Daniel Adam Boda (5), of Dayton, Ohio, was born July 13, 1846, and died Dec. 9, 1888. He married Ellen Cotterman, of Germantown, Ohio, and had three children, viz: 1. Rev. Chester B. (6), pastor of the United Brethren church at Brookville, Ohio, whose two children are Harold Longman (7) and Earl (7); 2. Stella (6), (Mrs. Carl E. Hunter), of Memphis, Tenn., whose two children are Robert (7) and Ruth (7); 3. Mabel (6), (Mrs. John E. Daly), of Xenia, Ohio.

3. William John Boda (5), of Dayton, Ohio, was born May 21, 1848, and has had three children, viz: 1. Carrie Emma (6), (Mrs. Judge E. T. Snediker), of Dayton, Ohio, born Aug. 2, 1871, died Sept. 3, 1913; 2. William Kiefer (6), of Dayton, Ohio, born May 2, 1875, whose two children are Vernon (7) and Carrie Emma (7); 3. Elsie (6), (Mrs. Orris H. Mote), of Dayton, Ohio, born February 7, 1881, died July 21, 1902, leaving one child, Edith (7).

5. Abia Zeller Boda (5), of Dayton, Ohio, was born April 21, 1853, and died Jan. 28, 1889. He had one child, Aimee (6), (married), of Washington, D. C., who has two children.

6. Levi M. Boda (5), of Columbus, Ohio, was born March 27, 1858, and has had two children, viz: 1. Lee H. (6), of Columbus, Ohio, (deceased); 2. Robert (6), of Columbus, Ohio.

3. Rev. William John Shuey, D.D., (4), was born in Miamisburg, Montgomery county, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1827. The house in which he was born was built by his father, Adam Shuey, and is still standing. It is located on the west side of Main Street, near the center of the town. In 1836, when he was nine years of age, his father moved to a farm near Springfield, Clark county, Ohio, where he grew to manhood and acquired the physical strength which served as the foundation for his arduous labors in after life. After pursuing his studies in the common schools of Montgomery and Clark counties, he entered the Ohio Conference High School, a Methodist institution, in Springfield, Ohio, where he took a partial academic course. In March, 1843, he made a profession of religion, being then sixteen years of age. His mind and heart were now set upon the ministry, which he entered at the age of nineteen. He received an appointment as junior preacher on a large circuit embracing Dayton, Ohio, and it was during his pastorate, in 1847, that the First United Brethren Church of Dayton was organized. For a time he taught school at Lagonda, near Springfield, Ohio. On the 7th of March, 1848, he married Sarah Berger, a daughter of Daniel and Esther Berger, who then lived on a farm near Springfield, Ohio, but had emigrated in 1838 from Berks county, Pennsylvania, where Sarah was born Oct. 9, 1827. The ceremony was performed by Rev. William R. Rhinehart, the first editor of the *Religious Telescope*. The home which was then established has always been notable for its generous hospitality.

In September, 1848, he became a member of the Miami Annual Conference of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ, at its session in Farmersville, Ohio. He was pastor of the Lewisburg Circuit from 1849 to 1851, of the First United Brethren Church in Cincinnati, Ohio, from 1851 to 1854, from 1856 to 1859, and from 1862 to 1863, and of the First United Brethren Church of Dayton, Ohio, from 1859 to 1861. He was presiding elder of the Miami United Brethren Conference from the autumn of 1855 to 1856, from 1861 to 1862, and from 1863 to 1864. In June, 1854, he was appointed the first foreign missionary of the United Brethren Church, the field selected being Africa, and sailed from New York City, Jan. 23, 1855, with Rev. D. K. Flickinger and Dr. D. C. Kumler, appointed later, landing at Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa, Feb. 26, 1855. After assisting in locating

a mission near Freetown, he returned late in the summer. This mission has since grown until now it is one of the largest and most important in Western Africa.

In 1864 he was chosen Assistant Publishing Agent of the United Brethren Publishing House, at Dayton, Ohio, and in 1865 he was elected by the General Conference Principal Agent, becoming sole Publishing Agent in 1866, and served the Church in this position until 1897, a total period of thirty-three years. During this time the net assets of the Publishing House increased from about \$11,000 to over \$322,000. The present net assets are over \$659,000. During Mr. Shuey's administration the business was firmly established and its credit was of the highest order. Mr. Shuey is an excellent business man, and his strict integrity and strong perseverance amply qualified him for the responsible and laborious position to which the greater portion of his active life was devoted.

It was mainly through the instrumentality of Mr. Shuey that the first and only theological seminary of the United Brethren Church, at first called Union Biblical Seminary, now Bonebrake Theological Seminary, located at Dayton, Ohio, was founded in 1871. He first suggested the idea to the General Conference, in 1869, advocated it, and finally secured the action of the General Conference which led to the establishing of the institution. For many years he was a member of the Executive Committee of the Seminary, and upon his retirement from the management of the Publishing House, in 1897, the General Conference elected him Business Manager of the Seminary, which position he held for four years, when, in 1901, he retired from official work in the Church, at the age of seventy-four.

Mr. Shuey has been a minister in the United Brethren Church for a period of seventy-one years, and has never missed a session of the Miami Annual Conference, to which he has belonged during this whole period. He has been a delegate to nine General Conferences and the secretary of one; a member of the Board of Missions twenty-six years; one of the first directors of the Church Erection Society; for twelve years from its organization the superintendent of the General Sabbath-school Association, and for many years its treasurer; for four years a member of the Church Board of Education; for twenty-two years a trustee of Otterbein University; a member of the Executive Committee of Union Biblical Seminary; a member of the Church Commission on Revision of the Confession of Faith and Amendment of the Constitution of the Church; and for many years a member of the General

Board of Trustees of the Church. He was a trustee of the First United Brethren Church of Dayton, Ohio, for forty years, a member of the Montgomery County Bible Society, president of the Dayton United Brethren Ministers' Association, a member of the Dayton Board of Education and of the Board of Trade, for twenty-seven years a director of the Fourth National Bank, and for a number of years vice-president of the Union Safe Deposit and Trust Company, of Dayton, a director of the Associated Charities and a director and vice-president of the Miami Valley Hospital of Dayton, and has occupied still other positions of trust in the Church and community.

In 1859 he became the joint author with Rev. D. K. Flickinger of a volume entitled, "Discourses on Doctrinal and Practical Subjects." He also originated and edited for many years the Year Book of the United Brethren Church; was editor of the General Conference Minutes from 1865 to 1893; contributed an article on the United Brethren Church to McClintock and Strong's Cyclopedia; has issued a number of pamphlets, and has been a frequent contributor to the *Religious Telescope*. In 1880 the title of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Hartsville University, but was declined. At a later date, when the title was bestowed upon him by Otterbein University, he was persuaded to accept it.

One of the most difficult and delicate tasks which fell to Mr. Shuey's lot was the management for the Liberals of the prolonged litigation between the Liberals and Radicals following the secession of the Radicals from the United Brethren Church in 1889. Trials were held in many States and in the Federal courts, resulting finally in the awarding of the Church property to the Liberals in nearly all cases. The Publishing House, of which Mr. Shuey was at that time the manager, was required to pay the expenses of the Liberals, and Mr. Shuey employed and instructed the numerous attorneys engaged in the controversy on the side of the Liberals. One of the chief legal counselors was Hon. Lewis B. Gunckel, whose mother, Barbara Shuey Gunckel, was a sister of Mr. Shuey's father. Among the judges who decided the case in favor of the Liberals was Hon. William H. Taft, then a judge of the United States District Court, and later President of the United States.

In politics Mr. Shuey was at first a Whig, but has been a Republican since the organization of that party, though often voting independently on local issues. From his youth he favored the abolition of slavery, and he has always advocated the prohibition

of the liquor traffic and believed in the extension of the suffrage to women.

On March 7, 1898, Mr. and Mrs. Shuey celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage at their home in Dayton, a large number attending the reception in their honor. Soon after Mrs. Shuey's health declined, and after nearly three years of illness, during a large part of which she was unable to walk, she died of paralysis on June 27, 1901, at the age of 73 years, 8 months and 18 days. Mr. Shuey tenderly cared for her until the end came. Since then Mr. Shuey has continued to live most of the time in his own commodious house, which he had built for himself and family in 1882, at 35 South Perry Street, where he receives every possible attention from his son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. William A. Shuey.

On the 9th of February, 1917, he celebrated his ninetieth birthday anniversary. He received many letters, cards, and telegrams, and numerous beautiful plants and bouquets. About six hundred called to congratulate him upon his having attained such an advanced age. Among them were numerous general officers of the United Brethren Church. The United Brethren Publishing House ceased its operation for an hour, and publisher, editors, and employees, nearly three hundred in number, called at Mr. Shuey's home, about two blocks distant, and, passing before him, each laid a carnation on a table at his side. An address was then presented to him by the publisher, and another by the secretary of the Foreign Missionary Society of the Church, to both of which he replied in fitting words. Later about forty members of the Dayton United Brethren Ministers' Association called and conducted an interesting program, including addresses by the resident bishop and the pastor of the First United Brethren Church, to which Mr. Shuey made an extended and impressive response.

Mr. Shuey has in his possession a precious heirloom in the form of an old wall clock, nearly eight feet in height, which, so far as known, has been in the Shuey family ever since it came from its maker. As indicated by inscriptions on the clock itself, it was made in 1774, by Daniel Rose, Reading. It belonged to Mr. Shuey's father and grandfather, and was brought to Montgomery county, Ohio, by his grandfather, in 1805. It has stood in Mr. Shuey's home for forty-three years, and at the age of one hundred and forty-five years, with the original brass works, it still keeps excellent time.

Mr. Shuey, with his son William A. and his son's wife, passed unharmed through the great flood in Dayton, March 25-28, 1913,

having eight feet one inch of water on the first floor of the house. They lived for three days and nights on the second floor, with no fire, and very little light at night.

Mr. Shuey is a large man, being about five feet, ten and one-half inches in height and weighing in his prime about one hundred and eighty pounds. He is of a quiet disposition and humble bearing, and has the full appearance of a deep thinker, which he undoubtedly is. He is kind and friendly in manner, and is universally respected by those who have the pleasure of a personal acquaintance. He not only possesses business qualifications of a high order, but has been a wise counselor, an able preacher, and a successful pastor. He has been one of the most influential men in the Church to which he has devoted his life, and in the community in which he has lived for more than fifty years.

Mr. and Mrs. Shuey had four children, viz: Albert Lawrence, Edwin Longstreet, William Applegate, and Lincoln Chase.

1. Albert Lawrence Shuey (5) was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 6, 1852, and died in Dayton, Ohio, November 28, 1855, aged 3 years, 4 months and 22 days.

2. Edwin Longstreet Shuey, A.M., LL.D. (5), was born Jan. 3, 1857, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Educated in the public schools of Dayton, graduating from the high school in 1874, with the highest honors of his class and the gold medal for scholarship. He graduated at Otterbein University in 1877 with honors. Received the degree of A.M. in 1880. After graduation he studied law for one year, then taught seven years—at Green Hill Seminary, Indiana, Fostoria Academy, Ohio, and his Alma Mater, Otterbein.

In 1885 he became the head of the Book Department of the United Brethren Publishing House, Dayton, where he remained twelve years, making the "U. B. Book Store" a prominent and successful feature of the business and of the city. It was during his superintendency that the "International Teacher's Bible" was introduced into this country and the American Edition made. He was the American Editor of the Teachers' Aids accompanying this Bible, which were new and practical in their methods. The "Word Book" method he employed here has since been enlarged and adopted by other Bibles. He also wrote a hand book of "The United Brethren in Christ."

In 1897 Mr. Shuey became head of the newly planned Welfare Work of The National Cash Register Co., doing pioneer work in organizing social betterment work in neighborhoods and practical comfort among factory people. From his studies during these three years here, he wrote "Factory People and Their Employers,"

containing practical examples of welfare work in this country and Europe. He has written numerous articles on this subject and on educational themes.

Three years later Mr. Shuey became associated with the Lowe Brothers Company, Dayton, among the largest paint and varnish manufacturers of the country. In this business he continued until 1918. At the same time he has been engaged in other business enterprises in his own and other cities.

Much of Mr. Shuey's time and effort has been given to church and other organizations: Since 1887, trustee of the Dayton Young Men's Christian Association; five years its president; for eighteen years chairman of the Educational Committee, developing a complete scheme of night school work.

Since 1893, member of the International Committee of the Y. M. C. A. In 1894 one of its representatives at the Jubilee in London, and in 1898 president of the International Convention. As a member of the sub-committee on Education, has had part in the great educational work organized in all parts of the country.

Among other interests: Member of the Ohio State Committee, Y. M. C. A.; member of the International Sunday-school Lessons Committee (1902-1908); Board of Foreign Missions of the United Brethren in Christ; member of the Committee of Direction of the Commission on Inter-Church Federations in the Federal Council of Churches; trustee of Otterbein University; trustee of the Dayton Public Library (1897-1912); and other civic and church organizations, and president of the Association of National Advertisers (1916).

At the beginning of the war with Germany, he was appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on Labor of the National Council of Defense. At the same time he was named a member of the National War Work Council of the Y. M. C. A., and as a member of its Executive Committee and its Personnel Committee gave nearly a year to the selection and training of Y. M. C. A. workers for overseas service. In 1918 he received the degree of Doctor of Laws from his Alma Mater.

In his own church—the First United Brethren of Dayton—he is president of the Board of Trustees and teacher of the Young Men's Bible Class. In 1916 his class celebrated his fortieth year of continuous Sunday-school service, all but four having been given to teaching, and thirty-one years having been occupied in the one Sunday school.

In 1882 he married Effie Mitchell, of Springfield, Ohio, who has been his active associate in his work in all his interests. "She is

the real inspiration of all that has been done and has shared the labor of all these years." They have three children:—Amy Mitchell, Edwin Lincoln, and Sarah Catharine.

1. Amy Mitchell Shuey (6) was born in Westerville, Ohio, March 19, 1885. She graduated at Oberlin College in 1907, with Phi Beta Kappa honors. In 1908 she was married to Alfred G. Bookwalter, now secretary of the Y. M. C. A. of Cincinnati, where they live. They have four children: Alfred Shuey (7), Emily Guitner (7), Amy Edwina (7), and Lewis (7).

2. Edwin Lincoln Shuey (6) was born in Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1887. He graduated from Oberlin College in 1909. Is engaged in business and farming, and is actively connected with the Y. M. C. A. of his city and county.

3. Sarah Catharine Shuey (6) was born in Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1893. Spent three years at Oberlin College, specializing in music and sociology. Is an active worker in the Y. W. C. A. of Dayton.

3. William Applegate Shuey, A.M. (5), was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1859. Since 1863 he has been a citizen of Dayton, Ohio. He attended the Fourth District School and Central (now Steele) High School, of Dayton, graduating from the latter institution with distinction on the 14th of June, 1876. He stood high in his studies, and had the honor of being the valedictorian of his class. A gold medal of the value of twenty-five dollars, for the best scholarship in the senior class, was awarded him by the Board of Education. He graduated from Otterbein University, at Westerville, Ohio, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1879, at the age of twenty years, and from Union Biblical Seminary (now Bonebrake Theological Seminary), at Dayton, Ohio, in 1883. In 1882 he received the degree of Master of Arts from Otterbein University. From 1878 to 1879, while in college, he was secretary of the College Oratorical Association of the State of Ohio. He was pastor of the United Brethren church at Miamisburg, Ohio, for a brief period in 1884. Between the years 1879 and 1898 he was employed the greater portion of the time as clerk, proof-reader, and book editor in the United Brethren Publishing House at Dayton, Ohio. As proof-reader and book editor the manuscripts and proofs of many important publications were submitted to him for criticism and correction. He is the author of the "Manual of the United Brethren Publishing House, Historical and Descriptive," published in 1892, and of portions of other publications, and he also edited the Year Books of the United Brethren Church from 1886 to 1888.

Mr. Shuey was a charter member and for several years a member of the official board of the High Street United Brethren Church of Dayton, organized in 1881; statistical secretary of the Miami United Brethren Conference from 1884 to 1887; and one of the organizers and the first librarian of the United Brethren Historical Society, founded in 1885.

On the 9th of February, 1913, Mr. Shuey married Hulda Werner, of Dayton. Mr. and Mrs. Shuey reside at 35 South Perry Street, Dayton, Ohio, with Mr. Shuey's father. They are members of the First United Brethren Church of Dayton.

4. Lincoln Chase Shuey, A.B. (5), was born in Dayton, Ohio, April 23, 1865. He was educated in the Fourth District School, Central (now Steele) High School, and Prof. J. A. Robert's Academy, in Dayton, Ohio, and in Otterbein University, at Westerville, Ohio, graduating from the latter institution, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1884, at the early age of nineteen years. He stood in the first rank in scholarship. He immediately entered the work of the Young Men's Christian Association, and was general secretary at Xenia, Ohio, from 1884 to 1885, at Toledo, Ohio, from 1885 to 1887, and of the Harlem Branch of the New York City Association from 1887 to 1890. In 1888 he went to Europe as a delegate to the World's Conference of Young Men's Christian Associations at Stockholm, Sweden. He traveled extensively in Great Britain and on the Continent, visiting England, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Denmark, and Sweden. In 1890 he made a second visit to Europe, this time confining his attention to England and Paris. While abroad he wrote a number of very interesting letters to members of the family, descriptive of his travels, which are preserved in typewritten form by his father.

In the autumn of 1890 ill health compelled him to resign his position in New York, and he spent a large part of the year following at Asheville, North Carolina. He visited his home in Dayton twice during this period, and was planning to return to Dayton permanently when he was stricken with diphtheria and died suddenly on the 23d of October, 1891, at Asheville, after an illness of only two days. Thus his promising life was cut short at the early age of twenty-six years and six months. His remains now rest in the family lot in Woodland cemetery, Dayton, Ohio, beside those of his mother.

Mr. Shuey's work in connection with the Young Men's Christian Association was very successful, and his broad education and exceptional talents, together with his intense application in that

field of Christian endeavor, resulted in his rapid promotion to positions of great responsibility. He was genial in his manner, and possessed the confidence and esteem of a wide circle of friends.

III. JOHN SHUEY (2)

John Shuey, third son of Ludwig Shuey, was born Dec. 10, 1752, as given in the Dayton picnic paper, but in the Swatara Church book his name is given with the date Dec. 7, 1752. His sponsors at baptism were his uncle John Shuey and wife Catharine. His younger days were spent in Bethel township, Lancaster county, Pa. He married a Miss Russell, and had three children, viz: John, Christina and Elizabeth. He moved to Washington county, Maryland, about two miles from Boonsboro. Here he followed farming. The date when he moved to Maryland is not known; but we find in the Recorder's office at Hagerstown, that he sold a piece of land to Yost Deaner, in 1796. This is recorded in Book G, page 243. Then in 1798 he bought a tract of land from John Kore, Book K, page 825; at the same time he sold two tracts to John Kore, Book K, page 827-829. He also sold a tract of land to Yost Deaner in 1798, Book L, page 131. His name in all these cases is written John Shua. In 1801 he bought a tract of land from Joseph Chaplin, Book O, page 36. Here his name is written John Sheuey. We thus see that he was possessed of considerable property. He was a farmer all his lifetime. He was a member of the Reformed Church. He died about the year 1811. Mrs. Shuey died a few years afterwards. They died in Washington county, Maryland.

I. JOHN SHUEY (3)

• Was born June 1, 1781, in Bethel township, Lancaster county, Pa. He went with his father to Washington county, Maryland. He was engaged on the farm, and thus became a farmer. He married Rosanna Geeding, and had five children, viz: Catharine, Elizabeth, Mary, John and Adam. He bought a farm from John Booth in 1810, Book W, Page 202, at Hagerstown. His name is written John Shua, Jun. In 1828, he sold his farm to John Shiffler, et al., Book K K, page 435, Hagerstown. Here his name is correct, being John Shuey. In 1829 he moved to Preble county, Ohio, where he lived to the time of his death. He was a member of the Reformed Church. He died near Winchester, Ohio, July 30, 1854, aged 73 years, 1 month and 29 days.

1. Catharine Shuey (4) was born in Washington county, Maryland, in 1805. She was married to Joshua Nicodemus, a

farmer of said State, about the year 1825. They emigrated to Ohio in 1829. They had ten children, six sons and three daughters, the sex of the oldest not stated, having died in infancy in Maryland. She died Sept. 13, 1847. She was a member of the Reformed Church. Her son John H. (5) was a farmer, lived in Iowa, and had two daughters, Jane (6), (dead), and Catharine (6), who had one son. Her son Joshua (5) was a farmer and lived in Ohio; married Catharine Wright. Aaron (5) was a farmer, lived in Ohio, married Maria Saylor and had six children. Jacob (5) was a farmer, lived in Ohio; married Catharine Sweeny and had five children. Rosanna (5) was married to Arthur Baylor, a farmer. They are both dead; had one son, Joshua (6). Sophia (5) was married to William Saylor, a physician. They had two children and lived in Ohio. Marietta (5) was married to George H. Focht, and had three children. Her two youngest children were boys. They died in infancy.

2. Elizabeth Shuey (4) was born Feb. 2, 1807, in Washington county, Maryland. She was married to Solomon Cristman, Dec. 30, 1830, in Preble county, Ohio, where Mr. Cristman was a farmer. They had eight children, viz: John (5) was born Sept. 28, 1831. Mary Ann (5) was born May 6, 1833, died aged 6 years. Daniel J. (5), was born Dec. 19, 1834, married Louisa Degroot, a farmer, had two children, both boys. Rosanna (5) was born Dec. 23, 1836, married J. W. Cline, a physician, had three children, all girls. William H. (5) was born May 2, 1839, died in his 16th year. Elizabeth (5) was born April 2, 1841, died in her 29th year. Eliza Ann (5) was born Aug. 6, 1843, married John McKinstrey, died Oct. 20, 1874, had four children. Henry C. (5) was born April 12, 1847, married Olive Surface, had one child, a girl. Cristman's family lived near Eaton, Preble county, Ohio. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

3. Mary Shuey (4) was born in Washington county, Maryland, Dec. 13, 1809. She was married to Philip Shuey, son of Lewis Shuey, in 1831. The history of her family is therefore given under his name in another part of this volume. They lived in Germantown, Ohio. She died at Dayton, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1875, aged 65 years, 8 months and 9 days.

4. John Shuey (4), twin-brother to Adam Shuey, was born in Washington county, Maryland, Oct. 15, 1812. In 1829 he went with his parents to Montgomery county, Ohio. He married Catharine Gunckel, a granddaughter of Daniel Gunckel, who was married to a daughter of Ludwig Shuey, Sept. 12, 1839. They had ten children, viz: Jacob C., Joshua F., Rosanna, Mary A., John

W., Eliza J., Jeremiah B., Daniel, David and Amanda. They moved to Iowa in 1855, and crossed the Mississippi on the 3d of October. They were members of the United Brethren Church. They were farmers. They resided near Adel, Marion county, Iowa.

1. Jacob C. Shuey (5) was born July 3, 1841. He was a conductor on the railroad. He married Sarah Reamer of New Jersey. They were married in Salt Lake City, Utah, and resided there several years, and then in Des Moines, Iowa. The following are their children: 1. John C. Shuey (6) was born June 4, 1863; 2. Lucy Shuey (6) was born in Salt Lake City in 1867, and died the same year; 3. Catharine Shuey (6) was born Oct. 22, 1869. She was married to Cecil Mills, Nov. 29, 1888. Residence, 462 Ogden Ave., Chicago, Ill.; 4. Mortimer Shuey (6) was born in 1871; was married; children: Hazel Delphine Shuey (7) and Maud Isabel Shuey (7); he is deceased; 5. Mamie Shuey (6) was born Jan. 9, 1873, and died Dec. 16, 1879; 6. Hattie Shuey (6) was born Jan. 22, 1878, and died March 9, 1888; 7. George Shuey (6) was born April 18, 1890, and died April 1, 1894; 8. Nellie Shuey (6) was born June 16, 1888, and died Feb. 5, 1891. They resided later at 688 Woodstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.

2. Joshua F. Shuey (5) was born Dec. 16, 1841. He enlisted in the service of the United States, in Company E, 8th Iowa Regiment. He volunteered Sept. 4, 1861; was discharged April 29, 1862, on account of sickness. He re-enlisted Oct. 6, 1862, in Company D, 3d Iowa Regiment of Cavalry. Near the close of the war he went into a colored regiment, where he was Lieutenant. He was mustered out of service Jan. 6, 1866. He married Sarah Brown and had one child, which died in infancy. Joshua died in Des Moines, Iowa.

3. Rosanna Shuey (5) was born Feb. 14, 1844. She died Aug. 3, 1844, aged 5 months and 20 days.

4. Mary A. Shuey (5) was born Sept. 20, 1845. She was married to Francis Collins, in 1864, and had four children, viz: Catharine, born Dec. 27, 1865; John, born March 11, 1867; an infant, died, born in 1871; and Mary, born May 20, 1873. Mr. Collins was a bricklayer. They lived in Des Moines, Iowa. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

5. John W. Shuey (5) was born March 26, 1848. He was conductor on the railroad. He lived in Rock Island, Ill.

6. Eliza J. Shuey (5) was born June 15, 1850. She was married to William U. Tudington, and had one child, Catharine,

born June 20, 1875. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They were farming in Dallas county, Iowa.

7. Jeremiah B. Shuey (5) was born November 2, 1852. He was a miller by trade. He lived in Adel, Dallas county, Iowa.

8. Daniel Shuey (5) was born Dec. 18, 1855, in Marion county, Iowa. He died.

9. David Shuey (5) was born April 7, 1857.

10. Amanda Shuey (5) was born Sept. 18, 1861.

5. Adam Shuey (4) was born Oct. 15, 1812, in Washington county, Maryland. In Oct., 1828, he emigrated with his father to Montgomery county, Ohio, near Germantown. His younger years were spent on the farm and he followed this occupation most of his lifetime. He married Sarah Nysewander, April 7, 1835, and had ten children:—An infant, (deceased), Lizzie, Mary, John, Abraham, Sarah, Henrietta, Hattie, Florence and William. Adam Shuey was a tall, stout and physically well built man. They were members of the Reformed Church. He died March 21, 1893. His wife died March 16, 1888. Both buried in the Fairfield cemetery.

1. An infant was born Jan. 10, 1836. Deceased.

2. Lizzie A. Shuey (5) was born April 1, 1837. She was married to W. H. H. Hebble, in 1865, and they had two children: Florence and Wealthy. They resided in Osborn, Ohio, and were members of the M. E. Church. She died Feb. 16, 1899.

1. Florence Hebble (6) resides at Osborn, Ohio.

2. Wealthy Hebble (6) was married to Washington Goodfellow and they reside near Springfield, Ohio.

3. Mary Shuey (5) was born July 14, 1839. She was married to G. Sherlo in 1866, and had one child, Delta. They lived near Springfield, Ohio, and were members of the Reformed Church.

1. Delta Sherlo (6) was married to Amos Judd and had one son. She died in 1914. Her son lives with his grandparents.

4. John Henry Shuey (5) was born Feb. 26, 1841, and died Jan. 6, 1856.

5. Abraham L. Shuey (5) was born July 28, 1843. He married M. C. Wilson in 1870. No children. They are members of the Reformed Church and reside in Fairfield, Ohio. He has held corporation offices from street commissioner to three terms as mayor, and township offices from constable to justice of the peace, which office he now fills, being elected in 1915 for four more years by the largest vote ever received by a candidate in the township. They retired from farming many years ago.

6. Sarah C. Shuey (5) was born May 25, 1845. She was married to A. C. Rockafeld, May, 1860. They had one child, Roscoe. They lived in Springfield, Ohio, and were members of the Presbyterian Church. She died May 27, 1912.

1. Roscoe Rockafeld (6) married Annie Coy and they have one daughter, Cleo V. (7), a student in the high school. They reside in Fairfield, Ohio. Rosco is an excellent man and holds an important position in the treasury department of the National Cash Register Co., Dayton, Ohio.

7. Henrietta Shuey (5) was born Feb. 21, 1847. She was married to Dr. S. Protsman, in 1869. They had one child, Elmer S. They were members of the Reformed Church. Dr. Protsman died Oct. 16, 1885. She afterwards was married to C. W. Oldt and they reside near Lewistown, Pa.

1. Dr. Elmer Shuey Protsman (6) was born March 28, 1872. He took a course of studies in Springfield, Ohio, and a course in medicine in Cincinnati. He married Marcella Watt in 1898, and they have one child, Caroline Protsman (7), born July 20, 1905. He is a prominent practicing physician in Kenton, Hardin county, Ohio, where his father for many years was practicing medicine.

8. Hattie Shuey (5) was born July 28, 1850. She was married to John Stine, 1873. No children. They live in Springfield, Ohio.

9. Florence Shuey (5) was born Dec. 26, 1857. She died Nov. 30, 1863.

10. William Shuey (5) was born April 27, 1860. He married Bessie Bailey, a native of Georgia. They had three children. He was a broad-minded man, well informed, and often lectured on church work. He died May 25, 1914, in Atlanta, Georgia.

II. CHRISTINA SHUEY (3)

Oldest daughter of John Shuey, Sen., of Maryland, was married to Henry Shrouder. Their children were Elizabeth (4), married to Christian Dener; Catharine (4) and Alford (4), died when young; Mary (4) was born April 23, 1808, married Michael Speelman, July 1, 1826; her children were John Speelman (5), Mary A. Foutz (5), Harriet Wagmire (5), Joseph Speelman (5), and Anna Speelman (5).

III. ELIZABETH SHUEY (3)

Second daughter of John Shuey, Sen., was married to John Snavely. They had two children, viz: Eliza (4) and Mary (4). Mr. Snavely having died, she married John D. Keedy, and had

eight children, viz: Aaron (4), Daniel (4), John (4), Joshua (4), Elias (4), Toson (4), Amanda (4), and Mary (4). They resided in Germantown, Ohio.

Eliza Snavelly (4) was married to Jacob Johnson, June 6, 1830, and had eight children, viz: William (5), John (5), Mary (5), Alford (5), Hiram (5), Aaron (5), Levi (5) and David (5). Aaron Keedy (4) of the second husband married, and had six children—John (5), Noah (5), Aaron (5), Elizabeth (5), Amanda (5), and Eliza (5). John (4) married Margaret Hamilton, and had six children, viz: Ida (5), May (5), Toson (5), Florence (5), Almos (5) and Jane (5). Amanda (4) was married to George Barnhart, and had four children, viz: Laura (5), Mary (5), Hatty (5) and John (5). Mary (4) married David Eminger, and had nine children, viz: Willis (5), Katie (5), Almos (5), Daniel (5), Ida (5), Frank (5), and Tillie (5), and two whose names were not given.

IV. JOHN LUDWIG SHUEY (2)

John Ludwig Shuey, fourth son of Ludwig Shuey, was born May 6, 1755, in Bethel township, Lancaster county, Pa. He assisted his father on the farm until he was grown, and became a practical farmer. He married Mary Lash, of Berks county, and had nine children, viz: Henry, Christiana, Lewis, John, Adam, Christian, George, Jacob and Mary. In the year 1795 he moved with his family to Augusta county, Virginia, and bought the farm where George W. Shuey later lived. This was the nucleus for a large family of Shueys in this county. He was a farmer all his life, and was a useful man. He was a member of the Reformed Church. He died January 22, 1839, aged 83 years, 8 months and 16 days.

John Ludwig Shuey was a military man and took an active part in the Revolutionary War, as is evidenced by the following official certificate:

PENNSYLVANIA STATE LIBRARY

Harrisburg, March 29, 1917.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby Certify that one LUDWICK SHUEY was a Private in Captain Casper Stoever's Company, Third Company, Second Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, taken for the year 1782.

See p. 171, Volume Seven, Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series.

H. H. SHENK,

Custodian of the Public Records.

In testimony whereof I hereby Affix the Seal
of this Department.

(SEAL)

John Ludwig Shuey's name and date of death appear at page 180 of Waddell's Annals of Augusta county, Virginia, in a list of the Soldiers of the Revolutionary War who had died in that county.

I. HENRY SHUEY (3)

Was born May 17, 1781, in Bethel township, Lancaster county, Pa. When 14 years of age, he went with his father to Augusta county, Virginia. He afterwards moved to Rockville, Parke county, Indiana. He married Catharine Hanger, and had seven children, viz: Mary, Lydia, Sarah, Frederick, Susannah, Catharine and Elizabeth. Henry followed the business of a farmer all his life. He was a member of the Reformed Church. He died July 28, 1843, aged 62 years, 2 months and 11 days.

1. Mary Shuey (4) was born Oct. 21, 1804, in Augusta county, Va. She was married to John Crist. They had five children: Ellen (5), Amanda (5), Lucian (5), Girard (5), Ezra (5), and Estatine (5.) She was a member of the Reformed Church. They lived at Middlebrook, Augusta county, Va.

2. Lydia Shuey (4) was born July 24, 1806, in Augusta county, Va. She was married to David Baylor. They had eight children. They lived at Summerdeen, Augusta county, Va.

3. Sarah Shuey (4) was born June 8, 1808, in Augusta county, Va. She was married to Jackson Rusher, Nov. 8, 1838. They had six children. They were members of the Reformed Church. They lived at Carlinville, Ill.

1. Minerva J. Adams (5).

2. Robert A. Rusher (5), who served his country during the Civil War and is now an inmate of the Soldiers' Home in California.

3. James H. Rusher (5) was born Jan. 7, 1844, in Parke county, Ind. He was reared on the farm. When the Civil War broke out he offered his services to his country and enlisted in Co. I, 33d Ill. Inf., and served four years and three months. On Feb. 14, 1867, he married Sarah E. Snow, at Carlinville, Ill. She died Dec. 10, 1867, at the time her child was born, Sarah E. Rusher. On March 5, 1868, he married Mary E. Malcom, at Sedalia, Mo. Children: Joseph F., Alice F., Nellie E., Mary A., Lela M., Emma E., and John W. Mr. Rusher was a member of the M. E. Church. He died May 14, 1913. Buried at Fairbury, Neb.

1. Sarah E. Rusher (6) was born Dec. 10, 1867. She was married to Joseph C. Shaw, Sept. 26, 1886, at Fairbury, Neb.

Children: 1. Nellie M. Shaw (7) was born Jan. 9, 1888; 2. Earl S. Shaw (7) was born May 21, 1893.

2. Joseph F. Rusher (6) was born June 9, 1869. He married Ella E. Bell, at Superior, Neb. Children: 1. Ralph R. Rusher (7) was born Jan. 24, 1900, in Republic county, Kansas; 2. Esther M. Rusher (7) was born Nov. 12, 1903, in Rawlins county, Kansas. They live on a farm in Jefferson county, near Fairbury, Neb.

3. Alice F. Rusher (6) was born Jan. 31, 1871, and died Aug. 31, 1871.

4. Nellie E. Rusher (6) was born Aug. 3, 1872. She was married to William H. Harper, at Fairbury, Neb., Jan. 25, 1899. Children: 1. Clarence W. Harper (7) was born Nov. 1, 1899; 2. Gladys N. Harper (7) was born June 19, 1903. They live on a farm of 800 acres.

5. Mary A. Rusher (6) was born Sept. 23, 1875. Died Oct. 17, 1878.

6. Lela M. Rusher (6) was born June 8, 1878. She was married to Martin Johnson, Dec. 23, 1908. Children: 1. Murna M. Johnson (7) was born March 8, 1912; 2. Esther L. Johnson (7) was born March 9, 1916. They live on a farm in Jefferson county, near Fairbury, Neb.

7. Emma E. Rusher (6) was born March 4, 1881. She takes care of her mother, residing at 1113 Elm St., Fairbury, Neb.

8. John W. Rusher (6) was born Jan. 31, 1884. Died March 27, 1884.

4. Sena C. Rusher (5) was born near Rockville, Ind., Nov. 25, 1845. At the age of four years she came with her parents to Macoupin county, Ill. On Dec. 6, 1866, she was married to John M. Wormwood, who died July 30, 1914. They had three daughters: Allie, Ida and Emma. She was a faithful member of the M. E. Church. She died at her residence in Girard, Ill., Dec. 21, 1916, aged 71 years and 26 days.

1. Allie M. Wormwood (6) was born near Carlinville, Ill., Nov. 17, 1867. She spent twenty-five years in evangelistic work in connection with the Pentecost Bands. She was married to Joseph M. McCaw, Nov., 1910, in Indianapolis, Ind. Three years later they went to Kansas and began farming near the town of Fowler. They have an adopted daughter, Mildred. Since going to Kansas they have united with the Society of Friends, the church nearest their home.

2. Ida F. Wormwood (6) was born near Carlinville, Ill., Feb. 2, 1869. She spent eight years in evangelistic work in con-

nection with the Pentecost Bands. She was married to Charles A. McFeaters in July, 1898. They are now active members of the Presbyterian Church. Residence, Johnstown, Pa. They have one daughter, Pearle (7), born Aug. 23, 1901, who is now a student in the Johnstown High School.

3. Emma V. Wormwood (6) was born near Carlinville, Ill., Dec. 3, 1872. After completing the common schools she took normal training in Blackburn College at Carlinville, Ill., in the Dixon Normal Training School at Dixon, Ill., and the Kindergarten Training School at Grand Rapids, Mich. After several years' teaching in the rural schools she specialized in primary work. At present she resides in Wood River, Ill., where she has charge of the primary department of the public schools. She is a charter member of the newly organized M. E. Church in Wood River, Ill.

5. William J. Rusher (5) was born in 1848, in Rockville, Ind., but came with his parents in 1849 to a farm near Carlinville, Ill., where he resided the rest of his life. The author had a letter from him in November, 1894, but failed to get facts during the preparation of this history.

6. Melissa E. Rusher (5) was born at Carlinville, Ill. She was married to Mr. Groves.

4. Frederick Shuey (4) was born Dec. 30, 1810, in Augusta county, Va. In the fall of 1836, he went to Edgar county, Ill., located himself on a farm. He married Miss Bragg on the 7th of September, 1837. They had seven children, viz: Henry S., Hannah C., Susan V., Mary Ellen, William D., Isabella C., and John Frederick. His wife died June 30, 1854. In the spring of 1857 he married Mrs. Rector. The greater portion of his life was spent on the farm.

He and his whole family were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He led a strictly Christian life, and was much respected by those who were acquainted with him. In politics, he was a Republican, and took an active part during the Civil War to suppress the rebellion. He gave all his sons to the service of our nation, thus manifesting his true loyalty. Two of his sons having died, and the other not heard from, it is quite likely that the name Shuey became extinct with the death of this man, in this family. He lived near Paris, Edgar county, Illinois.

1. Henry Steele Shuey (5) was born July 23, 1838, and died April 24, 1854, aged 15 years, 9 months and 1 day.

2. Hannah Catharine Shuey (5) was born December 12, 1830. She was married to Henry Brown, a house-joiner and carpenter,

May 19, 1863. They had three children:—Leona (6) was born May 10, 1864; Annie (6) was born May 1, 1868; and Alice (6) was born Feb. 6, 1871. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They lived in Paris, Edgar county, Ill.

3. Susan Virginia Shuey (5) was born Nov. 7, 1841. She was married to F. J. Pastor, a printer, May 28, 1866. They had one child, viz: Frederic Von Schrader (6), who was born May 27, 1867. Mrs. Pastor died March 1, 1868, aged 26 years, 3 months and 23 days. She died in Indianapolis, Indiana, where she lies buried.

4. Mary Ellen Shuey (5) was born March 10, 1844. She died Oct. 25, 1859, aged 15 years, 7 months and 15 days.

5. William Doshier Shuey (5) was born March 3, 1846. As soon as he was grown, full of patriotism, he entered the army, lending his aid to put down the Rebellion. The following is an account of his service which was furnished by Captain G. Hager, who was in charge of the company, a part of the time, in which Mr. Shuey enlisted:

“Wm. D. Shuey enlisted on the first call for three years’ volunteers, in 1861, in Company K, 31st Indiana Volunteers, under Captain Charles Smith, Colonel Charles Cruft. The regiment joined the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 4th Corps, Army of the Cumberland.

“Doshier, as he was familiarly called by his comrades, was a good soldier, and always found at his post in time of danger. He was quite a favorite among his fellows, and re-enlisted as a veteran at the expiration of his first term of service. He was finally discharged at Victoria, Texas, Nov. 18, 1865.”

Thus it is noticeable that he was in the army four years, or during the whole time of the war.

He died Oct. 21, 1871, aged 25 years, 7 months and 18 days.

6. Isabella Corinna Shuey (5) was born Jan. 30, 1848. She was married to Silas Bright, a painter, in June, 1871. They had two children, viz: William Marshall (6), born April, 1872, and Fannie (6), born Aug., 1873. They lived in Paris, Edgar county, Ill.

7. John Frederic Shuey (5) was born March 19, 1850. In the spring of 1872 he enlisted in the United States service. He went to St. Louis, Mo., and there entered the Regular Army. He has never been heard of since by his family or relatives. What has become of him, or whether he is dead or alive, has never been ascertained.

5. Susannah Shuey (4) was born Jan. 19, 1816, in Augusta county, Va. She was married to John Ott, Sept., 1835, and had twelve children. In the fall of 1837, she moved with her father to Parke county, Ind., on a farm near Rockville. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Her children are John Henry (5), William James (5), Mary Jane (5), David Baxter (5), Hannah Catharine (5), Virginia Emaline (5), Josephus Enos (5), Eliza Ann (5), Martha Adaline (5), Lyman Edwards (5), Isaac Newton (5), and Victoria Margaret (5).

6. Catharine Shuey (4) was born Feb. 21, 1822. She was married to Coleman Noel, and had nine children. She had moved to some place in Iowa, where she died. She was a member of the Baptist Church. Her children are Matthew (5), Samuel (5), Mary (5), Sarah (5), Eddie (5), Lucy (5), George (5), Alfred (5), and an infant.

7. Elizabeth Shuey (4) was born May 2, 1824. She was married to Jacob Rhinehart and had ten children. She lived in Parke county, Indiana. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Her children were Serepta (5), Estaline (5), Emaline (5), William (5), Arvad (5), Elvina (5), Rufus (5), Jacob (5), Mary (5), and Morton (5).

II. CHRISTIANA SHUEY (3)

Was born Dec. 7, 1783, in Bethel township, Lancaster county, Pa. At the age of twelve she went with her father to Augusta county, Virginia. She was married to Andrew Rinehart, and moved to Indiana in the fall of 1838. She had ten children, viz: Adam (4), Lydia (4), John (4), George (4), Lewis (4), Andrew (4), Mary A. (4), Jacob (4), Catharine J. (4) and William C. (4). She died Sept. 11, 1844, aged 60 years, 9 months and 4 days.

III. LEWIS SHUEY (3)

Was born Nov. 17, 1785, in Bethel township, Dauphin county, Pa. At the age of ten years he went with his father to Augusta county, Virginia. He was brought up on the farm, which business he afterwards followed. In 1806 he came to Montgomery county, Ohio. He married Catharine Gunckel, daughter of Judge Philip Gunckel, Jan. 1, 1808, and had four children, viz: Philip, Lewis, Jacob and Michael. He moved to Germantown, Ohio, where he amassed considerable property. He was a member of the Reformed Church and later of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and is said to have been a very devout Christian man. He was fond of entertaining ministers of the gospel at his house, not only of his own denomination, but also ministers of sister

churches. Many a weary servant of God was refreshed at his house, not only in body, but also quickened in spirit by the religious conversation which Mr. Shuey was wont to lead and in which he took great pleasure. He experienced great benefit himself by his association with ministers of the gospel. He died in peace at Germantown, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1872, aged 86 years, 2 months and 29 days. He lived a useful life and attained a good old age.

1. Philip Shuey (4) was born Oct. 3, 1809, in Germantown, Ohio, where he lived to the time of his death. He married Mary Shuey, a daughter of John and Rosanna Shuey, Jan. 27, 1831, and had six children, viz: Anna Maria, Elizabeth, Catharine J., Rosanna M., Sarah, and Mary A. He was a member of the Reformed Church. He died Oct. 8, 1844, aged 35 years and 5 days.

1. Anna Maria Shuey (5) was born Dec. 24, 1831. She was married to Rev. Moses Gail Bennett and had three children, viz: Orillia C. (6), Ada L. (6), (Mrs. Chas. H. Brown), and Mary Abbey (6), who died in infancy. They resided in Dayton, Ohio, and were members of Grace Methodist Episcopal Church.

2. Elizabeth Shuey (5) was born Oct. 10, 1833. She was married to Erastus Blakesley, a druggist, Nov. 2, 1854, and had one son, viz: Edgar M. (6). They reside in Dayton, Ohio, and were members of Grace Methodist Episcopal Church.

3. Catharine Jane Shuey (5) was born Jan. 15, 1837. She lived with her sister, Mrs. A. M. Bennett, in Dayton, Ohio, and was a member of the M. E. Church.

4. Rosanna Martha Shuey (5) was born June 9, 1839, and resided with her sister, Mrs. Bennett. She was a member of Grace M. E. Church.

5. Sarah Shuey (5) was born June 16, 1841, and died Oct. 9, 1844, aged 3 years, 3 months and 23 days. She was burned to death.

6. Mary Amanda Shuey (5) was born May 27, 1844. She was married to Harrison Schaeffer, a coachmaker, and had one daughter, Lulu B. (6). They lived in Dayton, Ohio. She was a member of the M. E. Church. She died Oct. 27, 1875, aged 31 years and 5 months.

2. Lewis Shuey, Jr. (4), was born Oct. 9, 1811, in Germantown, Ohio. He married and had two children, viz: Jacob (5), and Lizzie (5). His first wife having died, he married Catharine Rossel, and with her had one child, Elmer (5).

3. Jacob Shuey (4) was born Jan. 6, 1814, at Germantown, Ohio. He married Sarah Ann Ayers, Dec. 31, 1835, and had

four children, viz: William H., Harrison M., George E., and Ellender. His wife died at Germantown, Feb. 19, 1847, aged 27 years. Later he married Phebe Jane McKean, March 12, 1848, at Germantown, Ohio. Three children were born to them, viz: Fredonia O., Philip M., and Frank.

Jacob was engaged in the dry goods business in Germantown, Ohio, from 1834 to 1850, when he moved to Dayton, Ohio, where he continued the dry goods business until 1859, when he closed his business and moved to Miamisburg, Ohio. Here he engaged in milling, and was quite successful. In this he was engaged to the time of his death. He was a member of the Reformed Church. He died at Miamisburg, Ohio, March 4, 1870, aged 56 years, 1 month and 26 days.

1. William Henry Shuey (5) was born Oct. 1, 1838, at Germantown, Ohio. He married Mary Boyer, June 30, 1861, at Germantown, Ohio. They had no children. They lived at Morning Sun, Preble county, Ohio. He was engaged in the milling business. Later they lived at Germantown, Ohio, where he died.

2. Harrison M. Shuey (5) was born at Germantown, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1840. He received his education at the public schools of Dayton, Ohio, and left there at the age of 19. He commenced teaching school at Celina, Mercer county, Ohio. When the first call for troops was made by President Lincoln, he enlisted at Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio. They had an independent organization, and were in service for three months, spending part of that time in Western Virginia. After returning from this service, and teaching school one winter, he enlisted in the 99th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. On the organization of Company F, he was appointed Orderly Sergeant of said company. He took part in the battle of Richmond, Kentucky, under General Nelson, joined the army of the Ohio, under General Buell, at Louisville, Kentucky, July 25, 1863, took part in the battle of Perryville, Aug. 8, 1863. He was commissioned First Lieutenant for gallantry in commanding Company F during the battle of Stone River, to date from Jan. 1, 1863. His company lost 17 out of 40 men in this battle. He was also engaged in the battle of Chicamauga, 19 and 20 of Aug., 1863. He was commissioned Captain for distinguished service. He was with the army while confined to Chattanooga, Tennessee. He was also actively engaged with General Hooker in his battle above the clouds, on the top of Lookout Mountain, and was the first man to cross the enemy's works on the mountain, and by his bravery captured

General Stephensons, and took his sword from him. The next day he took part with his company in the battle of Mission Ridge, Tennessee, and was actively engaged in the battle of Resaca, and was captured by the Confederates, but escaped the next day amid the confusion of Johnson's retreat from Resaca. He was also in the battle of Burnt Hickory, under Sherman, and on the 20th of June, with his brigade, received the famed seven charges of Clayton's Division, in which they lost 3,000 men. He was also in the battle on the 22 of July, in front of Atlanta, Georgia, in which his company lost 10 men during the celebrated flank movement of General Sherman around that place. He captured four armed Confederates himself, and received the written compliments of President Lincoln and General Sherman. He returned with General Thomas to defend Tennessee, and took part in the battle of Franklin and Nashville, under that officer. From here they took the boat for Cincinnati, and cars to Washington, where they took vessels for Goldsboro, North Carolina, and they were at Raleigh when Lee surrendered. They then returned to Ohio, and Captain Shuey was mustered out on the 20 of Aug., 1865, having been in the service three years and three months. He then engaged in the milling business in Cincinnati, in 1867, and on the 20 of June, 1869, he married Angie C. Cunningham. They had one child, viz: Judson A. He then moved to Ripley, Brown county, Ohio, where he engaged in the dry goods business on Jan. 1, 1870. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

1. Judson Ayers Shuey (6) was born Jan. 24, 1874, at Ripley, Brown county, Ohio. He is married and lives in Dayton, Ky.

3. George Edward Shuey (5) was born March 22, 1842, at Germantown, Ohio. He served his country with distinguished honor during the Civil War, in the 71st Ohio Volunteers, Infantry. He was in the battles of Pittsburg Landing, Mission Ridge, Knoxville, Sherman's campaign to Atlanta, was with Schofield at Franklin, and with General Thomas at Nashville, at the final overthrow of Hood's army. He married Mary Kauffman, of Miamisburg, Ohio, at Lancaster, Pa., November 17, 1868. He lived at Elkhart, Indiana, and was a member of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. He was a miller by trade. Later he was a railroad official at Ocala, Florida, where he died Feb. 26, 1917. No children.

5. Fredonia Ophelia Shuey (5) was born at Germantown, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1849. She died Jan. 7, 1866, aged 16 years, 10

months and 21 days. She was a member of the Reformed Church.

6. Philip Manford Shuey (5) was born at Germantown, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1850. He was an unusually bright young man, and read law, choosing that for his profession. After he was admitted to the Bar, he connected himself with the firm of Fisher & Duncan, Cincinnati, and took charge of their business in New York City, where he practiced. He was an excellent man, of exemplary Christian character, bright mind and courteous manners, thus endearing himself to all with whom he came in contact. He died May 25, 1875.

4. Ellender Shuey (5) was born at Germantown, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1845. She was married to William H. Bevenger, of Miamisburg, Ohio, April 21, 1869. Three children were born to them: Charles J. Bessie and Robert. Mr. Bevenger died and his widow lives at 55 McOwen Street, Dayton, Ohio.

1. Charles Jacob Bevenger (6) was born April 4, 1870. He married May Kauffman and they have six children: 1. Ella Lucile (7), a teacher in Dayton; 2. Esther (7), a stenographer in Miamisburg; 3. Margaret (7); 4. Wilson (7); 5. Edward (7); 6. Paul Jacob (7); residence, Miamisburg, Ohio.

2. Bessie Fredonia Bevenger (6) was born Jan. 11, 1872. She was an efficient book-keeper for a number of years. On Sept. 6, 1917, she was married to Raymond Tyndall Shuey (5). Residence, Dayton, Ohio.

3. Robert Reiter Bevenger (6) was born Feb. 26, 1875. He married Elsa Euchenhofer, Aug. 23, 1905. They have one child, Jane Louise Bevenger (7), born July 23, 1910. Residence, 55 McOwen Street, Dayton, Ohio.

7. Frank Shuey was born in Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1853, and learned the trade of a machinist, at Miamisburg, Ohio, which trade he followed at Anderson, Indiana. He married Alice Studebaker. No children. Residence, Miamisburg, Ohio.

4. Michael Shuey (4) was born September 22, 1822, in Germantown, Ohio. He married Ellen McGriff, of Preble county, Ohio. They had eight children: Lewis L., John P., Catharine, Jesse, Erastus, Woodbridge, Charles, and Harrison. His wife died in Aug., 1862. He afterwards married Mary H. Ireland, of New York City, an intelligent and accomplished woman. They had six children: Minnie, Frank, Raymond, Firman, Lottie and Stanley. Mr. Shuey was engaged in the milling business in Germantown, where he resided during his whole life. He was a successful business man, and was one of the prominent business men

of Germantown. He was a member of the Reformed Church.

1. Lewis L. Shuey (5) was born Dec. 1, 1843. He married Mary E. Drake, of Lebanon, Ohio. They had four children: Russell, Willa, Charles and Florence. He was first a miller and later a druggist. Members of the Reformed Church. They resided in Dayton, where he died in March, 1914. His wife died in 1913.

1. Russell Hill Shuey (6) was born Feb. 16, 1870. He is a druggist in Dayton. He married Josiephine Elvora West, June 28, 1894. They have one son, Russell Lewis Shuey (7), born Sept. 19, 1897, who married Cora Mary Dowdna, Sept. 4, 1915, and they have one child, Marian Katherine (8), born April 12, 1917.

2. Willa Shuey (6) was born Nov. 28, 1871. She is married to Samuel Carr, who at present holds the office of Recorder of Montgomery county, Ohio. They reside in Dayton. They have four children: Florence A. Carr (7), born Feb. 16, 1905; Bruce Lewis Carr (7), born July 20, 1907; Ruth Ellinor Carr (7), born April 26, 1909; Robert James Carr (7), born Jan. 14, 1912. Members of the Reformed Church.

3. Charles Odlin Shuey (6) was born July 30, 1876. He is a musician and is also employed in the Cash Register factory. He married Bessie Viola Mowen. They have two children: Mary Ellen (7), born June 28, 1903, and Dorothy Jean (7), born Feb. 13, 1905.

4. Florence Katherine Shuey (6) was born April 14, 1891. She is a successful teacher in the schools of Dayton, Ohio.

2. John Philip Shuey (5) was born Oct. 14, 1845. He married Sarah C. Dechant, of Germantown, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1867. They have three children: Earl, Ella and Robert. He was in the grocery business and a farmer, and now lives retired in Germantown. Members of the Lutheran Church.

1. Earl Leonard Shuey (6) was born May 15, 1874. He is a farmer, not married, and resides in Germantown, Ohio.

2. Ella Beatrice Shuey (6) was born June 28, 1877. She resides with her parents.

3. Robert J. Shuey (6) was born July 1, 1881. He married Effie Martz, Sept. 17, 1900. Two children: Bernice Valora, born Sept. 6, 1902, and died of diphtheria, Oct. 7, 1906; Leonard Henry, born Aug. 16, 1905. He lives with his grandparents, J. P. Shuey, who took charge of him when his mother died of diphtheria Oct. 15, 1906. In July, 1912, Robert married Mrs. Florence Mellor,

a widow with two children. He is a motorman. They reside in Dayton, Ohio.

3. Catharine J. Shuey (5) was born Aug. 25, 1848. She was not married. She died at Camden, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1916.

4. Jesse A. Shuey (5) was born March 16, 1850. He married Belle Knapp. They had one child, which died in infancy. Mrs. Shuey died in 1912. He is a cigar maker and resides in Germantown, Ohio.

5. Erastus B. Shuey (5) was born April 1, 1852. He married Alice Hollenbeck, of Waterloo, Nebraska. Two children: 1. Ella (6), who fitted herself as a teacher. She was married to W. F. Gable and they had one son, Howard (7). She died of tuberculosis in Denver, Colorado. Members of the Reformed Church. 2. Selah Shuey (6) married Lottie Trout. They reside in Germantown, Ohio. Erastus B. Shuey's wife died of tuberculosis when her two children were quite small. He brought them back to Germantown where he and his step-mother reared them.

6. Woodbridge Odlin Shuey (5) was born Oct. 16, 1853. He married Arvilla M. Hayes at Sioux Falls, S. Dakota, Dec. 28, 1882. Five children: Fern, Floyd, Walter, Inez and Blanche. He is in the mercantile business at St. Peters, Minn., Route 4. Members of the Christian Church.

1. Ferne G. Shuey (6) was born Aug. 20, 1888. She died Oct. 26, 1892.

2. Floyd W. Shuey (6) was born Jan. 22, 1891. He had a good position as book-keeper and cashier in Seattle, Wash. He was taken with pneumonia and died in a few days, Feb. 19, 1915.

3. Walter R. Shuey (6) was born July 30, 1892. He was a stenographer. He died July 3, 1916.

4. Inez E. Shuey (6) was born July 20, 1895.

5. Blanche A. Shuey (6) was born April 20, 1897.

7. Charles M. Shuey (5) was born Feb. 7, 1856. They reside in Dayton, Ohio. He married Christy Rodaffer and they have four children: Edwin, Florence, Willard and Willa. He is a miller by trade. Members of the Reformed Church.

1. Edwin Shuey (6) is married. They have one child, named Clarence (7). Edwin is a rural mail carrier. They reside in Germantown, Ohio.

2. Florence Shuey (6) is a trained nurse, being a graduate from the Miami Valley Hospital, at Dayton. Residence, Dayton, Ohio.

3. Willard Shuey (6) is employed at the Cash Register Co., Dayton, Ohio.

4. Willa Shuey (6) resides with her parents in Dayton, Ohio.

8. Harrison Lincoln Shuey (5) was born Jan. 9, 1862. He is a blacksmith and lives near Springfield, Ohio. He married Emma C. Kennedy. They have one son, Elmer. Members of the Lutheran Church.

1. Elmer Odlin Shuey (6) was born May 8, 1887. He is a butcher in Springfield, Ohio. He married Charlotte Boyer.

9. Minnie Shuey (5) was born March 1, 1865. She was married to Samuel Sowers and they have two children: Frank R. and Alice M. They reside in Germantown, Ohio. Members of the M. E. Church.

1. Frank R. Sowers (6) is a professor in Racine, Wis.

2. Alice M. Sowers (6) is a student in college at Oxford, Ohio.

10. Frank George Shuey (5) was born Aug. 19, 1866. He is a prominent attorney at Camden, Ohio. He married Lora Ferguson. They have one son, Arthur.

1. Arthur Ferguson Shuey (6) is a graduate of Miami University and also of the Boston Technical School, and was sanitary engineer in Jacksonville, Florida, but has now taken the superintendency of the water works at Tampa, Florida. He married Mary Willis Miller, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 24, 1917.

11. Raymond Tyndall Shuey (5) was born March 8, 1868. He is a carpenter, residing in Dayton, Ohio. He married Blanche L. Eichelberger, Sept. 11, 1891. They have two children: Raymond and Blanche. Members of the United Brethren Church. His wife died May 11, 1914. On Sept. 6, 1917, he married Bessie F. Bevenger (6), a granddaughter of Jacob Shuey.

1. Raymond Stanley Shuey (6), was born Aug. 26, 1893. He married Elsa Hoffritz, March 10, 1914. Two children: Charles Raymond (7) was born Dec. 10, 1914, and Edward William (7), born Sept. 6, 1917. Residence, Dayton, Ohio.

12. Firman A. Shuey (5) was born April 14, 1871. He died May 11, 1876.

13. Charlotte Barbara Shuey (5) was born July 9, 1874. She was married to Albert W. Keplar. They reside at Miamisburg, Ohio, where he is the engineer for the Electric Light Plant. Members of the Reformed Church. No children.

14. J. Stanley Shuey (5) was born Nov. 19, 1879. He graduated from the high school and taught school ten years. He married Bessie Lee Appleby, of Camden, Dec. 27, 1904. Two chil-

dren: Eugene Gordon Shuey (6) was born Oct. 13, 1908, and died Dec. 17, 1908. Bruce Stanley Shuey (6) was born Nov. 3, 1912. In 1912 he accepted a position on sanitary police force of the Cincinnati Health Department and was later promoted to assistant chief inspector. He also studied law and in Jan., 1917, was admitted to practice. Address 2402, Fairview Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

IV. JOHN SHUEY (3)

Was born Sept. 30, 1787, in Bethel township, Dauphin county, Pennsylvania. At eight years of age he went with his father to Augusta county, Virginia. He was brought up on the farm. He married Catharine Funkhouser, Aug. 31, 1809. They had nine children, viz: Margaret, Mary, Ephraim, John P., Catharine, Eliza, Lydia J., William L., and James H. They lived in Augusta county, Va., until 1835, when they moved to Vigo county, Indiana, where he continued farming until called away by death, which occurred Oct. 14, 1856, aged 69 years and 14 days. Mrs. Shuey died ten years afterwards—Jan., 1866. They were members of the United Brethren Church. In politics, his whole family was Republican, and quite a number of them were actively engaged in the Civil War.

1. Margaret Shuey (4) was born June 12, 1810. She was married to Henry Rhyan, Dec. 18, 1828, and had seven children. They resided at New Goshen, Vigo county, Indiana. They were members of the United Brethren Church.

2. Mary Shuey (4) was born Nov. 11, 1811. She was married to James B. Ermentrout, Sept. 1, 1835, and had four children. She was a faithful member of the United Brethren Church. She died June 18, 1842, aged 30 years, 7 months and 7 days. Catharine Virginia (5), their oldest child, was born June 6, 1836; was married to John Shank, and had five children. 2. William Henry (5) was born March 2, 1838; he married E. R. Dobbins, Dec. 8, 1859, and had three children; he served in the 79th Illinois Regiment during the Civil War, and was in a Confederate prison for eight months; his family were members of the United Brethren Church. 3. Eliza Margaret (5) was born Feb. 13, 1840; was married to Lorenzo Board, and had four children; they were members of the United Brethren Church. 4. Mary Jane (5) was born May 26, 1842, and died June 6, 1842.

3. Rev. Ephraim Shuey (4) was born Jan. 8, 1814, in Augusta county, Virginia. United with the United Brethren Church. He married Matilda A. Grass on Dec. 10, 1835, in

Indiana, but she was also from Virginia. In 1847 they moved to a farm near Westfield, Illinois. They had seven children: James, Louisa, John, Ephraim, Martha, William and Walton. His wife died Sept. 16, 1871. He later married Rebecca I. Hammer, widow of D. Hammer, and daughter of D. Fawcett. He was a minister of the United Brethren Church and in his life and ministrations in his humble way sought to do what he could in his Master's kingdom. He died Jan. 24, 1897.

1. Rev. James F. Shuey (5) was born Oct. 2, 1837. He grew up on the farm, attending the common schools and for a time the Hartsville Seminary. Then taught several years. At the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted in Co. E., 123 Regiment Ill. Vol., and served as first sergeant, and at the end of three years was honorably discharged. He then attended Westfield College for a time, but did not complete his course. When 24 years of age he was licensed to preach, and later was ordained an elder in the United Brethren Church. He has been in the active ministry only to a limited extent, but has used his energies in his local church and Sunday school. He married Emily E. Koontz, of Westfield, Sept. 20, 1866. Four children: Ora Stella, Myrtle Arden, William S., and Olin Bruce. He was steward of the Ladies' Hall, of Westfield College for several years. Then moved to Argenta, Macon county, Ill. He was appointed post-master, which office he held fifteen years. His wife died Feb. 8, 1904. He later married Mrs. Rachel E. Benford, of Argenta, where they reside.

1. Ora Stella Shuey (6) was born July 19, 1867. She was married to F. N. Munch, Sept. 1, 1887. They have five children: Ada, Gertrude, Castle, Twilla, Maurice. They live on a farm. Address, Weldon, Illinois.

1. Ada Mae Munch (7) was married to George Bopp in 1915. They are members of the United Brethren Church. Address, Decatur, Illinois.

2. Gertrude Munch (7) is a school teacher. Address, Weldon, Illinois.

3. Castle Munch (7) married Viola Forbes in 1916. He is a farmer. Address, Weldon, Illinois. Members of the United Brethren Church.

4. Twilla Munch (7) is a book-keeper in Decatur, Illinois.

5. Maurice Munch (7) is attending school.

2. Myrtle Arden Shuey (6) was born Dec. 23, 1868. She was married to George N. Dunham, March 13, 1888. They have one son, Percy Dunham (7), who married Jessie McDaniel. He

is a rural mail carrier. Address, Maroa, Illinois. They have two children. George N. Dunham died Sept. 19, 1902. His widow, Myrtle A., afterwards was married to William Wooldrige. They live at Latham, Illinois. They are members of the M. E. Church.

3. William Sherman Shuey (6) was born Jan. 15, 1871. He married Emma Lockwood, July 24, 1915. He is a concrete builder. Address, Argenta, Ill.

4. Olin Bruce Shuey (6) was born Sept. 15, 1871. He is a barber at Argenta, Illinois. He married Blanche Coulter, Dec. 12, 1895. They have four children: Leafy Shuey (7), who was married to John Larson, July 26, 1915. One daughter. Address, Decatur, Illinois. Zera Shuey (7), Harold Shuey (7), and Max Shuey (7), Argenta, Illinois.

2. Louisa Ann Shuey (5) was born Sept. 27, 1839. She was married to C. C. Ormsby, Sept. 22, 1861, and had three children. She died Feb. 14, 1872, aged 32 years, 4 months and 18 days. She was a member of the United Brethren Church.

3. John Robert Shuey (5) was born Sept. 14, 1841, and died Sept. 6, 1842, aged 1 year less 8 days.

4. Ephraim Ezra Shuey (5) was born July 27, 1844. During the Civil War he served his country in Co. E., 123 Regiment, Ill. Vol. Inf. He married Sarah E. Evinger, March 11, 1867. They had three children: Etty Leona, Clarence O., and an infant that died. His wife died Aug. 24, 1872. On April 5, 1875, he married Sarah E. Conolly, and they had eight children: Clyde E. Roscoe, C. Ethel May, Dale O., Ada Retta, Fred Ezra, Ray L., and a baby girl which died in infancy. They lived near Westfield, Illinois, and in 1880 they moved to Kansas, near Chalk Mount, and later to Emporia, Kansas. Here he had a splendid opportunity to educate his children, the State Normal School being located at Emporia. In Illinois they were members of the United Brethren Church; in Kansas, of the M. E. Church.

1. Etty Leona Shuey (6) married Mr. Turner, a farmer of Illinois.

2. Clarence Otterbein Shuey (6) is an engineer and lives in Denver, Colorado.

4. Clyde Egbert Shuey (6) was born Jan. 30, 1876. Reared on the farm. Educated in the public schools and the State Normal School. Was a farmer for some years and later a clerk in a wholesale house in Emporia. On April 2, 1902, he married Elma Hershberger, and they have five children: 1. Ralph Lester Shuey (7) was born Feb. 25, 1903; 2. Ivan Leslie

Shuey (7) was born July 16, 1905; 3. Helen Marie Shuey (7) was born Dec. 22, 1907; 4. Nadine Fay Shuey (7) was born Dec. 14, 1911; 5. Kenneth Leroy Shuey (7) was born July 18, 1914.

5. Roscoe Connolly Shuey (6) was born March 8, 1878. Educated in the common schools. Engaged in farming near Emporia. Then moved to Plainville, Kansas, and continued farming. In 1902 he married Rose Hershberger, of Plainville, and they have five children: Lawrence Dale Shuey (7) was born Dec. 25, 1902; Hazel Nannie Shuey (7) was born April 7, 1905; Mabel Irene Shuey (7) was born Oct. 12, 1909; Norvin Eugene Shuey (7) was born March 1, 1913, and George Boyd Shuey (7) was born Dec. 18, 1916. They are members of the United Brethren Church. In 1915 they moved to Sanders, Montana, where he is farming.

6. Ethel Mary Shuey (6) was born near Topeka, Kansas, Feb. 3, 1880. She is a graduate of the State Normal School and has taken post graduate work in the same school. She has been teaching school a number of years and is now teaching at Pocatello, Idaho. Member of the Congregational Church, and is an earnest church worker.

7. Dale Owen Shuey (6) was born near Topeka, Kansas, Aug. 26, 1881. Reared on the farm. Was educated in the State Normal School and also graduated from the Emporia Business College. He taught school four years, and in 1908 moved to Spokane, Washington, where he entered the Government service and is still working in the Spokane postoffice. In 1907 he married Edith Aydelotte, of Eskridge, Kansas. They have four children: 1. Harold Eugene Shuey (7), born June 2, 1909; 2. Virginia Edith Shuey (7), born Feb. 28, 1911; 3. Thelma Leone Shuey (7) was born March 18, 1912; 4. Dale O. Shuey (7) was born Oct. 12, 1917. They are members of the M. E. Church.

8. Ada Retta Shuey (6) was born near Topeka, March 27, 1883. She is a graduate of the State Normal School and has taught a number of years. She has talent in music and art. Member of Congregational Church. Address, Twin Falls, Idaho.

9. Fred Ezra Shuey (6) was born April 21, 1885. After leaving school he learned telegraphy and is now an operator at Slaton, Texas.

10. Ray Lafayette Shuey (6) was born Nov. 23, 1887. After graduating from the State Normal School he taught manual training at different high schools and at the same time studied

law, was admitted to the Bar and is now practicing law. He entered the U. S. Army and was in the officers' training camp at Ft. Monroe, Va., and has been appointed Lieutenant in the Coast Artillery.

5. Martha Almaretta Shuey (5) was born Dec. 24, 1846. She was married to Rev. J. O. Collins, Sept. 13, 1870, a minister in the M. E. Church. Rev. Collins was a faithful minister for twenty years and died at his post of duty at Minier, Illinois. They had two children: 1. Lelia Collins (6), who was married to Emile Pitrat, two children, Robert Pitrat (7) and Maude Pitrat (7). Residence, Urbana, Ill.; 2. Clifford Collins (6) died previous to his father, Rev. Collins. Both are buried at Champaign, Illinois.

6. William Henry Shuey (5) was born Dec. 5, 1850. He married Elizabeth J. Gordan, Nov. 28, 1869. She died in Nov., 1883. Children: John P. (6), Morton (6), Ephraim (6), and C—— E. (6). He married Leona May Roper, of Greenville, Ill., Aug. 26, 1885. Children: William Horace (6), Francis F. (6), Ralph Waldo (6), Lois (6), Marian (6), Myldred (6), and Mable (6). William taught school for ten years, and then worked at the carpenter trade, and for many years has been foreman carpenter for the Vandalia Railroad Co. Members of the Presbyterian Church. Residence, Effingham, Illinois.

1. John P. Shuey (6) was never married. When last heard from him in 1907 he was at Rawhide, Colorado.

2. Morton D. Shuey (6) was killed in a rolling mill. Unmarried.

3. Ephraim O. Shuey (6) was an engineer on the Vandalia Railroad. In an accident he had a foot taken off. He is now running the pumping station at Vevay Park, Illinois. He married Mamie McCosh, of Terre Haute, Ind. Their daughter, Gertrude Shuey (7), was married to Walter Acheson, of Brazil, Indiana. He is foreman of Brazel Paving Brick Works. They have three children: Walter (8), who is in the Coast Artillery; Edward (8) and William (8).

4. C. E. Shuey (6) died after he had grown up. He was unmarried.

5. William Horace Shuey (6) was born June 30, 1886. He responded to the call for troops in the world's war and is corporal in Co. L., 38 Regiment, U. S. Inf. He had previously served four years in the U. S. Navy. Unmarried.

6. Francis Frederick Shuey (6) was born Dec. 3, 1888. He served four years in the U. S. Navy. He is now practicing

law in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. In 1913 he married Savilla Summer, of Effingham, Ill. They have a son named Frederick (7).

7. Ralph Waldo Emerson Shuey (6) was born March 1, 1893. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy as yeoman and received several promotions. He was on the U. S. Destroyer Cassin in the famous battle with a German submarine on Oct. 15, 1917. He was one of the men cited by Vice-Admiral Sims for showing coolness and qualities of leadership. He was promoted to the rank of chief petty officer. This is certainly a noble and meritorious record for one so young.

8. Lois Virginia Shuey (6) was born Sept. 27, 1898. She graduated from the high school and was clerking in a book store in Effingham. She was married to Wilson Wothen of Murphysboro, Ill., on Oct. 6, 1917. He left almost immediately to serve his country as Sergeant in Co. G, 130 U. S. Inf. Regiment.

9. Marian Shuey (6) was born Oct. 28, 1900. She passed through the high school. She was married to Russel Humes at the same time of her sister's wedding, Oct. 6, 1917. He also left in Co. G., 130 U. S. Inf. Regiment as corporal.

10. Myldred Shuey (6) was born Sept. 12, 1902. She is in the high school.

11. Mabel J. Shuey (6) was born Feb. 18, 1909. She is attending school

The true patriotism of the Shuey family is again fully manifested in this household, a record of which they can be justly proud. They are members of the Presbyterian Church.

7. Walton Smith Shuey (5) was born March 30, 1853. He was a member of the United Brethren Church. He was a farmer and lived near Casey, Clark county, Illinois.

4. Rev. John P. Shuey (4) was born July 16, 1816. Embraced religion in his 17th year, and connected himself with the United Brethren Church. He married Elizabeth B. Grass, Feb. 12, 1835, and had four children, viz: Joseph G., William R., Alma Maria, and John R. He entered the ministry of the United Brethren Church in 1837, and filled many stations both as presiding elder and circuit preacher, and devoted nearly his whole life to the active work of the ministry. In 1862 he entered the service of the United States in the Civil War as Chaplain of the 123d Regiment Illinois Volunteers. About 1871 he engaged in the mercantile business. He lived at Westfield, Coles county, Illinois.

1. Rev. Joseph Glossbrenner Shuey (5) was born Dec. 24, 1835. He embraced religion in his tenth year, and entered the

ministry in the United Brethren Church at eighteen years of age. He was a regular itinerant preacher and filled some very important stations. He married Mary Ann Fancher, April 8, 1856, and had one child, which died in infancy. His wife also died April 30, 1857. For awhile he studied in the Hartville University of Indiana. On Aug. 31, 1858, he married Anna Maria Huddleston. They had seven children: Edward Homer, Ida Belle, Rose Emma, Cora Albertine, Charles William, John Oscar, and Leland Ulyssus. He died July 11, 1903.

1. Rev. Edward Homer Shuey, D.D. (6), was born July 27, 1859, at Dublin, Indiana. He completed his course of studies at Westfield College, Westfield, Illinois, in June, 1883. He taught in the public schools of Illinois for five years. He graduated in the 1894 class, Scientific Course (B.S.), Westfield College. He became a Christian at the age of ten and is a member and a minister of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ. His ordination occurred at Terre Haute, Indiana, Sept., 1890, Bishop G. W. Hott, D.D., officiating. He served as pastor of the First United Brethren Church, Terre Haute, 1894-1898. He was Field Secretary for Westfield College from April, 1898, to Sept., 1900. He secured the funds for the remodeling of the Administration building. He served as pastor of Springfield, Illinois, First Church from 1900-1906. He became pastor at Decatur, Illinois, First Church in 1906, serving until 1912, during his pastorate the beautiful new building, containing thirty two rooms was erected at a cost of \$45,000. In the year 1908, Westfield College conferred upon him, the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He served one year, 1912-13 as District Superintendent, Springfield District, Northern Illinois Conference. He was elected by the General Conference, Canton, Ohio, May, 1909, as a member of the Foreign Missionary Board for a term of four years and was then re-elected at the Decatur, Illinois, General Conference, 1913. He was married in the year 1882, Dec. 25, Professor W. R. Shuey officiating, to Miss Ivah Ella Mills, of Westfield, Illinois, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Samuel Mills. Four daughters blessed this home.

1. Ultra Faustina Shuey (7) was born Dec. 12, 1885, at Westfield, Illinois. She became a Christian at the age of seven and joined the United Brethren Church. She graduated from the Springfield Illinois high school in the class of 1905. She attended Millikin University, Decatur, Illinois; the State Normal, Normal Illinois, also the Northwestern University School of Music. She was a teacher in the city schools at both Spring-

field and Decatur. She was assistant supervisor of music in Springfield schools in the year 1913. She was married to Attorney Gustave A. Kramer, Oct. 21, 1914. Mr. Kramer is a graduate of the University of Illinois, and the Chicago University. Address, Clarion, Iowa. Members of the Congregational Church.

2. Avice Beatrice Shuey (7) was born at Westfield, Illinois, Dec. 29, 1886. She was converted at the age of six years and united with the United Brethren Church. She attended Springfield High School, Westfield College, Westfield, Illinois, and Millikin University, Decatur, Illinois. She was married to James Weston Hammond, Oct. 21, 1914 (double wedding). Mr. Hammond is a graduate of the University of Illinois and the Ohio State University. He is now in the employment of the Ohio State Experiment Station at Wooster, Ohio, a specialist in sheep and wool or animal husbandry. They have one son, Frank Eugene Hammond (8). Members of the M. E. Church, Wooster, Ohio.

3. Naoma Austia Shuey (7) was born at Terre Haute, Indiana, Nov. 16, 1896. She became a Christian at the age of five years and united with the United Brethren Church. She graduated from the Grand Rapids Michigan High School in the June class, 1914. She was a student in the Domestic Science Course at the James Millikin University, Decatur, Illinois. She was married to John Wesley Shoples of Clarion, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1917. Members of the Congregational Church.

4. Ivah Pauline Shuey (7) was born at Springfield, Illinois, Oct. 11, 1900. She became a Christian at the age of four years and united with the United Brethren Church. She is a graduate of the Decatur high school. She is planning to become a medical missionary to the foreign field.

2. Ida Belle Shuey (6) was born June 12, 1863. She attended Westfield College. She became a milliner and was in that business for a number of years. Her health failing she went to New Mexico and took up a Government claim of 160 acres. Later she was in the employ of the Battle Creek, Michigan, Sanitarium for a few years. In 1914, she was married to Parley Cornelston and resides at Battle Creek, Michigan. She is a member of the United Brethren Church.

3. Etta Rosa Emma Shuey (6) was born Oct. 28, 1865. She attended Westfield College. She was married to Charles W. Wells. They have two children: Wanda (7) and Winnefred (7). Member of the United Brethren Church.

4. Cora Albertine Shuey (6) was born Nov. 3, 1867. She attended Westfield College. She was married to Charles E. Bigelow. Prof. Bigelow was at the head of the business department of Westfield College for ten years. He is now in the lumber business in Westfield. They have four children: Lucile (7), Lorene (7), Esther (7), and Frances (7). Members of the United Brethren Church.

5. Charles William Shuey (6) was born Feb. 2, 1870, and died in 1895.

6. John Oscar Shuey (6) was born May 2, 1872. He is married and lives in Los Angeles, California, where he is in the real estate business.

7. Leland Ulyssus Shuey (6) was born Feb. 21, 1875. He lives in Champaign, Illinois, is a barber by trade, but is now in the real estate business.

2. William Robert Shuey (5) was born Dec. 11, 1837. He became a member of the United Brethren Church in his youth. He took a course of studies in the Hartville University, also in Indianapolis, Chicago, and in Westfield College. He married Mary Emeline Chittenden, daughter of Rev. S. S. Chittenden, Aug. 16, 1860. He was elected a member of the Lower Wabash Conference, of the United Brethren Church in 1862. He graduated in the classical course in Westfield College, and the same year was elected Professor of Mathematics in said college. His whole life was spent as an instructor in this college, and was secretary and treasurer of the college and also secretary of the faculty for many years. His teaching was pervaded with religion and morality, which give additional strength to education. His many years of usefulness were a blessing to many who came under his wise instruction. They had two children: Alma L. and Flora M. His wife, who was a very faithful and devoted church worker, and especially in the Sunday school, where for forty years she was the beloved superintendent of the primary department, died Dec. 4, 1913.

1. Alma Lucina Shuey (6) was born Oct. 25, 1861. The school facilities of Westfield gave her a splendid opportunity to prepare herself for the exacting duties which she has realized as a minister's wife, for she was married to Rev. D. E. Baer. They have one daughter, Fern Shuey Baer (7). Address, Gibson City, Illinois.

2. Florence Mae Shuey (6) was born Aug. 13, 1873. She was educated in the schools of Westfield. She was married to

H. P. Campbell. Their son is named Eugene Shuey Campbell (7). Address, Tuscola, Illinois.

3. Alma Maria Shuey (5) was born Nov. 24, 1841. She was a student of the Hartville University. She embraced religion when young, and lived a very pious life. She died July 8, 1860, aged 18 years, 7 months and 14 days.

4. John Russell Shuey (5) was born April 6, 1849. His studies were pursued in Westfield College, Illinois. He married Mary D. Ormsby, Sept. 26, 1867, and on Sept. 26, 1917, they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, which was attended by many friends and relatives from Indiana and Illinois. He has been in the Fire and Life Insurance business upwards of forty years, and for faithful service received a medal in 1917. They have seven children: Charles A., William O., Ernest R., Henrietta E., Mary E., Lois R., and Lurah G. They are members of the United Brethren Church. Residence, Westfield, Illinois.

1. Charles Alvin Shuey (6) was born July 26, 1868. He is a successful lawyer, residing in Charleston, Ill. He married Ida B. Senneff of Odin, Indiana, in 1894. They have two children living and one dead.

1. Vera Anne Shuey (7) was born Sept. 17, 1896. She graduated in the Charleston High School and the Eastern Illinois State Normal, and is now teaching in the public schools of Champaign, Illinois.

2. Mary Audrey Shuey (7) was born April 22, 1900. She is a student in the Eastern Illinois State Normal, having almost completed her course of studies.

3. Aldah Marjorie Shuey (7) was born Aug. 12, 1907, and died Aug. 15, 1907.

2. William Ormsby Shuey (6) was born May 22, 1870. He died in Dec., 1910, leaving a wife, Rose Shuey, and three children:

1. Wayne O. Shuey (7), Westfield, Ill.

2. Enid Reese Shuey (7), Westfield, Ill.

3. Mrs. Pearl Baker (7), Byron, Michigan, and grandson, Ernest Lewis Baker (8).

3. Ernest Russell Shuey (6) was born Aug. 8, 1872. He is in the Hardware and Furniture business in Villa Grove, Ill., and also partner of L. A. Rider, of the firm of Shuey & Rider in the Hardware and Furniture business in Westfield, Ill.

4. Henrietta Elizabeth Shuey (6) was born July 26, 1874. She was married to L. A. Rider in Nov., 1893. Members of

the United Brethren Church. They have two children. Residence, Westfield, Ill.

1. Frederick Castle Rider (7).
2. Donovan Shuey Rider (7).
5. Mary Edna Shuey (6) assists her father in the insurance business.

6. Lois Rosamond Shuey (6) is a saleslady for a dry goods firm and lives with her parents.

7. Lurah Grace Shuey (6) was married to Randall Tohill. They reside at Villa Grove, Ill. They have three children:

1. Mary Francella Tohill (7).
2. Ernest Russell Tohill (7).
3. Dorothy Elizabeth Tohill (7).
5. Catharine V. Shuey (4) was born Dec. 10, 1818. She joined the United Brethren Church. She was married to Pleasant B. Rippetoe, March 13, 1834, who was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the family became members of that church. In the fall of 1835 they moved to Putnam county, Indiana, where they remained but one year, and then moved to Vigo county, where they remained until 1873; they then moved to Effingham county, Illinois. They were farmers, and followed that occupation all their lives. They reared quite a large family, having twelve children, who have risen to some prominence and are useful citizens. Their names are John Henry (5), who is a farmer, and lives at Sanford, Vigo county, Indiana; married Mary Jane Malcome, and has three children, one son and two daughters. 2. Jason Lee (5), who is a graduate of the Asbury University in Indiana, and was principal of the common schools of Connorsville, Fayette county, Indiana; married Ella Allen, and they had two children, both daughters. 3. William Benson (5), after teaching school and attending the Asbury University for some time, became a minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church. He married Mary A. Houston, and has two children, a son and a daughter. 4. James Emory (5) likewise took a course of studies in the Asbury University, and became a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church. He married Ermina Gloyd, and has one son.
5. Leonidas L. Hamlin Rippetoe (5) was a school teacher for some time, but later took up farming. He married Delilah Boggs. 6. Kate S. Rippetoe (5). 7. Emma Z. Rippetoe (5), who is married to James Ira Webster. 8. Jennie E. Rippetoe (5). 9. Olin Bruce Rippetoe (5). 10. Olive M. Rippetoe (5). 11. Ella H. W. Rippetoe (5). 12. Orringe P. Simpson (5).

This family is represented to be strictly temperate in habits, using neither liquor nor tobacco. The children are strong and robust, rather tall, being nearly six feet in height, with an average weight of one hundred and fifty pounds. The older five boys were all actively engaged in the Civil War, having been members of the 18th Indiana Battery, of which William Benson, the third son, was First Lieutenant. All the members of the family are well educated, and have all been engaged in teaching school.

6. Eliza Shuey (4) was born Feb. 9, 1823. She was married to Isaac Bolton, April 18, 1839. They were members of the United Brethren Church. Mr. Bolton was proprietor of Monitor Mills, Westfield, Ill. They were the parents of nine children, viz: Rev. John Isaac Bolton (5) was born Jan. 4, 1841; he married Mary J. Skinner, and had two children, Emma Lucretia (6) and Lewis Henry (6). John I. died of consumption at the age of twenty-six. The second child, Emma Orilla (5), was born July 8, 1847, married to Albert Parcel at the age of seventeen, and had four children, Flora Belle (6), James Isaac (6), Dora Alice (6), and Eliza Catharine (6). They lived at Westfield, Ill., and were farmers. 3. Dora Florella (5) was born July 13, 1849; married to Uzziel Howard Shult, a minister in the United Brethren Church, Feb. 20, 1876. They resided in Hancock county, Ill. 4. Eliza Catharine (5) died at the age of five months. 5. Sarah Virginia (5) was born May 9, 1853, and died at the age of five years. 6. James Henry (5) was born May 1, 1855. He graduated from Westfield College. 7. George Philip (5) was born April 22, 1858, is also a graduate from Westfield College. 8. William Ezra (5) was born Nov. 23, 1860; and Frances Benson (5) was born June 17, 1865. This is a respectable family, and is prominent in the place of its residence. All the children are members of the United Brethren Church. They unite religion and education, and seek to become useful in both, leading quiet and unblamable lives. The parents could well congratulate themselves in having reared a useful and Christian family.

7. Lydia Jane Shuey (4) was born Oct. 14, 1825. She joined the United Brethren Church in her youth. She was married to Josiah Hicklin, after which she joined the Presbyterian Church, of which Mr. Hicklin was a member.

8. William Lewis Shuey (4) was born April 13, 1828. He was a member of the United Brethren Church. He was engaged in the mercantile business, and lived at Westfield, Illinois.

He married Emily McAdams, May 11, 1848, and had five children, viz: Martha E., John H., Sarah J., Charles F. and Rosie Belle. He was a strictly temperate man, and useful in his community.

1. Martha Ellen Shuey (5) was born June 7, 1850. She was married to Meredith G. Owen, on the 23 of Nov., 1869, and has two children: Ernest L. (6), born Aug. 13, 1871; and Gertrude (6) was born July 1, 1874. They are members of the United Brethren Church.

2. John Henry Shuey (5) was born July 11, 1852; died July 14, 1852.

9. James Henry Shuey (4) was born Sept. 20, 1834, in Augusta county, Va. He was a teacher by profession and a member of the United Brethren Church. He married Sarah Ann Davidson, Oct. 5, 1854. She was also a teacher. They had two children: Cicero and Josephine. Mr. Shuey was accidentally killed by the discharge of a shot gun while cleaning the same, April 8, 1863. Buried at New Goshen, Indiana. Mrs. Shuey lived at Perryville, Indiana, most of her life after Mr. Shuey's death. She died April 6, 1917. Buried at Westfield, Illinois.

1. Cicero D. Edwards Shuey (5) was born July 22, 1855, and died Sept. 17, 1856.

2. Martha Josephine Shuey (5) was born at Westfield, Illinois, Sept. 5, 1857. She took a collegiate course in Westfield College. She was married to Dr. Orlando Cornelius Tobey, May 18, 1876. Children: Genevieve, Austin, Harry, Helen, and Harriet. Dr. Tobey was sergeant of Co. B., 11th Regiment Maryland Volunteers. He fought in the battles of Gettysburg and Antietam, the latter battle was fought on his father's farm. He was a personal friend and acquaintance of the noted English physician, Dr. Austin Flint. Both Dr. and Mrs. Tobey were members of the United Brethren Church. Dr. Tobey died April 20, 1891. Buried at Westfield, Illinois, where his widow resides.

1. Sarah Genevieve Tobey (6) was born Sept. 26, 1877. She took a course in the high school and college preparatory in music and graduated in shorthand and typewriting in Westfield College. She attained high efficiency in shorthand and won several speed tests. Member of the United Brethren Church. She was married to Samuel Monroe Ashmore, August 14, 1895. She died in childbirth of twins, Genevieve and Josephine, March 9, 1899. Buried at Westfield, Ill.

1. Genevieve Anna Ashmore (7) was born March 9, 1899, and died in March, 1901.

2. Josephine Laura Ashmore (7) was born March 9, 1899, and died in July, 1900.

2. Austin Flint Tobey (6) was born Sept. 20, 1880. Course of study, high school, college preparatory in Westfield College, and art school in Chicago. He is by profession an artist and cartoonist and map maker. He was surveyor one term of Clark county, Ill. Church membership, United Brethren and Methodist. He is single and lives at Westfield, Ill.

3. Harry Cornelius Tobey (6) was born Dec. 25, 1882, at Terre Haute, Indiana. Course of studies, high school, college preparatory and business in Westfield College. He was formerly station agent for the Santa Fe Railway Co. He is now an accountant and resides at Davenport, Iowa. Was a member of the United Brethren Church and now a Methodist. He married Lena Mae Stevens, March 3, 1903, at Dalton, Kansas. Two children, Merrill and Louise.

1. Merrill Stevens Tobey (7) was born Dec. 9, 1903, at Columbia, Mo.

2. Helen Louise Tobey (7) was born Nov. 3, 1908, at Westfield, Ill.

4. Helen June Tobey (6) was born June 16, 1888, in Westfield, Ill. She took a course of studies in the high school, college preparatory and music in Westfield College. By profession a music teacher. Member of the M. E. Church. She was married to Dwight Moody Eiler, Oct. 15, 1906. Two children: Genevieve and Marshall. Residence, Tower Hill, Ill.

1. Helen Genevieve Eiler (7) was born May 18, 1909.

2. Dwight Marshall Eiler (7) was born June 26, 1910.

5. Harriet Newell Tobey (6) was born Sept. 9, 1891, in Westfield, Ill. She is a graduate of Westfield College. She is by profession a teacher of Science and Music. United Brethren and M. E. Churches. She was married to Frederick Gallaher, April 22, 1916. Residence, Clinton, Iowa.

3. Sarah Jane Shuey (5) was born Feb. 23, 1855, and died April 2, 1873, aged 18 years, 1 month and 10 days.

4. Charlie Franklin Shuey (5) was born July 16, 1858.

5. Rosie Belle Shuey (5) was born Feb. 23, 1862.

V. ADAM SHUEY (3)

Was born in Bethel township, Dauphin county, Pennsylvania, Aug. 4, 1789. At six years of age he went with his father to

Augusta county, Virginia. He afterwards moved to Botetourt county, Virginia, where he lived to the time of his death. He married Mary Cook, of Augusta county, Virginia, on the 10th of June, 1819. They had five children, viz: Lewis, Samuel, Sarah Ann, Mary Jane, and Elizabeth W. Having been brought up on the farm, Mr. Shuey became a practical farmer, which business he followed all his life-time. He was a very industrious man, steady in his habits, and led a strictly temperate life. He and his whole family are represented to have been very stout people, rather tall and therefore very heavy. Mr. Shuey was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and followed a strictly pious and Christian life. He was greatly respected in his neighborhood, and his neighbors looked upon him as a model man. He died January 24, 1860, aged 70 years, 5 months and 20 days. Mrs. Shuey died Jan. 12, 1840. She was a member of the Lutheran Church.

1. Lewis Shuey (4) was born March 26, 1820. He was brought up on a farm. He joined himself in holy wedlock to Mary A. B. Fluke on the 9th of Dec., 1856. They had four children, viz: Mary E., Sarah J., John H., and James W. Lewis was a member of the Lutheran Church. He was an enterprising farmer, and lived three miles south of Fincastle, Botetourt county, Virginia.

1. Mary E. Shuey (5) was born Nov. 19, 1857.

2. Sarah Jane Shuey (5) was born May 28, 1860. She died Oct. 11, 1864, aged 4 years, 4 months and 13 days.

3. John H. Shuey (5) was born May 13, 1862.

4. James W. Shuey (5) was born Nov. 3, 1867, and died March 4, 1868, aged 4 months and 1 day.

2. Samuel Shuey (4) was born March 27, 1822. He was never married. He died Nov. 23, 1854, aged 32 years, 7 months and 27 days. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

3. Sarah Ann Shuey (4) was born June 18, 1824. She lived with her brother, Lewis Shuey. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

4. Mary Jane Shuey (4) was born Aug. 1, 1827. She died April 21, 1849, aged 21 years, 8 months and 20 days. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

VI. CHRISTIAN SHUEY (3)

Was born March 10, 1792, in Bethel township, Dauphin county, Pennsylvania. When Christian was three years old his father moved to Augusta county, Virginia, having bought a

thousand acres of land on the headwaters of Middle River, a stream passing through the center of the county and one of the three forming the Shenandoah River, lower down the valley. This land was a part of the Burden grant. Burden was a young Scotchman, who visited the valley of Virginia about 1730, and having on a hunt captured a buffalo calf at what is now Buffalo Gap, in Augusta county, carried it to the capital, then Williamsburg, and presented it to the Colonial governor, who was so pleased with it and Burden's description of the valley that he induced him to go back to Scotland and get emigrants, promising to every head of a family a thousand acres.

In our former edition we selected Christian Shuey as a type of the older Virginia Shueys. He was erect, robust, hardy, fearless, and honest; over six feet in height, and his weight above 200 pounds. He was modest and unobtrusive in his manner, and temperate in his habits. He never drank any intoxicating beverages nor used tobacco in any form. His father's house was a general rendezvous for the preachers of the United Brethren Church, who near the beginning of the last century pushed their way on horseback into the upper valley of the Shenandoah. For many years Henry Shuey's barn had been used as a preaching place, and the plain teaching and artless manner of these primitive pioneers awakened a calm religious fervor in young Christian's breast. In the summer of 1814 Catharine Geeding (born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, in 1795), a granddaughter of one of the three founders of this sect, was married to Christian Shuey. They began life together on a farm of several hundred acres, a part of the original tract, to which by thrift and industry Christian added a valuable flouring and grist mill. In the early days when Richmond, 130 miles away, was the chief market, flour from Shuey's mill would be passed without inspection and, being sold on its brand alone, would command the highest price. At this mill Christian Shuey had a fine opportunity to display the charity and love for his fellow-man, however lowly, which so strongly marked his character. For almost a generation after his death people in the neighborhood would recount how poor settlers along the mountain would trudge, often through winter's snow and storm, to Shuey's mill, and he would cheerfully give them what they could carry away, without any recompense save the comfortable feeling that follows an act of charity.

He was a staunch Whig and was strongly opposed to secession. His last days were embittered by the spectacle of his country torn asunder. The slavery question did not trouble

him. By his will, executed before the outbreak of the Civil War, he provided for the manumission of his slaves. For the elder ones a term of five, ten or fifteen years was fixed, during which time they were "to continue in servitude in the family of the son or daughter to whom given, to serve the family, for the benefit of the family, provided they behave and conduct themselves properly. If they do not, they are to be hired out for the benefit of my said children." The younger slaves were to be freed at the age of thirty, that being regarded as an age when they would have rendered sufficient service to repay the cost and care of raising and still young enough to provide against want in old age. All children born after the date of the will were to become free along with their parents. It is needless to state that the Civil War abolished slavery forever in this country.

Christian Shuey passed through life to his 70th year in perfect health of mind and body. Then one of the most painful of maladies, cancer in the stomach, afflicted him. He bore the pain for months in silence, even concealing it from his devoted wife. He waited before consulting a physician until business called him to the State Capital. He was then told the nature of his ailment and that he could live but a few months longer. This was in November, 1861. He returned home, disclosed his condition to his family, met his fate with Spartan fortitude, and Feb. 24, 1862, died the death of a true Christian. His body was laid to rest in Bethlehem church yard, that being a church building for which he had given the land, and he had been the principal contributor to its construction, and of its congregation he was a devout and unostentatious member. After his death the mill property was sold, but his widow continued to live in the old home, and she farmed with prudence and care until she died in her 88th year. The farm is now owned by Lee Trimble, whose first wife was a granddaughter of Christian and Catharine Geeding Shuey.

1. George Adam Shuey (4) was born at what was then known as Shuey's mill, in Augusta county, Virginia, June 7, 1815. His baptismal name was that of his great-grandfather, George Adam Guething, (Geeding), one of the founders of the United Brethren Church. He showed a great aptitude for books and study in his boyhood, and learned much of Greek and Latin under the tutelage of a country school teacher. He then attended a classical academy in Stanton, and also helped on his father's farm. He made a journey on horseback through the West, as the States of Ohio, Indiana and Illinois were then known, and,

returning home prepared to enter the ministry. His first year as an itinerant preacher was spent on the Winchester circuit, and the second year in Frederick county, Maryland. During his second year's labor he attended a camp-meeting in Franklin county, Pennsylvania, and there met Miss Martha Coldsmith, the niece of Rev. Samuel Huber, a leading member of the Pennsylvania Conference. They were married Sept. 1, 1840, and had six children, viz: Sarah Catharine, Mary Eliza, Theodore Frelinghuysen, Marie Antoinette, Ephraim Geeding, and another son who died in infancy. He then purchased a farm seven miles north of his father's home, midway between Buffalo Gap and Churchville, and devoted the rest of his life to agricultural pursuits, though preaching occasionally and performing the other functions of a minister of the gospel.

During the Civil war George A. Shuey remained true to the Union, and in this he was strongly upheld by his patriotic wife. After the war, the former officials having been disqualified, he was appealed to by his former political enemies to fill certain minor offices, as register and justice of the peace, and he performed the duties in a manner satisfactory to all. This showed the high esteem in which he was held by the community. In March, 1872, his faithful wife died of dropsy. His second wife was Miss Susan Ryan, the daughter of Nicholas Ryan, a prominent farmer and stockman in the western part of the county. They were married Feb. 2, 1875, but before the end of the year, he suffered from exposure, due to a sudden change in the weather, and was attacked with a congestion of the lungs from which he never recovered. He died Oct. 25, 1876, soothed by the kind ministrations of his Christian wife and happy in the love of God.

George A. Shuey possessed many of the characteristics of his father. He led a just and upright life, was humane, generous, modest in his manner and temperate in his habits, a stranger to the use of tobacco, and intoxicating liquors. At the time of his death, Rev. Dr. J. W. Hott, afterwards a bishop of the United Brethren Church, was assistant editor of the Religious Telescope, the principal church organ, at Dayton, Ohio. Rev. Dr. Hott, soon after the death of his friend, the subject of this sketch, wrote for his paper a fitting and beautiful memorial, from which the following brief extract is taken:

"Forty years ago his name stood on the itinerant list. Reasons sufficient to his mind caused him to prefer a local relation for the greater part of his life. Still he was a preacher.

He was an honor to the cause he espoused in youth, and his life reflected a beauty and praise to the church of his ancestors of which any company of Christians might be justly proud. As I look back upon his life of uniform consistency and Christian purity, it shines adorned with a luster of peculiar beauty. His tenderness and quietness of spirit made him a model of simplicity and honesty of character. Few men were more real than he. His reading and observation opened the widest field of thought, and furnished him with a basis for a good view of any great question. There were few men not given wholly to literary pursuits who were so well informed upon the living questions of the day. His exercises in public at once impressed one with his familiarity with the word of God. Its spirit commingled with the spirit of his life, and its form was the mold to which his thought and speech were conformed."

1. Sarah Catharine Shuey (5), eldest daughter of George A. and Martha Shuey, was born on the farm of her parents, near Churchville, Va., June 25, 1841. In 1858-59 she was a student at Otterbein University, Westerville, Ohio, one of the first co-educational institutions of learning in the country. She was married Dec. 22, 1863, to George Christian Hanger, of the Churchville neighborhood, who was then serving in the Confederate Army. After the war they settled on a farm a mile east of Churchville, and there resided until Mr. Hanger's death, Nov. 23, 1904. He was a highly respected citizen and for many years prior to his death had been an elder of the Presbyterian church at Churchville. His wife was a devout adherent of the United Brethren Church, and died in that faith Feb. 5, 1915. They had four children who survived infancy, viz: Ednora, Mollie C., Theodore Shuey (Stuart Theodore), and Antoinette Elizabeth.

1. Ednora Hanger (6) was born May, 1865, and in 1888 was married to William H. Hamilton, farmer and stockman. They live on their Middle River farm two miles south of Churchville, and have two children, Ednora (7) and Homer (7). They are active and prominent members of the Presbyterian Church.

2. Mollie C. Hanger (6) died Oct. 24, 1886.

3. Stuart Theodore Hanger (6) was born, in 1872, and is a druggist at Portsmouth, Va. He married Miss Leah de Lancey, Oct. 19, 1904. His wife is a native of Novia Scotia, and a descendant of a loyalist family in the Revolution, who lived in New York and whose estate was confiscated. They have two children, George de Lancey (7), born May 16, 1907, and Stuart Theo-

dore (7), born July 22, 1909. Mr. and Mrs. Hanger are members of the Episcopal Church.

4. Antoinette Elizabeth Hanger (6) was married to Frank Walker Brand, Aug. 9, 1893. They have a comfortable home in Stanton, Va., and are prominent members of the Second Presbyterian Church of that city. Mr. Brand became a successful miller, as was his father, but having retired from business, he is at present a rural mail carrier. They have had eight children, viz: 1. Louis Christian Brand (7) was born Aug. 1, 1894, now a student in Davidson College, North Carolina; 2. James Carlyle Brand (7), was born March 16, 1896, a graduate of Dunsmore's Business College, at Stanton, now in the United States Army Medical Dept., 116th Infantry; 3. Catharine Hanger Brand (7) and 4. Madeline Shuey Brand (7), was born March 1, 1898, the former a pupil in the Stanton High School, the latter in the Mary Baldwin Seminary; 5. Paul Franklin Brand (7) was born Feb. 26, 1900, and 6. George Edwin Brand (7) was born June 26, 1902, are dead; 7. George William Brand (7) was born June 10, 1905, now attending the Stanton public school, and 8. Virginia Albenia Brand (7) was born May 14, 1911.

2. Mary Eliza Shuey (5), second daughter of George A. and Martha Shuey, was born May 4, 1843. She too, was a student at Otterbein University, and, coming home on the outbreak of the Civil War, was in Washington the day Colonel Ellsworth was killed. She was married Dec. 3, 1874, to George Edward Schmucker, merchant and farmer, a native of Shenandoah county, Va., and a nephew of Rev. Dr. Schmucker, a former president of the Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. They lived in Stanton until Mr. Schmucker's death, Dec. 24, 1911. Mr. Schmucker served in the Confederate Army during the entire period of the war. The Schmucker's are members of the Presbyterian Church.

1. Theodore Franklin Schmucker (6) was born May 20, 1876, at Fishersville, Augusta county, Virginia. Died April 17, 1912, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Married to Helen Grace Brightbill, of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, June 6, 1899.

Children: Infant son, born July 11, 1900, at Washington, D. C.; died July 12, 1900.

2. Theodore R. Schmucker (7) was born Sept. 20, 1906, at El Paso, Texas.

He entered the Government classified civil service as a clerk in the Record and Pension Office, War Department, in 1897. Later was transferred to the United States Immigration Service as inspector and after some service in that capacity at Washington was appointed inspector-in-charge of immigration at El Paso, Texas. He subsequently was made inspector-in-charge of the United States Naturalization Service at Denver, Colorado, and was later transferred to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in the same service, where he died April 17, 1912.

2. Edwin Bennett Schmucker (6) was born Oct. 4, 1878, near Staunton, Augusta county, Virginia.

Married Iula Frederica Yates, of Griffinsburg, Culpeper county, Virginia, Oct. 16, 1905, at Washington, D. C.

Children: Elizabeth Caroline Schmucker (7) was born July 25, 1906, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

2. Mary Mertice Schmucker (7) was born June 1, 1908, at Norfolk, Va.

3. Jackson Browning Yates Schmucker (7) was born Nov. 10, 1911, at Norfolk, Va.

4. Dora Mildred Schmucker (7) was born Dec. 17, 1913, at Norfolk, Va.

5. Edwin Bertram Schmucker (7) was born Jan. 3, 1916, at Norfolk, Va.

He enlisted in Company K, 2nd Va. Regt., Inf., U. S. Vol., in April, 1898, for the Spanish-American War; was honorably discharged in Dec., 1898, when the company was mustered out.

Entered the Government classified civil service as a stenographer in the U. S. Navy Yard at Philadelphia, Pa., in Oct. 1899; in Feb., 1903, was transferred to the Navy Department at Washington. In June, 1903, he applied for and secured a transfer to the U. S. Immigration Service, and was assigned to duty at various immigration stations from time to time, including Montreal, Canada; Niagara Falls, N. Y.; Grand Forks, B. C., Canada; New Orleans, La., and since Jan., 1908, at Norfolk, Virginia. He was promoted to immigrant inspector in Feb., 1904.

3. George Bertram Schmucker (6) was born July 5, 1882, near Staunton, Augusta county, Virginia. Unmarried.

He entered the Government classified civil service in a clerical capacity in 1903, and was later promoted to immigrant inspector stationed at Tampa, Florida. After serving at Tampa about two years, he was appointed United States Consul at Ensenada, Lower California, Mexico. After two years he relinquished this post on account of ill health, and upon recovery was reappointed

immigrant inspector at Key West, Florida. In 1916 he became a junior lieutenant in the Florida Naval Militia, and is now a captain in the United States Navy.

3. Theodore F. Shuey (5), eldest son of George A. and Martha Shuey, was born Feb. 2, 1845. He lived upon his father's farm until 1862, when he entered Otterbein University. However, at the close of the school year, as he was about to enlist in an Ohio regiment, a dear, kind uncle in Franklin county, Pa., sent his son, then a student at Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, to Ohio to bring his bellicose nephew to his home. They arrived just as General Lee was invading the State. The students of Pennsylvania College and Theological Seminary were the first to respond to President Lincoln's call for emergency troops. Young Shuey and his cousins went to Harrisburg and enlisted in this company and were sent to Gettysburg to join their regiment. They reached Gettysburg after the regiment had been routed and as the Confederates were taking possession of the town. Thus these would-be soldiers witnessed the great battle, seeing it from the Federal side the first day and from the opposing side the two following days. After the battle they joined their regiment at Harrisburg and went with it to the Maryland border. By a singular coincidence the only two members of Company A., 26th Pa. Volunteer emergency men, who were not students at the college and seminary, were the subjects of this sketch, and the author of this family history. The same kind uncle got young Theodore a school to teach, but soon growing tired of it he ran off to Philadelphia and enlisted for three years or the war." As a member of the 18th Corps he saw hard service in the campaign of 1864 around Richmond and Petersburg, and in the spring of 1865 he would have died in a hospital if the same kind uncle, Samuel Garver, had not come to his rescue. In June, 1865, he was able to go to Harrisburg, and obtain a discharge from the army, and before the end of the following month he was at his father's home in Virginia. In the fall he returned to Otterbein and remained until near the end of 1866, when he again went to his home and began applying his knowledge of shorthand to the newspapers of his native State. It should be stated that when in his fifteenth year an itinerant minister had his home at George A. Shuey's house, and he, Rev. Samuel Evers, when a student at Otterbein, gained some knowledge of shorthand. Young Theodore became interested in the art and pursued the study with vigor. Considering the time, soon after the war, he met with much encouragement,

but in the latter part of 1868 he went to Washington in search of a better field. He was employed by the official reporters of the United States Senate and in the following year was given a place on the corps. That has been his life work. In 1896 his chief died and Theodore was given his place by a unanimous vote of the Senate. In addition to his regular duties he has reported Congressional committees and conventions in nearly all the principal cities of the country, and he spent more than half a dozen of his vacations in Europe, some of them extending from early in March until late in November.

On the death of his father in 1876, Theodore F. acquired the old home place, and to round it out properly he bought six distinct parcels of land, not aggregating altogether fifty acres. During all the ensuing years this has been his country home, a place of rest and recreation. He has been twice married. His first wife was Miss Martha Summerfield Mayes, a native of Alabama. They were married July 7, 1881, in Charlottesville, Va., and three children were the issue of this marriage, viz: Agnes Louise, Paul Garth, and Philip McGregor. His second wife was Miss Willie M. Mayes, a native of Mississippi, and they were married in Mobile, Alabama, Nov. 7, 1887. They have two children, viz: Katharine Goode and Dorothy Jefferson. Mrs. Shuey's grandmother was Martha Jefferson Goode and the grandmother's grandmother was Martha Jefferson, sister of Colonel Peter, the father of Thomas.

1. Agnes Louise Shuey (6) was born June 22, 1882, in Charlottesville, Va. She was educated at the leading ladies' seminary in the town of her birth, and was married Sept. 7, 1905, to James Keith Symmers, born in Columbia, South Carolina, April 23, 1869, a graduate of the University of South Carolina, in the class of 1888, and an admiralty lawyer of distinction in New York City. Their home is at Milton Point, Rye, Westchester county, New York, and they have three children, viz:

1. James Keith Symmers, Jr. (7) was born in Brooklyn, New York, Jan. 4, 1907.

2. Isabella (7) was born in Bronxville, New York, Dec. 10, 1907.

3. William Garth (7) was born in Bronxville, New York, Nov. 30, 1910.

Mr. and Mrs. Symmers are Episcopalians.

2. Paul Garth Shuey (6) was born at the country home in Augusta county, Va., June 4, 1883, and died Dec. 5, 1883.

3. Philip McGregor Shuey (6) was born at the country home in Augusta county, Va., Jan. 8, 1885. He graduated at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va., in the class of 1905. He applied himself to chemistry, is a chemist of note, and has been for many years in the employ of the Savannah Guano Company. He and Miss Anne Footman McAlpin were married in Savannah, Georgia, June 30, 1911. His wife was the daughter of Aaron Champion McAlpin and May Davis Footman McAlpin, all names of distinction in Georgia. They have a daughter, Agnes Louise Shuey (7), born in Savannah, Georgia, June 9, 1912. They are also Episcopalians.

4. Katharine Goode Shuey (6) was born in Washington, D. C., Dec. 18, 1888. She was educated in Paris, France, and Dresden, Germany, and was married to Holbrook Bonney, of New York in Washington City, Feb. 16, 1909. Her second husband is Charles Joseph Keppler, of Washington, and they were married in that city Aug. 4, 1914. Mr. Keppler is a successful attorney and business man, making a specialty of Indian and public land cases. He is the author of a compilation of Indian laws and treaties, which has been published by the Government. Dec. 10, 1916, a daughter, Suzanne (7) was born in Washington as a result of this marriage. Mr. Keppler is a Catholic and his wife is a Presbyterian.

5. Dorothy Jefferson Shuey (6) was born at the country home in Augusta county, Va., June 1, 1893. She was educated in Paris until her convent school was expelled from France. She followed it to Westgate, England, and there graduated in 1911. She subsequently studied in Rome, and is a devout Catholic. She was married in the city of Washington, Aug. 16, 1917, to Mr. Christopher Smith, of the Norwegian diplomatic service, and is at present living in Christiana, Norway.

4. Marie Antoinette Shuey (5) was born June 20, 1849. She was educated at Cottage Hill College, York, Pennsylvania, Oct. 26, 1871. She was married to Ephraim Baxter Bear, a farmer and mill-owner of Churchville, Va. Mr. Bear was a highly respected citizen. He had been either deacon or elder in the Loch Willow church in Churchville since reaching manhood. He died June 18, 1902. These are their children:

1. Charlotte Coldsmith Bear (6) was born July 4, 1875; died July 3, 1902.

*It may be interesting to note that the name McGregor came from the distaff side, and that his great-grandmother was a lineal descendant of Rob Roy.

2. William Theodore Bear (6) was born Dec. 30, 1877. He and Miss Blanche Harvey were married June 21, 1916. He is a skilled machinist and the funeral director for all the western part of Augusta county. Address, Churchville, Va.

3. Mary Catharine Bear (6) was born Aug. 5, 1882.

4. Franklin Shuey Bear (6) was born July 23, 1885. He has made marked success in Richmond, Va., as an electrician.

5. Margaret Elizabeth Bear (6) was born April 7, 1888; married to Eugene Hutcheson Buchanan, Oct. 8, 1913. Mr. Buchanan is a prosperous farmer of Rockbridge county, Va. They have one daughter, Margaret Antoinette (7), born Nov. 25, 1914. Address, Raphine, Va.

6. George Christian Bear (6) was born Dec. 7, 1890; died Dec. 11, 1891. Mrs. Bear and her daughter, May, live in Churchville, Va.

5. Ephraim Geeding Shuey (5) was born July 2, 1856. He was a bright, promising lad, was passionately fond of athletic sports, and as a result received an injury from which he died April 16, 1871.

2. Maria M. Shuey (4), eldest daughter of Christian and Catharine Shuey, was born Nov. 28, 1816, in Augusta county, Va. She was married to Rev. J. J. Glossbrenner, of Hagerstown, Maryland, Feb. 14, 1833, and had six children, viz: Catharine Virginia, Eliza Victoria, William Otterbein, Cornelia Doub, Josephine, and Henrietta Clay. Mr. Glossbrenner began life as an itinerant minister of the United Brethren Church at the age of nineteen, and at twenty-two he was chosen presiding elder. He was a delegate to the General Conference in 1837, 1841, and 1845; and in the latter year he was elected a bishop of the Church, and continued in that office, re-elected every fourth year, until the General Conference in May, 1885, when he was made bishop emeritus. He died at his home in Churchville, Va., Jan. 7, 1887, after having been actively identified with the work of his Church for sixty-five years. A most interesting biography of Mr. Glossbrenner was written by Rev. A. W. Drury, D.D., and published by the United Brethren Publishing House, Dayton, Ohio, in 1889, comprising a volume of nearly 400 pages. Mrs. Glossbrenner died Oct. 14, 1884.

1. Catharine Virginia Glossbrenner (5) was born July 12, 1835. She was married to Rev. Daniel Kumler Flickinger, of Ohio, Jan. 9, 1853. She had but one child and it died in infancy. Rev. Dr. Flickinger was a distinguished missionary of the United Brethren Church. Before his marriage he had spent some years

in Africa, and he was afterwards a missionary bishop. Mrs. Flickinger died Aug. 17, 1854.

2. Eliza Victoria Glossbrenner (5) was born Jan. 16, 1838. She was married to Prof. W. B. Yonce, of Roanoke College, Salem, Va., Nov. 19, 1856. Of their four sons, one was a teacher in the Philippine Islands at the time of his death, another became a Lutheran minister, a third died in infancy, and the fourth was for a long time postmaster at Salem, Va., and his son is a newspaper editor. Mrs. Yonce died Feb. 7, 1874.

3. William Otterbein Glossbrenner (5) was born March 15, 1840, and died the following May.

4. Cornelia Doub Glossbrenner (5) was born Aug. 2, 1841. She was married to Captain Henry Harrison Hanger, of the Confederate Army, April 7, 1864. After the war Captain Hanger was a merchant in Churchville, Va., until his death Dec. 17, 1895. His widow married Dr. Harrison H. Jones, of Highland county, Va., in 1912, and she died at her home in Doe Hill, Highland county, Jan. 7, 1916. Of the four sons of Mr. and Mrs. Hanger, one, Clay (6), died in his sixth year. The second, G. W. Wallace Hanger (6), had much to do with the development of the Bureau of Labor, in Washington, into the Department of Labor. He was expert statistician and then assistant commissioner, and is now a member of the Board of Mediation and Conciliation. He married a lady of wealth and high standing, Miss Lucy Galt, of Washington, D. C., and they have two sons and one daughter. The third, Victor (7), has had a successful career. He married in Amherst county, Va., has been chief of the I. O. O. F. of the State, and is the Secretary of the State Senate. The fourth, Harry (7), is a graduate of Roanoke College, is married, and has been connected with various departments in Washington, being an expert stenographer and typewriter.

5. Josephine Glossbrenner (5) was born Sept. 18, 1845. She was married to Prof. J. H. Turner, of Franklin county, Va., October 23, 1867. Prof. Turner developed the Woman's College, at Lutherville, Maryland, into a thriving institution, and having amassed a competency, retired from active life. Mrs. Turner died suddenly Oct. 31, 1917, at her home, 3 Somerset Road, Roland Park, Baltimore. Of their four children one died in infancy, another, Grace (6), in the flower of youth and beauty. Leonore Turner (6) married Mr. Binford, a business man of Baltimore, and Frank Turner (6) is a lawyer in Baltimore.

6. Henrietta Clay Glossbrenner (5) was born May 16, 1850. She was married to Rev. Luther A. Fox, of North Carolina, Sept.

9, 1869. Rev. Dr. Fox has been the greater part of his life a professor in Roanoke College. They have a daughter, Ada (6), who was married to a Lutheran minister, and a son, Homer (6), who is pursuing a business career.

3. Eliza Ann Shuey (4) was born July 12, 1820. She was married to Robert H. Holland, of Fluvanna county, Va., a merchant, Sept. 12, 1837. Mr. and Mrs. Holland removed to Salem, Va., about 1858, where he continued in the mercantile business. At that time their eldest son was a student in Roanoke College, and their object in removing from Augusta county was to be near their sons, while attending that college. Mr. Holland was a captain in the Confederate Army, and lived, a highly respected citizen, until his death at a ripe old age in 1887. His widow survived him for many years and died at the age of 85, at the home of her son, Robert, in Charlotte, North Carolina. They had three sons, George W., Robert C., and Newton.

1. George William Holland (5) was born July 16, 1838. After graduating at Roanoke College and Gettysburg Theological Seminary he entered the ministry of the Lutheran Church. However, in July, 1861, he enlisted as a private soldier in the Confederate Army, but in the following October, when returning from outpost duty, he lost his left arm by the accidental discharge of a gun in the hands of one of the company. Soon he was a teacher at Roanoke College and captain of a company of reserves. Re-entering the ministry he was united in marriage, Aug. 21, 1867, with Miss Pauline, only daughter of Rev. D. F. Bittle, D.D., the distinguished president of Roanoke College. For seventeen years prior to his death, Sept. 30, 1895, Rev. Dr. Holland was president of Newberry College, South Carolina. A beautiful memorial volume was prepared under the direction of the college authorities and printed at Charleston, S. C., and a handsome structure, Holland Memorial Hall, was erected on the college campus. His widow, a noble woman who shared all her husband's toils and triumphs, is still living at Newberry, South Carolina. Of their two children the daughter died in infancy and the son was killed in his fourteenth year by the accidental discharge of a gun in the hands of a companion.

2. Robert Christian Holland (5) was born April 20, 1840, in Churchville, Augusta county, Va., was the second son of Robert Harper Holland and Eliza Ann Holland (nee Shuey). His early years were spent at school in Augusta county, taught by his mother in her own home and by his father at Oakland and Shiloh. At the age of twelve to fifteen he attended school in

Middlebrock, Va. In 1855 his parents moved to Salem, Va., and he entered the preparatory department of Roanoke College, graduating in 1860. He pursued a post-graduate course in Hebrew and French, a more or less indistinct purpose of preparing for the ministry having been entertained, fostered largely by that great and good man, Dr. D. F. Bittle, president of the college, whose blessed influence both as pastor and teacher was often recognized with pathetic tenderness and affection. To his honored parents and to Dr. Bittle, he was wont to attribute the chief share, under God, in shaping his life.

In the spring of 1861 he volunteered as a Confederate soldier, joining the Salem Artillery, and was stationed on Craney Island in Hampton Roads, where he remained one year. Desiring a more active service, he made application for a transfer to the twenty-eighth Virginia regiment of Pickett's brigade. He reached his new command just in time to engage in the battle of Seven Pines. Then followed the Seven Days Battle around Richmond, and participating in all the engagements of his command, his gallantry was rewarded by promotion to position of Color Guard, and afterward to that of Sergeant.

Following the fortunes of Pickett's brigade, he was at Second Manassas, where he was severely wounded. Rejoining the army as soon as possible, he participated in engagements on the Rappahannock, and in Eastern North Carolina, and in the summer of 1863 he was again marching with his surviving comrades, toward the Potomac, through Maryland into Pennsylvania, pressing toward Gettysburg, which was reached for that memorable third of July, and participated in the famous Pickett's Charge. He was among a number who reached the breastworks, and captured the cannon in front of them. Here he was wounded in both arms. Wounded and a prisoner, he landed after a lapse of two weeks on David's Island near New York. Here during the summer he had a hard siege of sickness from his wounds, and being disabled for military service, was released on parole, and in November reached his home in Salem, Va. After recovering sufficiently, he went to the University of Virginia in 1864, to study law, graduating in 1866. He practised the profession in Salem two years.

In 1868 he entered the ministry of his Lord and Master. His first charge was at Hebron Church, Madison Court House, Va., which he served until 1875, when he was called to Shepherdstown, West Virginia. He remained in Shepherdstown only three years, because of urgent solicitation to fill the vacancy in

the faculty of Roanoke College, caused by death of Dr. Bittle, being elected Vice-President, but performing the duties of President, and occupying the chair of Moral and Intellectual Science. H's extreme modesty would not allow the title of President to be affixed to his name, so sacred did he hold the name of D. F. Bittle. After three years of active service as President and professor at the College, he accepted a call to Martinsburg, West Virginia. This call furnished a not unwelcome opportunity to return to the Gospel ministry, and from 1881 to 1888 was pastor of St. John's Church, which was largely rebuilt and remodeled during this time.

In June, 1888, having accepted a call to Charleston, South Carolina, he entered upon the work there as pastor of Wentworth Street Church, now St. Andrews, Oct. 14, of same year, and remained there nearly ten years. In 1892 the degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Roanoke College. Also in this year of 1892 Dr. Holland was called by the Board of Missions to go to Japan to begin work for the United Synod in that country, but this call he felt compelled to decline, but held himself ready to obey the call of the Church for anything here at home that he could do for the work. In the providence of God he did a great work for his Church in Japan.

At the time of going to Charleston, S. C., Dr. Holland refused an urgent call to St. Luke's Church, Baltimore. Also in 1892, he received a unanimous call to the Church of the Ascension, Savannah, Georgia, and in 1896, a similar call to College Church, Salem, Virginia. These flattering calls he felt constrained to decline, for his work as pastor in Charleston. He was elected to the highest positions the Church had to offer, among them that of president of the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary, and he was thus in position to foster a deep interest in the Seminary of the Southern Church.

This intense interest in this institution was greatly manifested in 1900 by inaugurating a movement for the endowment of the Seminary, called the Century Memorial. He was made chairman of this fund, the Century Memorial Fund, and in two years it was carried to a successful issue, which caused great rejoicing throughout the Church.

In 1888 he yielded to a pressing call to become pastor of St. Mark's Church at Charlotte, North Carolina. While in Charlotte he also taught in Elizabeth College for women. Work seemed to heap itself upon him, filling a term as president of the North Carolina Synod also.

In 1904 he was placed by the United Synod at the head of the Mission Work, Home and Foreign. The work developed along all lines. The founding of a school for boys in Japan marked a special development in the foreign work. Beside being a busy pastor and teacher, he had the Century Endowment and other official work in the Church. These eleven years in Charlotte perhaps proved the busiest years of his life.

Later the Mission work was divided, and he was placed at the head of the Foreign Mission Board, and having resigned as pastor of St. Mark's, Charlotte, at the request of the Board of Missions, he devoted his entire time to that work. The school for boys in Japan was perhaps the crowning joy of his life-work, at the same time the heaviest (at a cost of nearly seventy-five thousand dollars for building only). He was signally successful in leading the hosts of God's people into large undertakings for the Kingdom of Christ. He filled with marked ability all the highest positions in the Church, being president of all the Synods in which he lived, and of the general body, the United Synod in the South.

He was often heard to say that he never wanted "to be laid on the shelf," and also hoped the Lord would spare him a lingering illness. Both these wishes were granted, for he passed away in Columbia, South Carolina, his home for the last few years of his life, after an illness of only two weeks, having worked up to the last.

He entered into Life on the seventeenth day of November, 1915. His body rests in East Hill cemetery, Salem, Virginia, with his two little ones, his father, mother and brother Newton, awaiting the glorious resurrection. He was trusted and loved by the whole Church as it is the privilege of a few to enjoy. In his death the Church sustained a great loss.

Dr. Holland was twice married. The first marriage was to Kate Brown Shirey, Sept. 25, 1866. They had three children, two dying in infancy, and one living to the age of seven years. His second marriage was to Mary Virginia McClanahan, Jan. 12, 1893. There were no children. His wife survives him. His lovely home life, so sacred, so blessed, words fail to depict. His own words of tribute to a friend are well fitting here, for in his home were "shrines hallowed by the heart's sincerest devotion, shrines consecrated by tenderest thought, most sacred vows, love's sweetest ministrations and the incense of pledged affection."

To his home his friends loved to come. Being of tender and sympathetic affection as pastor he was loved by all. As a citizen he enjoyed the highest honor and esteem. Every church and community was better for his having served in it.

"He was gentle as he was brave and as courtly in the tender offices of affection as he was princely and undaunted amid the disasters of war." Much is expressed in the beautiful inscription on his tombstone by his devoted friend and pastor.

"Exemplary as a citizen both in war and in peace;

Eminent as a Christian through forty-seven years in the Lutheran ministry;

Consecrated to the work of the evangelization of the world."

At the time of his death he was residing at (Eau Claire), near Columbus, S. C. For many years before his death he had been devoting himself particularly to the Japan mission field, and since his death his devoted Christian wife has been striving in the same field.

3. Newton Holland (5) was born in 1842, and after graduating at Roanoke College studied medicine and became a successful practitioner. In 1872 he was united in marriage with Miss Agnes Hackett, of Louisa county, Virginia. He died before reaching his sixtieth year, and left three children, Mary, Howard and Nina. Mary (6) is living with her husband and widowed mother in Columbia, S. C. Nina (6) was the first woman graduate of Roanoke College. While her uncle Robert was living in Charlotte she accepted a position to teach in Elizabeth College, a church institution for young ladies at that place. She was married to L. E. Covington, a successful business man of Raleigh, North Carolina. She is the editor of Everywoman's Magazine, a progressive monthly that is fast winning its way in the South.

4. Lewis Henry Shuey (4), second son of Christian and Catharine Shuey, was born March 20, 1824. He married Miss Jemima V. Grimm in 1851, and resided all his life on his farm, which adjoined his father's. They were members of the United Brethren Church, and had two children, viz: Christian and Luella. He died June 13, 1874, and his widow survived him until 1896.

1. Christian Beard Shuey (5) was born March 21, 1852, and is a farmer and business man, having resided in Staunton, Va., for the last thirty years. He married Mollie A. Fifer, Jan. 1, 1874. They had four children: Leona, Tate, Alma, and Katie. His wife died March 18, 1889. On Oct. 10, 1894, he married

Mary E. Keller. Children: Ella, Ira, John and Marshall. Address, 101 Trenary St., Staunton, Va.

1. Leona Belle Shuey (6) was born April 27, 1875. She was married to Victor Lynn Hoover, the son of a substantial farmer of Augusta county, Feb. 9, 1897, at Swope, Va. They had four children:—1. Allene (7) was born Sept. 23, 1899, and died at the same date. 2. and 3. Fred Christian and David Tate (7), twins, born Aug. 2, 1901. David Tate died Aug. 24, 1901, and Fred Christian died June 30, 1902. 4. Linwood Ann (7) was born Oct. 18, 1903. They moved to Dayton, Ohio, March 16, 1905, where Mr. Hoover fills a responsible position in the City Postoffice. Residence, 419 Coate Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

2. Tate Glossbrenner Shuey (6) was born July 16, 1877. He married Ollie Woehler, July 8, 1907. They have three children: 1. Zetta Elizabeth Shuey (7) born Feb. 2, 1909; 2. Clea Marie Shuey (7) born Aug. 12, 1912, and 3. George Joseph Shuey (7) born Aug. 20, 1915. Mr. Shuey is a stationary engineer at Poseyville, Ind.

3. Alma Hamilton Shuey (6) born May 19, 1880. She was married to Warren W. Wheeler, July 2, 1907. They have one son, Wilmer Wadsworth Wheeler, born Aug. 16, 1908. Mr. Wheeler is an electrician. They reside at Staunton, Va.

4. Katie Holland Shuey (6) was born July 12, 1883. She was married to Cecil W. Burton, Nov. 19, 1908. Mr. Burton is a merchant at Covington, Va.

5. Ella Magdalene Shuey (6) was born July 8, 1895.

6. Ira Christian Shuey (6) was born Jan. 15, 1897. Died Aug. 24, 1898.

7. John Henry Shuey (6) was born Aug. 12, 1899.

8. Marshall Bernard Shuey (6) was born Oct. 30, 1901.

2. Luella M. K. Shuey (5) was born April 3, 1865, and as she grew in girlhood she became the star pupil of the Oriskany School. Reaching womanhood she was married to Robert Lee Trimble, the son of a neighboring farmer. He acquired the Lewis Henry Shuey farm and subsequently the adjoining Christian Shuey homestead, of all of which property he is the owner to-day. His wife died in 1894, leaving three daughters, viz: Catharine, Minnie, and Margaret. Catharine Trimble (6) is married to Mr. Frear, a merchant in Staunton, Va. Minnie Trimble (6) is a trained nurse, and Margaret Trimble (6) is married to a prosperous farmer living near the celebrated Seawright Spring in the northern part of Augusta county.

VII. GEORGE SHUEY (3)

Was born Sept. 10, 1794, in Bethel township, Dauphin county, Pa. The following year, 1795, his father moved to Augusta county, Virginia. He was brought up on the farm, and himself became a practical farmer. His farm occupied the middle of the large tract of land bought by his father when he located in Virginia, his brother Christian having the tract adjoining his on the north side and his brother Jacob, the tract south on which the original home stands.

He married Elizabeth Misor, and to them six children were born, viz: George Washington, Sarah Margaret, James William, Elizabeth Jane, Benjamin Franklin, and John Jacob.

He was a man of striking personality. Tall, broad-shouldered, erect, smooth-shaven, well proportioned, dignified, and quiet in his manner, brave, daring and stalwart in character; conscientious in the discharge of every duty, of unquestioned business integrity, temperate and clean in his habits, using neither intoxicants nor tobacco in any form.

He was not merely a life long member of Mt. Tabor Lutheran Church but a faithful active deacon in it most of his life, and a constant attendant and active participant in its every public service.

The last twenty years of his life were saddened, first by the death of his capable and worthy son on the field of battle, later by the loss of all of his slaves who were so much capital in those days, and finally by the failure in business of two influential old friends for whom he had gone security for thousands of dollars. The richest heritage he left his family is the memory of those years of patient toiling and self-denial in the decline of life to pay off other men's debts. The burden was shared as all his burdens were, by his faithful wife and both lived to see the last note of this surety paid and their own home free of encumbrance.

His devoted life companion died Feb. 14, 1881, and on Aug. 27, of the same year, 1881, he peacefully followed her, aged 86 years, 11 months and 17 days. Their bodies lie buried in the same double grave by that of their son, Frank.

1. George Washington Shuey (4) was born in Augusta county, Va., Sept. 26, 1824. He was brought up on his father's farm in the sturdy methods of those early days before the building of railroads in Virginia, and many were the long and perilous journeys he made even as a young boy with four-horse loads of grain and farm produce to their two markets of that day, Scottsville and Richmond, his only companion being a negro

slave boy a little younger than himself. He was given a country school education, however, which was supplemented by two year's attendance at the Virginia Institute (now Roanoke College), then located within the bounds of Mt. Tabor congregation. On Sept. 24, 1846 he married Sarah Margaret Beard and to this union six children were born, namely Elizabeth, Catherine, George, Jacob, Franklin and Margaret. In 1855 he bought from his uncle Jacob Shuey the old first Shuey home in Virginia and in it lived the remainder of his life, and from it passed to the life beyond, Dec. 6, 1901, at the age of 77 years, 2 months and 10 days.

In build and appearance he was a typical Shuey. Six feet tall, broad shouldered and stout, weighing about 200 pounds; fearless and brave, happy-faced and cordial in his manner, and strictly temperate in his habits, using neither intoxicants nor tobacco. He was a bountiful provider, hospitable and open-hearted, kind to the poor, true to his friends, helpful to his neighbors, honest in all business transactions, loyal and devoted to his home and family, strong in his faith in God, patient in suffering, triumphant in his death.

In politics he was a Democrat; during the Civil war he took sides with the land of his birth, the Southland.

In religion he was a lifelong Lutheran, having served Mt. Tabor congregation as a deacon the greater part of his life and up to his death. He saw the old church built and was chairman of the building committee for the present structure; was instrumental in procuring more land around the church and in enlarging its cemetery.

He was a man of unusually good judgment, well read, public spirited and progressive, but cared nothing for civic offices or honors. He did, however, in his younger years, succeed his cousin, William H. Shuey, as captain of the Middlebrook Rifles.

When the C. & O. R. R. was building through that section of Virginia he furnished for it both lumber and labor in consideration of which he was made a stockholder of the company, in which capacity he attended meetings in Richmond, going then through the mountains over whose icy slopes he had so courageously driven as a boy.

He was confined to his room and most of the time to his bed for the last fourteen months of his life by rheumatism, which settled in a fractured kneecap. He suffered intensely, but was conscious and rational to the last. Just as his spirit was departing he looked up, then closed his eyes, folded his hands across

his breast, took one deep breath and was gone. "Mark the perfect man and behold the upright for the end of that man is peace."

His faithful wife survived him by fourteen and one-half years, making her home with their youngest daughter, Margaret (Mrs. C. W. Foss), at 3808-8th Ave, Rock Island, Illinois, in which home she fell peacefully asleep May 15, 1916, at the age of 87 years, 7 months, and 15 days. Her body rests in Mt. Tabor cemetery between that of her husband and their little son, Jacob.

1. Elizabeth Virginia Shuey (5) was born Sept. 19, 1847. She was given a good country school education, and on Feb. 14, 1869, was married to J. Luther Hailman, of Augusta county, Va. With him she has shared many vicissitudes of both prosperity and adversity.

They have lived in a number of different towns in Virginia, in Florence, Alabama, and in Washington, D. C.

They are members of the Lutheran Church and are the parents of seven children: Harriet or Hattie Shuey, George Franklin, Sarah Katharine, Clifton Luther, Hubert Victor, Eugene Vernon, and John Allemong.

In 1892, during the period of their greatest financial prosperity, and while they were owners of a beautiful old southern home in Front Royal, Va., their two daughters passed away. Hattie (6), on July 14, at the age of 22, of typhoid fever. Katie (6), on Oct. 15, aged 16 years. They were both consistent members of the Lutheran Church and passed consciously and triumphantly to the life beyond. Their bodies lie buried side by side in the Front Royal cemetery in plain view of their old home. Hattie was an artist of some promise.

Clifton Luther Hailman (6) is also gone. He was engaged in magazine photographic work on the Pacific Coast, and in the spring of 1909 he left his boarding home for a few day's rest on account of a severe headache from which he was suffering, and has never been heard of since, though diligent search was made for him. He was intensely fond of sea-bathing and having poor heart action the family believe he was drowned while bathing.

George Franklin Hailman (6) lives in Chester, Pa., where he is superintendent of the Southern Pennsylvania Traction Co.

Hubert Victor Hailman (6) is a physician in Government employ, and is now located at Ft. Simcoe, in the Yakima Indian Reservation in the State of Washington.

Eugene Vernon Hailman (6) lives in Atlantic City, N. J. He is in the employ of the Singer Sewing Machine Co., and is unmarried.

John Allemong Hailman (6) is with the Merchants' Express and Storage Co., in Washington, D. C. He and his little family (wife and two small children), are living at present a short distance from Washington, with his parents who need his care in their declining years. Their address is Vienna, Va., Route 2.

J. Luther Hailman died Sunday morning, Nov. 25, 1917, and was buried by the side of his two daughters in Front Royal, Va.

2. Catharine Ann Shuey (5) was born in Augusta county, Va., April 12, 1851. Like her older sister she was given a good country school education. She was married June 5, 1870, to John C. Firebaugh, who died six years afterwards. On Dec. 18, 1883, she was married to John Thompson, who died in 1892. Their daughter, Margaret Catharine Thompson (6) was born Sept. 25, 1887, was married to John King, and is the mother of five children: Thompson (7), Marshall (7), Theodore (7), Catharine (7), and Shuey (7). Mrs. Thompson is a member of the Mt. Tabor Lutheran Church and lives on her farm near the village of West View, her address being Swoop, Va., Route 2.

3. George Eugene Shuey (5) was born April 2, 1854. After attending the public schools near home he was educated at Roanoke College, Salem, Va., and Wittenberg Theological Seminary, Springfield, Ohio, and ordained to the Lutheran ministry by the Virginia Synod in Sept., 1886.

On July 9, 1889, he married Doris Bruning Hoppe, of Richmond, Va., and they are the parents of five children: Elise (6), Theodore (6), Marguerite (6), Doris (6), and Marion (6).

Professionally, Rev. Shuey was original striking and fearless in his presentation of truth, being a gifted and forceful speaker. He served during his ministry, Lutheran congregations in Virginia, West Virginia, Ohio, and Illinois.

Socially, he was witty, companionable, and sympathetic. In his family he was home-loving, kind, self-denying and intensely loyal.

When failing health forced him from the active ministry he moved to a farm he had bought near Churchville, Va., and there he peacefully fell asleep May 12, 1917, after a patient, uncomplaining struggle with Bright's disease. His mortal remains lie buried in Mt. Tabor Lutheran cemetery, near by those of his parents and grandparents.

Rev. Dr. Theodore George Shuey (6) was born Feb. 13, 1893, in Rock Island, Illinois. He was educated at Shenandoah Collegiate Institute, Roanoke College, Hamilton College of Law, McKinley University Law School, and Western Theological Seminary. Holds the following degrees: Bachelor of Laws (LL.B.), and Doctor of Laws (LL.D) Before entering the active work of the ministry he was General Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association, Pittsburgh, and was presented by that Association with a Silver Loving Cup on leaving. Is now a minister of the Pittsburgh Synod Evangelical Lutheran Church, and pastor of St. Marks English Evangelical Lutheran Church, corner North Avenue and Middle St., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Has been in the work of the active ministry for two years and conducts the Garden Theatre meetings where he has an audience of a thousand Sunday afternoons. He is not married.

4. Jacob Christian Shuey (5) was born in Augusta county, Va., Jan. 22, 1857, and died of scarlet fever, March 3, 1865, aged 8 years, 1 month and 9 days. He is remembered by the family as its angel brother. Precocious, unusually religious, always planning what he was going to do when he became a man, but adding invariably, "That is if I live to be a man."

5. William Franklin Shuey (5) was born in Augusta county, Va., Jan. 27, 1860. His public school education was supplemented by one year at the Valley Institute and one at the Shenandoah Music School.

On March 11, 1884, he married Caroline Elizabeth Scott, who died in 1897. They had no children. He now lives on a farm near Washington, D. C.

6. Sarah Margaret Shuey (5) was born in Augusta county, Va., Feb. 14, 1863. After finishing the public school at the "Glebe" she entered Staunton Female Seminary in September, 1879, graduating from that institution in June, 1882. She afterwards taught in Marion Female College in Virginia, Burkittsville Female Seminary, in Maryland, and Fairview Academy in Rock Island, Illinois.

On August 2, 1887, she was united in marriage to Claude W. Foss, Professor of History and Political Science in Augustana College, Rock Island, Illinois. Since then she has been his constant companion and helpmeet, having with him traveled not only in this country, but in Europe, the Orient, Egypt and Palestine, when in 1908-9, he was given a year's leave of absence and sent as a commissioner by the General Council of the Evangelical

Lutheran Church to inspect its mission fields in India and by the Augustana Synod to inspect its field in Persia.

When Augustana College became co-educational she was appointed its first lady principal in 1888, which position she held for three years.

In infancy she was baptized, and at the age of twelve years was confirmed a member of Mt. Tabor Lutheran church. In February, 1888, she transferred her membership to become a charter member with her husband of the First (Grace) English Lutheran church in Rock Island, in which she still worships. Besides her church's organized activities she is also much interested in a number of women's organizations of various kinds.

Dr. and Mrs. Foss have no children of their own, but an orphaned niece, Martha Foss, has taken the place of a daughter in their home since 1895.

At this writing, Dr. Foss still occupies the chair of History and Economics at Augustana College, being in point of continuous service the oldest professor at the institution, and their home address is 3808 Eighth Ave., Rock Island, Illinois.

Martha Foss was married to Paul Gordon Silas of Rockford, Ill., on June 10, 1919. Both of them are graduates of the Augustana College. Mr. Silas saw service oversea in the World's War for seven months. They will reside in Rockford, where he is a teacher in the high school.

2. Sarah M. Shuey (4) was born July 4, 1826. She was married to Captain William S. Hiser, and had five children, all daughters: Elizabeth C., Alice V., Sarah M., Laura F., and Luella F. They resided on a farm near Fort Defiance, Augusta county, Va. They were members of the Lutheran Church. The daughters were educated in the Staunton Female College. They were intelligent and well qualified for social life as well as the more earnest duties devolving upon them. Captain Hiser died Aug. 24, 1888, and Mrs. Hiser died Feb. 19, 1891. Elizabeth Hiser (5) was married to James F. Bowman, a farmer near their home farm. They now reside in Staunton, Va. Alice V. Hiser (5) was married to Mr. Shickel, of Salem, Va., Nov. 4, 1884. After their marriage, they traveled extensively abroad. Soon after their return she lost her health and died Dec. 13, 1887, in Staunton, where they resided. Sarah Maggie Hiser (5) remained unmarried and is living with her sister, Laura. She has traveled a great deal—practically all over the United States and Europe. Laura F. Hiser (5) was married to John A. Wise, a successful business man in the agricultural implement

line. Failing health compelled him to retire from business in 1900. Residence, Staunton, Va. Luella F. Hiser (5) was married to Frank J. Nesbitt, a prosperous lumber dealer, Dec. 14, 1898. They reside in Indianapolis, Ind. All of these are members of the Lutheran Church except Luella, who is a Presbyterian. There are no living grandchildren of Sarah M. Shuey Hiser.

3. Dr. James W. Shuey (4) was born Aug. 25, 1829. He was a student at Roanoke College, which was then only an academy, for three years; he then entered Pennsylvania College, located at Gettysburg, Pa., where he studied two years and graduated in classics. He then read medicine privately one year with Dr. William McChesney, in Middlebrook, Augusta county, Va., afterwards attended the medical school in the University of Virginia for one year, and completed his course in the Medical University of New York. He married Mary Jane Shuey (4), a daughter of John Shuey, October 21, 1858, and had four children, viz: Charles, Alberta, James and Laura. They were members of the Lutheran Church. He was practicing his profession of medicine in Amsterdam, Botetourt county, Virginia. He was a man of considerable influence, standing high in his profession as a physician; was well liked by all who knew him, having had both the scholarly and social qualifications to make him a leader of the people in whose midst he resided. He died Feb. 8, 1883, at Sherman, Texas.

1. Charles William Franklin Shuey (5) was born Dec. 1, 1859, and died the 29th of the same month, aged 29 days.

2. Alberta Price Shuey (5) was born March 2, 1862.

3. James Edwin Shuey (5) was born July 3, 1863.

4. Laura Wilma Shuey (5) was born Dec. 23, 1865.

4. Elizabeth J. Shuey (4) was born Aug. 29, 1832. She was married to Robert D. Hoover, and had eight children: 1. An infant son who died May 16, 1856; 2. Augusta V. Hoover (5), died Jan. 11, 1911; 3. Florence E. Hoover (5), married W. M. Argenbright. They have one daughter, Maggie Virginia Argenbright (6), residence, Swoope, Va.; 4. Georgia A. Hoover (5) is not married, residence, Swoope, Va.; 5. Bertie Hoover (5) was married to G. D. Wine, and they have two daughters, Marguerite Elizabeth Wine (6) and Pauline Hoover Wine (6), residence, Swoope, Va.; 6. B. Franklin Hoover (5) married Della Knopp, two sons, Wallace Hoover (6) and Weldon Hoover (6), residence, Clifton Forge, Va. His wife died March 3, 1904. Later he married Willie Baker, one son, Joseph Hoover (6);

7. James Shuey Hoover (5) married Callie Miller. They have two daughters, Antha (6) and Audrey (6). Reside near Staunton, Va.; 8. Margaret S. Hoover (5) is not married. Residence, Swoope, Va. The Hoover family are members of the Lutheran Church. Robert D. Hoover was a farmer and lived on part of the land formerly belonging to the old homestead, which Mrs. Hoover's grandfather bought when he first came to Virginia in 1795. Mrs. Hoover died Sept. 13, 1894. They resided near Swoope, Va.

5. Benjamin Franklin Shuey (4) was born Sept. 19, 1835. As soon as the Civil War broke out, he entered the Confederate Army, and held the position of Lieutenant of a company in the 5th Regiment Virginia Volunteers, Infantry, which served in the Stonewall Brigade. At the first battle of Manassas, July 21, 1861, he was wounded, and died the following day, July 22, aged 26 years, 10 months and 3 days. He was a member of the Lutheran Church.

6. John Jacob Shuey (4) was born Nov. 10, 1837, near Swoope, Augusta county, Va. He grew up on his father's farm and received a common school education. The late Dr. D. F. Bittle, founder and first president of Roanoke College, was his pastor during early manhood, and tried to prevail upon him to enter college in preparation for the Gospel ministry. But he stoutly declined, an act that he sorely regretted in maturer years.

In boyhood, he was received into communicant membership with Mt. Tabor Lutheran Church, of which he has remained a consistent, faithful, and influential member. At different times, he has held long terms as superintendent of the Sunday school. For forty years he was the efficient treasurer of the congregation. He has been a trustee of the church property since young manhood. Being a good singer, he led the music of his congregation for many years in the days when musical instruments were unknown in most country churches.

In the year 1858, he married Julia Frances Mizer and, receiving sixty acres of land and a little log cabin from his father, off the home farm, they set out together upon the voyage of life. When the Civil War broke out, he volunteered and entered the ranks of the Confederate army as a soldier. He was wounded at the first battle of Manassas, which terminated his career as a soldier, excepting some time spent in the ranks of the Home Guards near the close of the war, when Hunter made his raid through southwestern Virginia. He served his government, however, on detail, as shoemaker for the army.

After the war, prices were high on all farm products, and the couple went to work with a will. They were prosperous and happy and soon accumulated sufficient money to purchase additional land and build a handsome large brick dwelling house to take the place of the humble cabin.

As a farmer, he was eminently successful. He always kept his fences and roads in good repair and his land in a good state of cultivation.

He has always been a good citizen, taking active interest in all matters relative to the public welfare. In politics, he has always been a staunch Democrat, voting the straight Democratic ticket in all national elections. Yet, he has taken a decided interest in the temperance movements. Yielding to the Prohibition movement, he once consented to become a candidate for the State legislature, upon the Prohibition ticket, polling the highest vote ever cast by the party, and was defeated by only a very small majority.

He has ever been a free and liberal supporter of all benevolent objects. Few ever went away from him empty handed.

In Jan., 1904, his wife died, who had been to him a true companion and helpmeet for thirty-six years. She was buried in the family plot in old Mt. Tabor cemetery. They had three children: Benjamin F., John W. and James L.

After the departure of his beloved wife, he sold his farm and all his personal property to his youngest son, with whom he makes his home, but much of his time he spends with his other two sons.

Considering his age (he is now in his eightieth year), he is a remarkably well preserved man. A man of indomitable will, he has been strictly temperate in all his habits all his life, and, to-day, his step is as elastic and his carriage as erect as that of a man of forty years.

1. Benjamin Franklin Shuey (5) was born June 20, 1861, near Swoope, Augusta county, Va. After completing the instruction given in the public schools, he attended the Augusta Male Academy at Fort Defiance, for two years. He then entered Roanoke College, which he attended for three sessions and a half. Owing to a small-pox scare in the town of Salem, he left college just before graduation and never returned.

On Dec. 22, 1889, he married Sallie V. Miller and took charge of a large farm owned by his father-in-law. They were very successful and prosperous, working hard and living economically. After the death of the wife's parents, they bought the farm

which they now own free from debt, besides having recently purchased a large additional tract of land for grazing purposes. The first tract is an old homestead and one of the most valuable farms in the county.

Both he and his wife are members of the Mt. Tabor Lutheran church. Highly respected and honored by everybody, they live a quiet and unassuming life, attending strictly to their own business. They have five children.

1. Mead F. Shuey (6) was born March 31, 1892. He attended the public schools. In 1915, he married Miss Manley. They live on the home place.

2. John Jacob Shuey, Jr. (6), was born Sept. 9, 1895.

3. William Haller Shuey (6) was born June 9, 1899.

4. Lewis Hermon Shuey (6) was born June 22, 1901.

5. May Alberta Shuey (6) was born May 25, 1905.

All are at home with their parents.

2. Rev. John William Shuey (5) was born May 20, 1867. His boyhood days were spent on his father's farm, where he learned to do all kinds of farm work. On account of defective vision he was taken from the public school in his sixteenth year and devoted all of his time to farm work until, at the age of nineteen, he entered a business school, graduating in ten months. He then returned to the farm and assumed largely its control for his father.

When approached by his pastor and other clergymen upon the subject of making preparation for the ministry, he pleaded the excuse of being unable to pursue a classical course on account of his eyes. One eminent divine answered this excuse by asking the question: "Where did you get your eyes?" "Possibly," said he, "if you were to use them as the Lord would have you, He might overcome the difficulty, oculists are accomplishing wonderful things nowadays." After this conversation, much time was devoted to prayerfully considering the subject of the ministry.

Baptized in infancy, and confirmed in boyhood, he had always been an active worker in the church and Sunday school. Now that the difficulty as to eyes had been settled, there arose the thought of the deficiency of early education, but, after much thought and fervent prayer, he decided to enter college. At the age of twenty-three he entered Roanoke College, bearing credentials from his pastor. The first thing done after matriculating, was to see an oculist who informed him that his trouble was,

in plain English, farsightedness which could be easily corrected with the proper lenses.

Owing to the lack of preparation, he was compelled to enter the boy's preparatory class. This made him the butt of many jokes and cruel ridicule from the upper classmen. At the end of five years, however, he graduated at the head of his class, bearing away with him five certificates of First distinction, one for each year, and the orator's medal.

After completing his academic course in college, he entered the Lutheran Theological Seminary of Chicago. Owing to a very virulent attack of typhoid fever at the close of his second year, his physicians and teachers advised against returning to Chicago. But the Dean of the seminary gave him a letter to the president of his synod advising ordination.

In May, 1897, he accepted a call to a small Lutheran church, near Lexington, Va., and, in the following August, after passing an examination by the regular examining committee of synod, was solemnly ordained to the Gospel ministry of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. He served the little congregation to which he was first called until called by his synod, in 1907, to take charge of a mission that it was contemplating starting in Portsmouth, Va. He labored in this new field very successfully for five years, gathering, in that time, a congregation of ninety-five members, in a city where he was the first Lutheran minister to hold a service.

When this mission was transferred to the oversight of the general body, he received and accepted a call to return to his first parish. This congregation was one of the smallest and weakest congregations in the synod. To-day it stands fourth from the top of the list, regarded from the standpoint of contributions.

On the 17th of April, 1900, he married Beulah von Bora Shank, of Rockingham county, Va. To her faithful companionship and devotion to the work of the Church is due, in great measure, whatever success has attended his labors. They have three children: Julia, John and Clarence.

1. Julia Ellen Shuey (6) was born May 15, 1901. She was baptized in infancy, confirmed a member of her father's church on Easter, 1915. She lives with her parents and is in the high school.

2. John Harry Fred Shuey (6) was born June 12, 1904. He was baptized and, died at the age of seven months.

3. Clarence William Shuey (6) was born July 8, 1906. Baptized in infancy, he is now in the grade grammar school. He has a very inquiring mind and devotes a great deal of time to the study of birds. He is very fond of all kinds of animals and soon wins their confidence.

3. James Luther Shuey (5) was born on March 12, 1871. He has spent all his days upon the home place. When all his brothers had left the old home, he remained and cared for his parents. In infancy, he was baptized and, in boyhood received into communicant membership with the church of his parents. For years he has held an official position in the congregation to which he belongs.

Though his education is limited to that furnished by the public school, he is a man of good, sound judgment and well informed upon the topics of the day. A very close observer, as well as a careful reader of the farm journals, he may be considered a very successful farmer. As a citizen, he is public-spirited, taking an intelligent and active interest in all affairs pertinent to the public welfare. In politics, he is a Democrat, though, in no sense, a politician. Generous and liberal, almost to a fault, the needy never go to him in vain. Possessed of more than ordinary mechanical skill, he is handy with all kinds of tools and loves to run machinery. Consequently, he keeps well posted as to the latest improvements in farm machinery.

On Nov. 3, 1897, he married Ella Belle Bosserman, a very frugal and industrious lady. After the death of his mother, he bought the home farm from his father, there they live with their family, highly respected and honored by everybody who knows them. They have five children:

1. James Armand Shuey (6) was born Oct. 18, 1899. He is a bright and industrious young man and lives with his parents.
2. John Lewis Shuey (6) was born Oct. 19, 1901.
3. Mary Elizabeth Shuey (6) was born April 26, 1903.
4. Maggie Virginia Shuey (6) was born Oct. 17, 1906.
5. Berta E. Shuey (6) was born July 21, 1916.

All are baptized members of the Lutheran Church. The boys have both been confirmed.

VIII. JACOB SHUEY (3)

Was born June 20, 1797, in Augusta county, Va. He was reared on the farm and farming was his chosen occupation. He was united in marriage to Elizabeth Lowman, March 22, 1822. They had nine children: William Henry, Mary Margaret, Ber-

nard Lewis, Catharine, Caswell Bell, Jacob Augustus, Jason Harrison, Robert Glossbrenner, and Virginia Elizabeth. The two latter are now the only survivors. Through frugality, economy, and industry he amassed a considerable property and owned one of the finest farms in Augusta county, Va. In appearance he was tall, slender, fine featured with dark hair and eyes. Was genial, quiet and mild tempered and withal a devout Christian gentleman. Was a member of the United Berthren Church. Through the earnest entreaty of his son, William, in Oct., 1855, he disposed of all his property and moved to Johnson county, Iowa, by wagon, being seven weeks on the road. There he bought 1,500 acres of land and laid out the little village of Shueyville.

He donated the land in the next county of Linn, one mile distant, on which to build Western College, To that institution he gave much money. In recent years this school is known as the Leander Clark College and is at Toledo, Iowa. He furnished the ground and built the present United Brethren church at Shueyville. To each of his children was given a fine education and more than all the example of a good Christian home. Of the land which he bought a share was given each child and sufficient retained for his own needs. He died Oct. 30, 1867, aged 70 years, 4 months and 10 days.

Interment was made in the family lot in the cemetery, which he had laid out.

His wife was a small, active woman of a humorous disposition. The latter trait being inherited by most of her children. She was a noted cook, a fine housekeeper, having a great store of beautiful bed and table linen.

Their home was known for its generous hospitality and good cheer. Mrs. Shuey died at Western, July 12, 1875, and was buried by the side of her husband at Shueyville.

1. William Henry Shuey (4), eldest son of Jacob and Elizabeth Shuey, was born in Augusta county, Virginia, Aug. 11, 1823. His father was an extensive farmer, and, like most of farmers' sons in that day, the son labored on the farm through the summer, and attended country schools through the winter. He attended a classical school one year, and gave some attention to the study of practical surveying, and did considerable business, both in the East and West, as a surveyor. On the 20th of April, 1847, he married Catharine Virginia Baker, a daughter of Frederick Baker, of Boonesboro, Washington county, Maryland. They had six children, viz: Charles L., Frederic B., Ann E., Amanda S., Ella V. and William H.

In the days of the Virginia Militia, when "big musters" were the days to which all others had to be subservient, Col. Shuey took his part in home military duty. At the age of twenty-one he was elected Captain of an armed uniformed company, known as the Middlebrook Rifles, and at the age of twenty-seven was elected Colonel of the 93d Regiment of Virginia Militia. He kept in his possession the original commission signed by John B. Floyd, then Governor of Virginia. All able-bodied men, from the age of twenty-one to forty-five, were then compelled, by law, in that State, to do military duty; and in the parades and drills of that day he was frequently associated with men who afterwards became noted in the Confederate service, such as Stonewall Jackson, Imboden, Baldwin, and others.

In 1852, he became editor of the *Northwestern Observer*, a Whig paper published at Buckhannon, West Virginia, and in 1854 removed to Johnson county, Iowa. In 1861 he entered the United States Army, and served as Captain in Company F, 14th Regiment Iowa Infantry. His regiment commenced active duties at the battles of Donelson and Shiloh, and at the battle of Corinth, Mississippi, on the 3d and 4th of October, 1862, he was the senior officer of his regiment. He was with his regiment in the Mississippi and Tennessee campaign, and in Bank's Red River Expedition, in 1864, and for a year served on the staff of General A. J. Smith, and won his respect as a brave and efficient officer. He served his three years in the army, and was discharged in November, 1864.

From 1865 to 1868 he served as a member of the Board of Supervisors of Johnson county, Iowa, and part of the time as President of the Board. Col. Shuey was connected with the *Western College Advocate and Reporter*, the most of the time from 1856 to 1864, as one of the editors and with the *Western Gazette* from its first numbers, in 1869, to 1872. He was a member of the United Brethren Church. He was one of the incorporators of Western College, Linn county, Iowa, where he resided and much was due to his efforts and influence for the location of the College, and he was ever one of its warmest friends.

Col. Shuey was giving some attention to the practice of law, having been admitted to the Bar after his removal to Iowa. He had been postmaster at Western College, Iowa, since 1868. Died July 1, 1876. His wife died May 8, 1897.

1. Charles L. Shuey (5) was born in Augusta county, Va., Nov. 16, 1848, and died Nov. 30, 1848.

2. Frederic B. Shuey (5) was born in Augusta county, Va., Nov. 8, 1849. He went to Iowa with his parents in 1854, first to Shueyville and later to Western College. Here he married Jane C. Bowman, Nov. 9, 1871. In 1881, they moved to South Dakota, where they remained until 1897. Then moved to Osborn county, Kansas, where he was engaged in farming and stock raising until 1914, when he moved to Natoma and erected a fine residence. He has been a director of the First National Bank of Natoma since its organization, and is one of the directors of the Natoma Central Telephone Company. He has been a life-long Republican. Five children were born to them: 1. Edward B. Shuey (6) was born April 5, 1873, died Aug. 6, 1874.

2. Alice Shuey (6) was born Dec. 23, 1874. She was married to H. C. Shober. They reside at Huron, S. Dakota. They have two children: Howard Shober (7) was born in 1891, and Miriam Shober (7) was born in 1895.

3. Clivia Shuey (6) was born March 17, 1879. She was married to D. H. Whitman. They reside in Indianapolis, Indiana. They have two children: Lorene Whitman (7) was born in 1905, and Robert Whitman (7) was born in 1911.

4. Ella Shuey (6) was born Nov. 17, 1882. She was married to W. L. Bowlby; residence, Natoma, Kansas. They have one child: Warrena Bowlby (7), born in 1910.

5. Jane C. Shuey (6) was born Jan. 1, 1895. She is a student in the University of Kansas, at Lawrence, Kansas.

3. Anna E. Shuey (5) was born in Shueyville, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1854. She graduated from Western (now Leander) College when but seventeen years of age. After teaching in public schools for a while she was elected Lady Principal of the same college. This position she held for five years. Then she was elected professor of mathematics in the same college, teaching there in all nine years, 1886-1895. She has the degree of M.A. from the same college. She studied for a time in the University of Evanston, Ill. She was married in Washington, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1882, to Rev. Richard La Rue Swain, Ph.D., whose parents came from Leicester, England in 1857. He is also a graduate of Leander College (1885), and Union Biblical Seminary (1887), and took a one year's course in Philosophy in Yale. He was pastor of Otterbein University five and a half years and lecturer on Evidences of Christianity. He continued his philosophical studies and received the degree of Ph.D. in 1889. Congregational pastor in South Hadley Falls, six years, Laconia, N. H., ten years, Bridgeport, Conn., six years. He is now in the lecture field; residence,

Bridgeport, Conn. They have four children: 1. Richard Shuey Swain (6) was born in Arcanum, Ohio, July 6, 1887, took a three year's course in Syracuse University, and then a course in the Yale law school, graduated in 1915, and admitted to the Connecticut Bar and practices law in Bridgeport, in the firm of Garlick and Swain; 2. Philip William Swain (6) was born Aug. 24, 1889, Westerville, Ohio, graduated in Syracuse University in 1911, degree A.B.; graduated in mechanical engineering in Sheffield scientific school, in 1913, and took a post-graduate course in Yale, degree M. E., in 1915. He is now a teacher in the Sheffield scientific school and is Proctor of Byers Hall; 3. Esther Hellen Swain (6) was born Oct. 20, 1891, graduated at Dana Hall School, Wellesley, Mass., in 1914; she is now at home; 4. Stuart Frederick Swain (6) was born in South Hadley Falls, Mass., May 9, 1895, went to high school and to Mount Hermon School, Mass. He is now in Bridgeport, Conn., in the automobile business.

4. Amanda E. Shuey (5) was born Oct. 25, 1857; died Nov. 22, 1857.

5. Ella Virginia Shuey (5) was born in Shueyville, Johnson county, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1858. She was a student in Western College. In 1884, after five year's teaching she was married to William Shannon Kelly, of Wilton Junction, Iowa, where they resided fifteen years. Then moved to Missouri and four years later to Long Lake, Minn., their present home. Eight children were born to them: Alta Grace, Lloyd Shuey, Lester Herbert, Florence Louise, Harold Lovelace, William Shuey, Rodney Frederic and Kenneth Samuel.

1. Alta Grace Kelley (6) was born Feb. 28, 1886. Is a Presbyterian. Attended school at Wilton, Iowa, and graduated from the Davenport High School in 1904. In 1907 she entered the University of Minnesota, and four years later received her degree of B.A. She worked in the Minneapolis Library and later was secretary for a Baptist minister and also Sunday-school visitor. In 1914 she was married to Edward A. Rodgers. Two children, Helen Bradley Rodgers (7) was born July 13, 1915, and Ruth Shuey Rodgers (7) was born March 25, 1917. Residence, 2005 Garfield Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

2. Lloyd Shuey Kelley (6) was born June, 1887. In 1909 he graduated from the State Agricultural School of Minnesota. He is now foreman of a large dairy farm at Lake Minnetonk, Minn. In 1915 he married Winona Snoke. Belongs to Presbyterian Church. Their son, Lester Snoke Kelley (7) was born June 28, 1916.

3. Lester Herbert Kelley (6) was born in 1888, studied at Wilton, Iowa, Marquand, Mo., and Long Lake, Minn. Joined Presbyterian Church. At fifteen years of age took sick of stomach trouble and three weeks later died in the hospital.

4. Florence Louise Kelley (6) was born Oct. 31, 1890. In 1912, she graduated from the high school. United with the Presbyterian Church.

5. Harold Lovelace Kelley (6) was born in 1892; Baptist; Minneapolis high school; traveling salesman for Dayton firm. On July 7, 1917 he married Elizabeth Savage, of Minneapolis.

6. William Shuey Kelley (6) born July, 1893; Presbyterian. Graduated from Minneapolis high school, June, 1915. He became a student at the University of Minnesota College of Engineering. Later he entered the U. S. Marine Corps for active service, April, 1917.

7. Rodney Fredric Kelley (6) born Sept. 21, 1896; Presbyterian. Graduate of Minneapolis high school, June, 1915. Expects to enter State University. He later entered the Radio service of the U. S.

8. Kenneth Samuel Kelley (6) born May 10, 1904. Attends grade school. Joined church at age eleven.

6. William H. Shuey (5) was born in Shueyville, Iowa, March 5, 1860. He pursued a course of studies in Western College. May 13, 1882, he married Alice M. Millard, of Milledgeville, Ill. They moved to Huron, South Dakota, where he engaged in farming. On Nov. 30, 1885, his wife died. He then came to Iowa. Dec. 24, 1889, he married Helen McGarvey, of Davenport, Iowa. He is a traveling salesman with residence, Davenport, Iowa. Two children: Alice Hazel and Dorothy Elizabeth.

1. Alice Hazel Shuey (6) was born March 18, 1892. Sept. 2, 1914, she was married to Aubrey M. Horton. Hazel died Oct. 14, 1915, and her infant son, Stanford Shuey Horton (7) was born Oct. 7, 1915, died March 2, 1916.

2. Dorothy Elizabeth Shuey (6) was born March 19, 1903. She is a student in Davenport high school.

2. Mary Margaret Shuey (4) was born in Augusta county, Va., Jan. 26, 1825. She was married to Rev. James Elias Bowersox, Oct. 9, 1843, by Bishop J. J. Glossbrenner. They had nine children: Jacob, Elizabeth, William, Catharine, Clay, Laura, Laurence, Margaret and James.

1. Jacob Shuey Bowersox (5) was born May 13, 1846. He married Jane Hudson. They had these children: Clarence

Eugene (6), George H. (6), who died in infancy, Elizabeth Ethel (6), Ruia Margaret (6), James Arthur (6), who died in infancy, Jacob Oscar (6), who died at eight years of age, Alta Inez (6), Frederick Clay (6). They reside at Shueyville, Iowa. This is a family of school teachers. Jacob taught 32 years; Lizzie, six years; Ruia, five years; Eugene, who is a graduate of the State University, has taught a number of years.

2. Elizabeth Arbela Bowersox (5) was married to David Overholser. Children: Waldo (6), Augustus (6), James Elery (6) dead, Margaret Bowersox (6), John D. (6), Julia Shuey (6), Ralph (6), Fred (6), Ray (6). They reside at Coleta, Whiteside county, Ill.

3. William Henry Bowersox (5) married Cinderella Hall. Children: Margaret Mildred (6), Kate Adella (6), James Ritchey (6), Charles Henry (6), (dead), Orin (6), (dead), Hugh (6), (dead), Cora Elizabeth (6), Flora Fay (6), and Nellie Marie (6).

4. Catharine Virginia Bowersox (5), (dead).

5. Clay Bowersox (5) married Mary A. Crowell, daughter of Rev. and Mary (Kephart) Crowell, native of Clearfield county, Pennsylvania. Children: Lela A. (6), (dead), Earl (6), Ralph E. (6), Etta (6), William E. (6), Clara (6), and Lester (6). He has been postmaster of Shueyville, Iowa, since 1883. He is a stalwart Republican. He has been township trustee, president of the school board, and later county supervisor of Johnson county, Iowa.

6. Laura Bowersox (5) was married to James Fordice.

7. Laurence Markwood Bowersox (5) married Seffa Silvers.

8. Margaret Virginia Bowersox (5).

9. James Elias Bowersox (5) married Frances Freme. Children: George (6) and Elias (6).

3. Bernard Lewis Shuey (4) was born in Augusta county, Va., Oct. 29, 1826. On Feb. 28, 1850, the Rev. J. J. Glossbrenner officiating, he was united in marriage to Sarah Margaret Brown, of the same county near Staunton.

They made their home on a farm given them by Jacob Shuey—called Big Spring, near Middle River.

Here two girls were born, Emma Virginia and Elizabeth Cornelia. The other seven children were all born at Shueyville, Iowa. And all but one child were baptized by Bishop Glossbrenner.

March 6, 1854, in company with William H. Shuey and his wife, they left their home and its comforts for a new one in a new country, going by land with teams over the mountains to Parkersburg on the Ohio River. At that place they took a steamboat,

going down to its mouth, and then up the Mississippi River to Keokuk, thence by land to Iowa City, and to where Shueyville now stands, which was to be their home.

Of trials, hardships and illnesses incident to a new country, it was theirs in full measure. Here in a rude log cabin on a farm given them by their father, Jacob Shuey, they made their new home.

Bernard's last years were spent at Cleveland, Ill., where he was postmaster many years. He was a member of a Masonic lodge at Colonna, Ill., and attained the place of a 33d degree Mason. He died at Cleveland, Ill., Feb. 22, 1904. The funeral being held at Colonna. Interment was in the family lot at Shueyville, Iowa.

1. Emma Virginia Shuey (5) was born at Big Spring, Augusta county, Va., Dec. 19, 1850. She was united in marriage to William Cassius Wood, Sept. 7, 1885, who died March 1, 1898. They had one daughter, Virginia Ethel. The life of Mrs. Wood has been devoted to the care of others, and the welfare of those she held most dear, was more to her than the advancement of her own interests. She resides with her daughter, Virginia, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. They are members of the Presbyterian Church.

Virginia Ethel Wood (6) was born April 29, 1890. She was married to Merle Mansfield Reeve, Feb. 26, 1910. Mr. Reeve is in the employ of the C. R. I. and P. R. R. They have two children: Roger and Elizabeth. Residence, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

1. Roger Mansfield Reeve (7) was born at Tipton, Iowa, May 20, 1911.

2. Elizabeth Virginia Reeve (7) was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, April 6, 1913.

2. Elizabeth Cornelia Shuey (5) was born at Big Spring, Augusta county, Va., Oct. 14, 1852, and was married to George Catlin Parker, a native of New York State, March 27, 1871, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Mr. Parker was a contractor for the Burlington, Cedar Rapids and Northern R. R. He was a veteran of the Civil War, being in Co. C., 65th Reg., Ill. Vol. Inf.

He was kind, genial, and industrious, and devoted to the welfare of his family. He died suddenly from heart failure, Feb. 9, 1883, on his 40th birthday. To this union were born four children.

1. Edna Gertrude Parker (6) was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1872, and was married to John A. Randall, Nov 8, 1901.

Mr. Randall was a civil engineer on construction work for the Chicago, Rock Island system in Arizona, Arkansas, Mississippi and Texas. They lived for a time at Fort Worth, Benton and Little Rock. He is now Rate Inspector for the State of Iowa, and is a veteran of the Spanish War—was a member of Co. C., 49th Regt., Col. Wm. Dows commanding.

To this union one son was born, Parker Randall (7), born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Feb. 3, 1904.

2. Nelle Margaret Parker (6) was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Aug. 4, 1874, and was married Nov., 1903, to Harry Purdy. Mr. Purdy is a railway mail clerk on the Northwestern railroad. Their residence is in Chicago, Illinois.

3. George Parker, Jr. (6) was born Nov. 9, 1878, and died July 17, 1879.

4. Roy George Parker (6) was born May 1, 1883, and died April 28, 1906. These children are buried with their father in Oak Hill cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. The mother still resides in the old home built in 1874. The members of this family are Episcopalians.

3. Mary Margaret Shuey (5) was born May 1, 1855, at Shueyville, Johnson county, Iowa, on May 9, 1875. She was married to Milan F. Brink at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and now resides at Neligh, Nebraska.

To this union were born the following seven children, one having died in infancy.

2. Emma Cornelia Brink (6) was born April 3, 1876, at Ontario, Story county, Iowa, and resides with her parents at Neligh, Nebraska.

3. Ira Willard Brink (6) was born Sept. 30, 1877, at Jefferson, Greene county, Iowa; married Mary Severson, a music teacher, March 12, 1902, and engaged in farming at Martinsburg, Neb. Here, Dec. 19, 1903, a daughter, Caryl Margaret (7), was born. Later, they moved to Mazomania, Wis., where he entered the mail service as railway postal clerk. Feb. 23, 1912, a son, Ira Milan (7) was born at Prescott, Wis. In the early winter of 1912-13, he moved with his family to St. Paul, Minn., from which place he runs as railway postal clerk to Rochelle, Ill.

4. Francis McFarland Brink (6) was born Feb. 21, 1879, at Jefferson, Greene county, Iowa. He married Grace Berry, a school teacher, at Neligh, Nebraska, July 4, 1913. To them were born two sons: Loyal Francis Brink (7), born July 6, 1914, and Stanley Eli Brink (7), born Aug. 11, 1916, at Neligh, Neb., where

they live on a farm. He bought 160 acres two miles east of Butte, Neb.

5. Roy Allen Brink (6) was born July 20, 1883, at Ticonic, Iowa. He married Eva May Jacobs at Ponca, Neb., Sept. 27, 1906, and later located on his father's farm near Neligh, Neb., where he now resides.

6. Orris Brink (6) was born Jan. 24, 1888, at Whiting, Iowa. He married Mary Dorothea Schutt, Sept. 8, 1914, at Neligh, Neb. He is engaged in farming near the same place. They have one son, Meryl Wendall Brink (7), born Jan. 30, 1917.

7. Erle Milan Brink (6) was born April 27, 1899, at Whiting, Iowa, and resides with his parents on a farm at Neligh, Neb.

This is an interesting family, all are well educated, have married well, and are prosperous. The two eldest having had superior educational advantages.

4. William Francis Shuey (5) was born Oct. 26, 1857, and died April 8, 1858.

5. Effie Hamilton Shuey (5) was born May 26, 1859. She was married to James Orison, March 30, 1881. Mr. Orison is a contractor and carpenter. They reside in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. They have two children: Mabel and Mary.

1. Mabel Virginia Orison (6) was born in 1882, and was married in 1904 to John Hageman, an electrician. They have two daughters: 1. Elois (7), who was born May 15, 1905; 2. Margaret (7) was born July 17, 1908.

2. Mary Elizabeth Orison (6) was born in 1887, and was married to John Kelty, a contractor for the Rock Island Railroad on July 31, 1904. They have one son, James Hamilton Kelty (7) was born Oct. 7, 1905.

6. Theda Jerusha Shuey (5) was born near Shueyville, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1862. She was educated in the Cedar Rapids public schools and had a two year's course in Western College. Circumstances would not permit her finishing her course however much she desired to do so. She then taught two years in the rural schools of the county,, followed by nine years teaching in the grade schools of Cedar Rapids, and during the last year of her school work she was principal of the Jefferson school. She is a member of a chapter of the Pi Beta Phi Fraternity. She was married to Alfred Henry White, a native of England, born Nov. 3, 1859, and came to this country, via Canada, in 1870. He is of a prominent family. He has been in continuous service with the Rock Island Railroad System since 1880. While residing in Tipton, Iowa, their son Douglas Nash Manwell White (6) was born

March 18, 1903. In 1905 they moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where they now reside at 1830 Washington Ave. They are members of the Presbyterian Church.

7. Charles Thompson Shuey (5) was born Aug. 5, 1864, and died March 10, 1865, aged 7 months and 5 days.

8. Sallie M. Shuey (5) was born in Louisa county, Iowa, May 28, 1867, and died at Cedar Rapids.

9. A notice of the other child which died has not been furnished.

4. Catharine Jane Shuey (4) was born April 7, 1828. She died June 22, 1828.

5. Rev. Caswell Bell Shuey (4) was born in Augusta county, Va., Feb. 15, 1832. He took a course of studies in Pennsylvania College at Gettysburg, Pa. He married Virginia C. Brown, of Johnson county, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1861, to which State he had moved. He entered ministerial labors in which he continued to the time of his death. Two children: James F. and Ada Miriam, who died at six months of age. He died April 30, 1865, aged 33 years, 2 months and 15 days.

1. James F. Shuey (5) was born Sept. 3, 1862. He graduated from the high school at Jefferson, Iowa, in the class of 1882. After working on the farm a few years he studied pharmacy and passed the State Board examination Sept. 6, 1893. He had purchased a half interest in a drug store and in 1894 purchased the other half in Jefferson, Iowa, and has conducted this business ever since. On May 8, 1890, he married Emma J. Wilkinson. Children: Janet L., Florence M., John W., and Willis D. They are members of the Presbyterian Church, where he was treasurer for eight years. His wife died Nov. 25, 1909. On April 24, 1912, he married Mrs. Jessie P. Matthiessen, of Monticello, Iowa. This Shuey family have taken great interest in the business, religious and social circles of Jefferson, Iowa, where they reside.

1. Janet L. Shuey (6) was born Feb. 22, 1891. She is saleslady in a store in Pasadena, Cal.

2. Florence M. Shuey (6) was born Jan. 24, 1895. She was married to Edward Crist, Dec. 4, 1915. They reside near Stanwood, Iowa.

3. John W. Shuey (6) was born Feb. 5, 1896. He is a student in a business college in Des Moines, preparing himself for a commercial life.

4. Willis Dean Shuey (6) was born Nov. 4, 1909.

6. Jacob Augustus Shuey (4) was born April 17, 1836, near Swoop, Va. He came to Shueyville, Iowa, with his father in 1855. Was a member of the United Brethren Church and later of the M. E. Church, and was a teacher of a Bible class 32 years. He was a graduate of Western College, and taught for a short time and later was a trustee for eight years of said college. He held positions of trust in both church and State, and had a large circle of friends. He married Mary Annie Henderson, of Cedar Rapids, Nov. 24, 1864. They had four children: John J., Lucy E., Edward H., and Mabel V. Mrs. Shuey died Aug. 27, 1906, and Mr. Shuey died May 27, 1915.

1. John Jacob Shuey (5) was born Oct. 12, 1868, at Jefferson, Iowa. He married Nettie Y. Cook. He is a traveling salesman. Member of the Christian Science Church. They reside in Sioux City, Iowa.

2. Lucy Elizabeth Shuey (5) was born March 11, 1872, at Jefferson, Iowa. She was married to Dr. Mark E. Johnson. They have two children: Mary Irma Johnson (6) and Merrill Shuey Johnson (6). They are members of the M. E. Church. Residence, Corning, Iowa.

3. Edward Henderson Shuey (5) was born July 20, 1880, at Red Oak, Iowa. He graduated from Red Oak high school in 1899. Taught two years. Graduated from Simpson College and Simpson School of Business at Indianola, Iowa, in 1906. Was commandant of St. Charles Military College one year. Manager of Guardsman Printing Co. two years. Principal of the high school at Winterset and Knoxville, Iowa, each one year. Then five years principal of the Junior-Senior high school at Rochester, Minn. Teacher of a large Bible class in the M. E. Church and a member of its official board. On Dec. 31, 1906, he married Anna Louisa Brown, of Indianola, Iowa. They have two children: George Edward Shuey (6) born Aug. 19, 1908, and Robert Kenneth Shuey (6) born Sept. 12, 1915. They now reside at Marshalltown, Iowa, where he is principal of the high school.

4. Mabel Virginia Shuey (5) was born Feb. 15, 1886. She was married to J. T. Rogers, Jr., at Red Oak, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1906. They have two children: Phyllis (6) born at Shoemaker, New Mexico, Aug. 9, 1914, and John Jacob Rogers (6) born April 4, 1918. They are members of the Christian Science Church; residence, Carroll, Iowa.

7. Jason Harrison Shuey (4) was born June 29, 1840, and died May 27, 1877. He married Elizabeth Nicholson, of Johnson

county, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1863. They had four children: Henry E. A., Frances V., William J., Charles B. Mrs. Shuey died Nov. 4, 1902.

1. Henry Edward Augustus Shuey (5) was born July 30, 1864, and died Dec. 4, 1865.

2. Frances Virginia Shuey (5) was born Dec. 7, 1866, and died March 15, 1877.

3. William Jason Shuey (5) was born May 5, 1868, and died Aug. 8, 1870.

4. Charles Benjamin Shuey (5) was born July 30, 1872. He married Mollie Z. Hungerford, March 2, 1903. They reside at Brookfield, Linn county, Missouri.

8. Robert Glossbrenner Shuey (4) was born Oct. 2, 1842, near Staunton, Augusta county, Va. Moved to Iowa, Oct., 1855, locating at Shueyville, Johnson county. He enlisted in Co. H., 22d Regt., Iowa Inf., at Shueyville. He was mustered into the United States service at Iowa City, Aug. 27, 1862. He took part in the battles of Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge and four days at Vicksburg. He was severely wounded in the foot, shoulder and side in the charge on Fort Beauregard at Vicksburg, Miss., May 22, 1863, and was left on the field of battle 24 hours without food, water or medical attendance. In this charge 38 of his company were killed and wounded, the regiment losing 82 per cent. of their number engaged in this charge. He was discharged at Davenport, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1863. He is State Oil Inspector. He married Emma S. Dunning, of Ohio, Sept. 8, 1864. One child, Herbert A. In his second marriage Hattie A. Chamberlin became his wife, Aug. 27, 1885. Two children: Clara A. and Lucien G. They reside in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

1. Herbert A. Shuey (5) was born May 12, 1868. He married Mary Hineman, Jan. 18, 1894, and they have two children: June and Donald. June Lenore Shuey (6) was born Sept. 22, 1899, and Donald Everett Shuey (6) was born Dec. 1, 1902.

2. Clara A. Shuey (5) was born Aug. 28, 1887. She was married to Leland S. Leasure, May 22, 1916. Address, Box 1235 R. F. D. No. 2, San Gabriel, Cal.

3. Lucien G. Shuey (5) was born Oct. 31, 1895. He married Mabel Steffy, September 9, 1913. One child, Mildred Esther Shuey (6), born August 4, 1914.

9. Virginia Elizabeth Shuey (4) was born Jan. 23, 1848, in Augusta county, Va. She is a graduate of Western College. She was married to Rev. William Taylor Jackson, Ph.D., at Shueyville, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1865. They had seven children:—William S., Frederick T., Thomas L., Cora May, Bessie Bell,

Grace V., Charles H. Doctor Jackson was principal of the Green Hill Seminary, Poolesville, Indiana, and then pastor at different places and later rector of St. Michael's Church, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. He died at Mt. Pleasant, Sept. 12, 1915, of cerebral meningitis.

1. William Shuey Jackson (5) was born Nov. 22, 1867, at Westfield, Ill. He graduated from the Fostoria, Ohio, high school, June, 1886. He then studied three years at Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio. He was a member of the Oberlin Glee Club and on the match tennis team. Upon leaving college he went to Fostoria and worked up to the position of assistant cashier of a bank. Later went to Davenport, Iowa, and engaged in investment and loan business. On Oct. 22, 1895, he married Clarissa Jane Robins. One son, William S., Jr., was born after his father's death, which occurred on April 4, 1896, of typhoid pneumonia, at San Diego, Cal. Buried at Emmetsburg, Iowa.

William Shuey Jackson (6) was born Aug. 26, 1896, at Emmetsburg, Iowa. Attended the Emmetsburg high school and later Cornell College at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. He is in the U. S. Aviation Corps.

2. Frederick Taylor Jackson (5) was born at Lafayette, Ind., April 20, 1872. He was a graduate of both the Fostoria high school and Toledo Business College. On Dec. 29, 1898, he married Anne Miller, of Cylinder, Iowa, who is a member of the Iowa Colonian Dames. He was a successful business man and was the general manager of the Okanagan United Growers, Limited, shippers of fruit and vegetables at Vernon, B. C., Canada. They attended the Episcopal Church. They have two children: 1. Virginia Miller Jackson (6) was born Feb. 12, 1900, and is a student in the Iowa City high school; 2. Frederick Osman Jackson (6) was born Aug. 29, 1903. F. T. Jackson died Feb. 26, 1917, of heart failure. His widow and children now reside at 506 S. Dodge St., Iowa City, Iowa.

3. Lester Thomas Jackson (5) was born at Western, Iowa, May 14, 1874. He graduated with highest honors of his class from the Fostoria high school. Later he graduated from the State University of Iowa. He was elected to membership in the Phi Beta Kappa—an honorary scholarship Greek letter society of the University. He was then instructor in chemistry for two years in the university. He then taught chemistry and physics in the Clinton, Iowa, high school. In 1901 he became a member of the Thompson and Jackson Land and Investment Company at Toulon, Ill. He married Harriet Elvene Robins,

on Aug. 29, 1899. They are members of the Episcopal Church, where he has been a vestryman. They have five children: 1. Phoebe Gertrude Jackson (6) was born Nov. 14, 1901; 2. Clara Elizabeth Jackson (6) was born Aug. 21, 1903; 3. Dorothy Elvene Jackson (6) was born Sept. 17, 1906; 4. Lester Robins Jackson (6) was born Sept. 15, 1915, who died Oct. 26, 1917. Mr. Jackson is president of the Board of Education of the Toulon township high school, and chairman of the County Liberty Loan Committee, also of the Y. M. C. A. War Relief Fund.

4. Cora May Jackson (5) was born at Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 18, 1876. Graduated from the high school at Iowa City, Iowa, June, 1894. Spent one year in the University in Syracuse, N. Y., specializing in music. She is quite intelligent and prominent. She was married to Robert N. Carson of Iowa City, Iowa, on Nov. 5, 1896. Both are members of the Episcopal Church. Residence, 906 College Hill, Iowa City, Iowa. They have two children: Virginia Josephine Carson (6) was born May 26, 1899. A graduate from the high school, 1917, and now a student in the University of Iowa; 2. Grace Georgine Carson (6) was born Sept. 9, 1901, is also a graduate from the high school.

5. Bessie Bell Jackson (5) was born Jan. 29, 1879, at Ann Arbor, Mich. Died March 7, 1879. Buried at Ann Arbor.

6. Grace Virginia Jackson (5) was born at Bloomington, Ind., June 1, 1881. Graduated from the Emmetsburg high school in June, 1898, and from the St. Catherine's Hall, Davenport, Iowa, June, 1900. Married to Van Dawson Alston, of Warrenton, N. C., on Jan. 9, 1907. Both are members of the Episcopal Church. They have two children: 1. Van Dawson Alston, Jr. (6), was born April 11, 1909; 2. William Alston (6) was born Sept. 1, 1912; died Dec. 20, 1915. Residence, Warrenton, N. C.

8. Charles Herbert Jackson (5) was born Sept. 28, 1886, at Fostoria, Ohio. He is in the insurance business at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Episcopalian. The Jackson family are Republicans.

IX. MARY SHUEY (3)

Was born May 4, 1800, in Augusta county, Va. She was married to David Beard. They moved to Indiana, where she died. They were members of the United Brethren Church. No other facts have been furnished concerning her family.

V. ELIZABETH SHUEY (2)

Oldest daughter of Ludwig Shuey, was born Jan. 13, 1758, in Bethel township, Lancaster county, Pa. She was a member of

the Reformed Church. She was married to John George Royer, a native of Lancaster, Pa., and they had seven children—three sons and four daughters. Three died in infancy. Those whose history is here given were: Henry, Catharine, Elizabeth and Christina, who was never married. They moved to the eastern portion of Center county, Pa. John George Royer died at Rebersburg, Pa., July 30, 1823. Buried in the Union cemetery. Elizabeth Shuey Royer died Dec. 3, 1830. Buried at Rebersburg, Pa.

1. Col. Henry Royer (3) was born in Bethel township, Dauphin county, Pa., April 6, 1796. He married Mary Gross, born at New Berlin, Sept. 29, 1800; died June 25, 1883; buried at Rebersburg. They had five children: 1. Elizabeth Royer; 2. John George Washington Royer; 3. Phoebe Ann Royer; 4. Elvina Catharine Royer; 5. Isabella Jane Royer. Col. Royer died July 8, 1890, aged 94 years, 3 months and 2 days. Buried at Rebersburg.

1. Elizabeth Royer (4) married Thomas Wolfe, and they had four children: 1. Thomas Newton Wolfe (dead); 2. Jasper Royer Wolfe, (dead); 3. Anna Minerva Wolfe; 4. Mary Jane Wolfe, (dead). Both parents are dead.

1. Thomas Newton Wolfe (5), (dead), was first married to Melissa Kleckner. Children: 1. Thomas Oscar Wolfe (6), (dead); 2. Mary Olive Wolfe (6), New Berlin, Pa.; 3. Robert Kleckner Wolfe (6), St. Louis, Mo.; 4. James Lee Wolfe (6), (dead.) His wife died. He then married Fannie Schlarbaum. Children: 5. Elsie Wolfe (6), Iowa; 6. Edwin F. Wolfe (6), Altoona, Pa. This wife died. He then married Sarah Jane Berkeley, (dead). Children: 7. Edith May Wolfe (6), Iowa; 8. Elizabeth Myrtle Wolfe (6), Iowa; 9. Jasper Wolfe (6), Iowa.

2. Mary Olive Wolfe (6), New Berlin, Pa., married to S. Everett Benner. Children: 1. William Ernest Benner (7); 2. Ada Melissa Benner (7), (dead); 3. Anna Elizabeth Benner (7); 4. Josephine Benner (7); 5. Kathryn Arlene Benner (7); 6. Arla Genevieve Benner (7).

1. William Ernest Benner (7), married Lucile Renhall. Children: 1. Iola Benner (8); 2. Beatrice Benner (8).

3. Anna Elizabeth Benner (7) was married to Clarence A. Kniss. One child, Richard Clair Kniss (8).

4. Josephine Kleckner Benner (7) was married to John F. Hayes. One child, Wilmae Olive Hayes (8).

3. Robert Kleckner Wolfe (6), St. Louis, Mo., married May Ferrick. Children: 1. Thomas Ferrick Wolfe (7); 2. Elizabeth Adella Wolfe (7).

4. James Lee Wolfe (6), (dead); married Mame Bridgens, Lock Haven, Pa. One child, Olive Rae Wolfe (7).

5. Elsie Wolfe (6) was married to Herman Brehmer, Iowa. Children: 1. Eldon Brehmer (7); 2. Edwin Brehmer (7); 3. Edith Brehmer (7).

6. Edwin F. Wolfe (6), Altoona, Pa., married Rebecca Spangler. Two children: 1. Robert Wolfe (7); 2. James Wolfe (7).

7. Edith May Wolfe (6) was married to Fred A. Root. One child, Mildred Eldona Root (7).

8. Elizabeth Myrtle Wolfe (6), Iowa, was married to Floyd Anderson. Children: 1. Verle James Anderson (7); 2. Floyd Anderson (7); 3. Jasper Anderson (7).

3. Anna Minerva Wolfe (5), Bellwood, Pa., was married to David M. Weaver, (dead). One child, John Thomas Weaver (6).

4. Mary Jane Wolfe (5), (dead), married William J. Musser. Two children: Elsie Musser (6) and Grace Musser (6).

1. Elsie Musser (6), Lady Smith, Wis., was married to Dr. Walter O'Conner. Two children: 1. Anna Jane O'Conner (7); 2. Walter O'Conner (7).

2. Grace Musser (6), Tyrone, Pa., was married to Charles W. Hunter. One child, Martha Jane Hunter (7).

2. John George Washington Royer (4), (dead), married Mary Harter, (dead). Children: 1. Laura Elvina Royer (5), Rebersburg, Pa.; 2. Mary Elizabeth Royer (5), Loganton, Pa.; 3. Charles Roland Royer (5), Altoona, Pa.; 4. Henry Calvin Royer (5), (dead); 5. Emmon George Royer (5), (dead); 6. Cyrus Theodore Royer (5), Loganton, Pa.; 7. Ada Minerva Royer (5); (dead).

2. Mary Elizabeth Royer (5), Loganton, Pa., was married to John Kerstetter. One child, Wilda Ruth Kerstetter (6).

3. Charles Roland Royer (5), Altoona, Pa., married Mary Frank. Two children: 1. Helen Frank Royer (6), (dead); 2. Montissa Royer (6).

2. Montissa Royer (6) was married to Edwin Lytle, Altoona, Pa. Two children: 1. Genevieve Lytle (7); 2. Robert Lytle (7).

6. Cyrus Theodore Royer (5), Loganton, Pa., married Ida Herlacher. Children: 1. Randolph Royer (6); 2. Chauncy Royer (6); 3. Grace Royer (6); 4. Earl Royer (6); 5. Paul Royer (6).

1. Randolph Royer (6), Loganton, Pa., married Minnie Womelsdorf. Children: 1. Glen Royer (7); 2. Helen Royer (7); 3. Eleanor Royer (7).

2. Chauncy Royer (6), Loganton, Pa., married Pearl Frank.

3. Phoebe Ann Royer (4), Rebersburg, Pa., was married to Daniel Brungart, (dead). Children: 1. Elmira Elizabeth Brungart (5), (dead); 2. Jasper Royer Brungart (5). On Sept. 22, 1897, the author visited Mrs. Brungart in Rebersburg. She was a good woman and raised five orphan girls and set them up in housekeeping when they were married. She and her husband also had eight boys who worked for them, and when they were grown they were given a start in life. Such acts prove the noble character of this family. Members of the Reformed Church. She said it was about the year 1810, when George Royer and Elizabeth Shuey Royer moved to Miles township, Brush Valley, Center county, Pa.

2. Jasper Royer Brungart (5), Rebersburg, Pa., married Mary E. Long, (dead). He is secretary of Miles township school district. He furnished the data of the Royer Family for this history.

4. Elvina Catharine Royer (4), Tylersville, Pa., was married to Aaron Grieb, (dead). Children: 1. Mary Catharine Grieb, Millheim, Pa. 2. George Phares Grieb, (dead). 3. Arthur James Grieb, (dead. 4. Newton Aaron Grieb, British Columbia. 5. Anna Elizabeth Grieb, Tylersville, Pa. 6. John Royer Grieb, Clintondale, Pa. 7. Henry Daniel Grieb, Tylersville, Pa. 8. Cora Jane Grieb, Tylersville, Pa.

1. Mary Catharine Grieb (5), Millheim, Pa., was married first to Lewis Snook (dead). Children: 1. Aaron Grieb Snook, Illinois. 2. Sallie Elizabeth Snook, Sunbury. 3. Olive May Snook, Sunbury. 4. Fred Cleveland Snook. 5. Wallace Kreider Snook. 6. Robert Emery Snook (dead). She was afterwards married to John Stoner (dead). One child. 7. Lizzie Stoner.

1. Aaron Grieb Snook (6), Freeport, Ill., married Sevilla Sholl. One child, Donald Snook (7).

2. Sallie Elizabeth Snook (6), Sunbury, Pa., was married to Jonathan Steiner.

3. Olive May Snook (6), Sunbury, Pa., was married to Jacob Haines. One child, Myrtle C. Haines (7).

4. Fred Cleveland Snook (6), Pocahontas, Iowa, married Elizabeth Schmidt. Children: 1. Leonard Snook (7); 2. Eline Snook (7).

5. Wallace Kreider Snook (6), Pocahontas, Iowa, married Hattie _____ . Children: 1. Louis Snook (7); 2. Wilhelm Snook (7).

3. Arthur James Grieb (5), (dead), married Margery Condo. Children: 1. George Gross Grieb (6); 2. Cleve Curtin Grieb (6); 3. Royer Russell Grieb (6); 4. Elsie Elvina Grieb (6); 5. Anna Lula Grieb (6); 6. Nevin Henry Grieb (6).

1. George Gross Grieb (6), Tylersville, Pa., married Mary Miller. Children: 1. LaRue Orwig Grieb (7); 2. Richard Elmer Grieb (7).

2. Cleve Curtin Grieb (6) married Regina Miller. Children: 1. Roxana Miller Grieb (7); 2. Arthur Leon Grieb (7); 3. Ruby Grieb (7); 4. Lewis Grieb (7); 5. Harold Grieb (7).

4. Elsie Elvina Grieb (6), Tylersville, Pa., was married to Cleve Rishel. One child, Grace Rishel (7).

5. Anna Lula Grieb (6), Jersey Shore, Pa., was married to Lynn Miller. One child, James Leon Miller (7).

6. John Royer Grieb (5), Clintonvale, Pa., married Eva Carris. Children: 1. William Carris Grieb (6). 2. Cora Elvina Grieb (6), (dead). 3. Aaron Russell Grieb (6). 4. Ruth Phoebe Ann Grieb (6). 5. Paul Harold Grieb (6). 6. Gladys Elsie Grieb (6).

1. William Carris Grieb (6), Clintonvale, Pa., married Minnie Miller. One child, Morris Grieb (7).

7. Henry Daniel Grieb (5), Tylersville, Pa., married Margery Grieb. One child, Nina Vonedra Grieb (6).

5. Isabella Jane Royer (4), (dead), was married to Philip Kreider (dead). Children: 1. Newton Philip Kreider (5), Mifflinburg, Pa. 2. Wallace J. Kreider (5). 3. Calvin J. Kreider (5), (dead). 4. Rosa May Kreider (5), Mifflinburg, Pa. 5. Henry Royer Kreider (5).

2. Wallace J. Kreider (5), Rebersburg, Pa., married Ella C. Hosterman. Children: 1. Roy Hosterman Kreider (6), Chicago, Ill., married Catharine Meyer. 2. Philip Kreider (6), (dead). 3. Beatrice Ruth Kreider (6).

5. Henry Royer Kreider (5), Detroit, Mich., married Elizabeth Moyer. Children: 1. Josephine Kreider (6). 2. Henry Royer Kreider (6).

VI. CHRISTIAN SHUEY (2)

Christian Shuey, the fifth son of Ludwig Shuey, was born Oct. 10, 1760, in Bethel township, Lancaster county, Pa. He was reared on the farm, and became a practical farmer. He married Magdalena Edris, and had seven children, viz: John Henry (3),

George (3), Christian (3), Maria Catharine (3), John (3), Elizabeth (3), and Magdalena (3). He had an excellent farm in Bethel township, about half a mile south of Klopp's Church. It is a beautiful farm, having an excellent spring of water adjacent to the house. He was a member of the Reformed Church, and held his membership in Klopp's Church, where he at different times held office, and in 1798 and 1799 was one of the trustees of said church. He lived in three different counties without changing his residence. This may appear a little singular to the reader, but it is nevertheless a fact. The explanation is that the county changed names. He was born and grew up in Lancaster county. He reared his family in Dauphin county, and he died in Lebanon county. In 1785 the northern part of Lancaster county was formed into a separate district, and received the name Dauphin county. In 1814 the eastern portion of Dauphin county was formed into a separate district, and was called Lebanon county. During this whole time the name of the township was not changed, but continued in the name of Bethel, to which many references are made in this volume. During the same year in which Lebanon county was organized, Christian died, and his will is one of the first recorded in the new county, being inscribed on page 60, volume A. His will is dated June 12, 1814. He disposed of his worldly possessions in the following manner: to his wife Magdalena, he gave 300 pounds in gold or silver, and all household and kitchen furniture; the use of two rooms in the house, and all privileges of the house, kitchen, cellar, garret and springhouse, and she was to receive yearly six bushels of wheat, six bushels of rye, 200 pounds of pork, 40 pounds of beef, 12 pounds of hackled flax, 10 pounds of tow, firewood, and she shall have the right to take as many apples, potatoes, hens' eggs, and cider as she wants. These supplies are to be furnished her by her two sons, Christian Shuey and John Shuey. To these two sons he gives to each one half of 170 acres contained in four pieces of land, and to each of these two the one half of his personal property. To Henry he gives 800 pounds, but as he had loaned him 600 pounds, that sum must be deducted. He is also to receive one sorrel colt. To George, 765 pounds, ten bushels of wheat, and all that he had received before. To Magdalena, 700 pounds, also a kitchen dresser and table, a two-year-old bay colt, 10 bushels of wheat and all that she had received before. All the money in the distribution was to be paid out of bonds and money which he had. He named his friend John Shuey as executor. He died Aug. 30, 1814,

age 53 years, 10 months and 20 days. Buried in the graveyard at Klopp's Church. Christian had been an active participant in the Revolutionary War, as is shown by the following certificate:

Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, U. S. A.,
March 20, 1916.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby Certify that one CHRISTIAN SHUEY was a Private in Captain Stoever's Company, Second Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, taken for the year 1782.

See p. 171, Volume Seven, Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series.

THOMAS L. MONTGOMERY,
State Librarian.

In testimony whereof
I hereby affix the Seal
of this Department.
(SEAL.)

His wife, Magdalena, died Aug. 29, 1834, aged 69 years, 5 months and 20 days. She likewise made a will, which bears date July 12, 1834, and is recorded in the Register's Office in Lebanon, Pa., in book B, page 309. She gives to her granddaughter Anna Shuey, daughter of son, Henry Shuey, dead, one hundred dollars cash, one-fourth of the remainder to George Shuey, two-fourths to Magdalena, wife of Philip Moyer, and one-fourth equally subdivided to her four grandchildren, children of Henry Shuey, viz: Henry, Anna, Elizabeth and Catharine. Philip Moyer is named as executor of the will. She is buried at Klopp's Church.

I. JOHN HENRY SHUEY (3)

Was born May 25, 1785, in Bethel township, Dauphin county, Pa. He married Catharine Winter, and had two children, viz: Sarah and Henry. His first wife having died, he married Catharine Miller, and had five children, viz: John, Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Catharine and Amos. He learned the miller's trade, and lived in East Hanover when he married the first time, and continued to live there until 1821, when he removed with his family to Franklin county, Pa., to a mill on the Conococheague Creek, near the Maryland line, about eleven miles from Hagerstown. He died this same year, and lies buried in the Greencastle cemetery. On account of several persons by the name of Henry Shuey living in Lebanon county, this one was commonly known by the name of Miller Henry Shuey. He was a member of the Re-

formed Church. After his death, his family returned to East Hanover, Lebanon county, Pa. His widow subsequently married George Walmer, and then moved to Wayne county, Ohio, and later lived with her daughter, Mrs. Joseph Pifer, in Ashland county, Ohio, near Ashland. She was past ninety years old when she died.

1. Sarah Shuey (4) was born July 22, 1806; baptized Aug. 17, 1806; sponsor, Adam Bordlemay. She was married to Jacob Walmer, Dec. 27, 1822, and had fifteen children, viz: 1. Mary Pontious (5) was born Dec. 7, 1823, a member of the Reformed Church; 2. Eliza Wolf (5) was born Feb. 15, 1828, a member of the Lutheran Church; 3. Sarah (5) was born July 31, 1831, and died at the age of two years; 4. Martha Gable (5) was born Nov. 21, 1833; 5. Catharine Gift (5) was born Dec. 5, 1835; 6. Daniel (5) was born Feb. 13, 1838; 7. Sarah (5) was born April 3, 1840, died at the age of fourteen years; 8. Joseph (5) was born Aug. 9, 1842; 9. Caroline (5) was born Dec. 6, 1844; 10. Anna (5) was born March 5, 1846; 11. John Henry (5) was born May 18, 1847, died aged 3 months and 22 days; 12. Matilda (5) was born Nov. 23, 1848, died aged six months; 13. Anthony Wayne (5) was born June 20, 1850. In 1829 they moved to Wayne county, Ohio, and commenced farming. About the year 1849, they moved to Fairfield, Jefferson county, Iowa. Mr. Walmer died in 1864. In 1873 she returned to Wayne county, Ohio. They were members of the Lutheran Church.

2. Henry Shuey (4) was born April 26, 1809; baptized June 18, 1809; sponsors, Henry and Elizabeth Fisher. He married Susan Baumgartner, and had two children, viz: Susan (5) and Elizabeth (5). He died, after being married several years; but the facts relative to his death or his family have not been furnished.

3. John Miller Shuey (4) was born Oct. 2, 1811, in Dauphin county, Pa. He learned the paper-making business; then went to Cleveland, Ohio, and afterwards to Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, where he superintended a paper mill. While here he married Maria A. Victor, and had one child, viz: John H. (5). A part of the time he was engaged in the grocery business. He was a good man, and respected by all who knew him. He is said to have been a fine-looking man, and bore the appearance of one who commands respect. He was a strictly honest man, and to know was to admire him. He died Sept. 25, 1845, at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, aged 33 years, 11 months and 23 days. Mrs. Shuey died

of consumption, Aug. 16, 1867. They were members of the Lutheran Church.

1. John H. Shuey (5) was born Aug. 17, 1845. At sixteen years of age he enlisted in the United States service, and became a member of the 6th Ohio Independent Battery, Light Artillery, and served twenty-six months. He then re-enlisted, and was detached as mail agent, 4th Army Corps. He had seen service in all the southern States. He served his country four years and two months, and then returned to his home in Ohio. He married Maria Awier, Dec. 23, 1867, and had one child, viz: Arthur Leon. He moved to Hillsdale, Hillsdale county, Michigan, and worked at his trade, which was tinsmithing. Quitting this, he became a clerk for the firm of Bunt & Lawrence, hardware merchants, at Hillsdale. He was of a jovial and good-natured disposition, always mirthful, and was not only himself happy, but likewise made others happy who came in contact with him. They were members of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

1. Arthur Leon Shuey (6) was born Sept. 26, 1869.

4. Elizabeth Shuey (4) was born Jan. 29, 1815. She was married to William Throne, in 1841, and had four children, viz: John (5), David (5), Katie (5), and William (5). David was a mercantile agent, in New York City, for a Chicago firm. William was proprietor of a business college in Iowa. They lived in Williams county, Ohio, and carried on farming. Her family is said to have been well educated and greatly respected. They were in possession of a large and valuable farm.

5. Mary Ann Shuey (4) was born Jan. 6, 1816. She was married to Joseph Pifer, in 1837, and had two children, viz: Henry (5) and Emily (5), both married. Mr. Pifer was a carpenter, but was later a farmer. They lived near Ashland, Ashland county, Ohio. They were members of the Reformed Church.

6. Catharine Shuey (4) was born November 25, 1819. She was married to Samuel Bolton, in 1837, and had six children, viz: John Henry (5), Elizabeth (5), William (5), Mary Ann (5), Jeremiah (5), and Catharine (5). Mr. Bolton was a blacksmith, but later engaged in farming. They resided near Rives Junction, Jackson county, Michigan. She was a member of the United Brethren Church. She died Aug. 2, 1877.

7. Amos Shuey (4), their youngest child, was born in 1821, and died in infancy.

II. GEORGE SHUEY (3)

And for distinction's sake called Big George Shuey, was born in the year 1790, in Bethel township, Dauphin county, Pa. He married Anna Miller, and had eight children, viz: George, John Henry, Maria M., Catharine, Christian, Elizabeth, Adam and Solomon. He was not very successful as a business man in his younger years, and therefore lost a good part of what he received from his father. He never recovered from the effects of this loss, and all during life he never accumulated more than to make a living for himself and family. He bought a small property on the south side of the Blue Mountain, in Union township, Lebanon county, Pa., containing 9 acres and 126 perches, for 388 pounds from Henry Shuck, dated April 2, 1817, Book A, Vol. 1, page 456, Lebanon county, Pa. Near this same place was the noted "Smith's Fort" during the time of the Indian invasion, from 1750 to 1765. He was a soldier in the war of 1812-15, as shown by the following certificate:

Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, U. S. A.,
March 20, 1916.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby Certify that one GEORGE SHUEY was a Private in a Company of Infantry in actual service of the United States under the command of Colonel Maxwell Kennedy, at York, Pennsylvania, Sept. 5, 1814. Place of residence, Lebanon county.

See page 893, Volume Eight, Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.

THOMAS L. MONTGOMERY,
State Librarian.

In testimony whereof
I hereby affix the Seal
of this Department.
(SEAL.)

The author also secured from the same office the following:
George Shuey, Private in Captain Benjamin Leshner's Company, 117 Regt., Pa. Militia, 1st Brigade, 6th Division, County of Lebanon, 1812-14.

See pages 374, 391, Volume Seven, Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.

George Shuey, Private, Place of Residence—Lebanon County, in a Company of Infantry, in the actual service of the United States, under the command of Colonel Maxwell Kennedy, at York, Pa. Dates of appointment or enlistment—Sept. 5, 1814; To

what time engaged or enlisted—March 5, 1815. Benjamin Leshar, Captain. Commencement of service, Aug. 29, 1814.

See pages 893, 894, 897, Volume Eight, Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.

Also—Anna Shuey, widow of George Shuey, Private, Captain Leshar's Company, Pensions and Gratuities, 1812-14.

See page 392, Volume 9, Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.

He had a pleasant little home, with clear, cool mountain water running but a few steps from his door. The house was built of rough mountain stone, very thick walls and only one story high. All the buildings were torn down some years ago. George found great pleasure in having children around him, and with cherished feelings does the author remember some very pleasant days which he spent there when a boy of about six years of age. In winter time George would treat his little friend to some very fine chestnuts, and in summer time there was always an abundance of watermelons about, which he took great pains to cultivate. Then again, he would entertain his young friend by relating stories of the experience which he had with wild birds and savage beasts on the mountains.

George spent most of his time on the mountains, being engaged in hauling wood. Nearly all the timber on the south side of the mountain was reduced to charcoal for use in the neighboring forges and furnaces. George was engaged for many years in hauling this wood together, preparatory to burning it and reducing it to charcoal. With his little sled and white horse, he would move about on the mountain, and this white horse could be seen for miles around by farmers who were plying their occupation in tilling the soil. A few miles from the mountain it appeared like a movable little speck, now visible and then obscured by bushes.

George was a man of large proportions, well built and of tall stature, hence his popular name, Big George Shuey. He had a deep, heavy voice, and he used some singular expressions, which afforded amusement to some. On Jan. 25, 1864, George made a will, in which he bequeathed everything of his worldly goods to his wife, Anna Shuey. He died Dec. 2, 1864, aged about 75 years. He lies buried at Walmer's Church. He was a member of the Reformed Church.

1. George Shuey (4) was born June 26, 1817, in East Hanover township, now Union, Lebanon county, Pa. He was baptized Sept. 17, 1817, sponsor, John Shuey. He learned the blacksmith's trade, which he followed all his lifetime. He married

Leah Reich, and had eleven children, viz: John H., William R., Margaret, Catharine E., David, Martha, George W., Mary J., Eliza J., Sarah and Edward L. He was a hard-working man and made his living by honest toil and reared his family to habits of industry. He was a Democrat in politics. He resided in Harrisburg, Pa., No. 532 Filbert street. He died July 31, 1874, aged 57 years, 1 month and 5 days.

1. John Henry Shuey (5) was born June 22, 1845, and died at the age of eleven weeks.

2. William R. Shuey (5) was born Jan. 18, 1847. He was a practical machinist and was considered an excellent mechanic. He enlisted in Company H, 210th Regt., P. V., and was mustered into service on the 14th of Sept., 1864. After several days hard fighting he was captured at Gravelly Run, Virginia, March 31, 1865. He was discharged by General Order, June 8, 1865. On the muster roll his name is given Shuye, and he writes his own name the same way, but this is not a correct spelling and is not found in any other record of any of the Shuey family. He was a staunch Republican and says that he believes in voting with the party he assisted in saving the Union. He married Serena Hitz, of Lancaster City, and had two children, viz: George Moore Shuey (6), who was born Aug. 18, 1871; and Katie Shuey (6), born May 11, 1876. Mr. Shuey was a fine-looking man, not very stout and of medium height, and consequently differed very much from his grandfather in this respect. He lived in Harrisburg, on the corner of Briggs and East streets.

3. Margaret Ann Shuey (5) was born Jan. 18, 1847, and was therefore a twin sister to William. She was married to Robert Weaver and had four children, viz: William (6), Mary (6), John (6), and Martha (6).

4. Catharine Ellen Shuey (5) was born Oct. 19, 1850. She died Aug. 2, 1863, aged 12 years, 9 months and 16 days.

5. David Shuey (5) was born July 9, 1852. He died July 25, 1853, aged 1 year and 16 days.

6. Martha Shuey (5) was born Feb. 27, 1853. She was married to Charles Myers, a machinist. She died Oct. 19, 1874, aged 21 years, 7 months and 22 days. They lived in Harrisburg.

7. George W. Shuey (5) was born Feb. 27, 1857. He assisted his father in the shop and followed the blacksmith trade.

8. Mary Jane Shuey (5) was born Sept. 12, 1858. She lived in Harrisburg.

9. Eliza Jane Shuey (5) was born Aug. 30, 1860. She died Aug. 9, 1861, aged 11 months and 10 days.

10. Sarah Shuey (5) was born March 2, 1865. She died July 15, 1865, aged 4 months and 13 days.

11. Edward Lomley Shuey (5) was born March 26, 1867.

Some of the members of this family belong to the Lutheran Church. The author was not able to obtain later facts of this family.

2. John Henry Shuey (4) was born Feb. 7, 1819, baptized May 8, 1819, sponsors William and Barbara Walmer. The facts of his life have not been furnished.

3. Maria Magdalena Shuey (4) was born Jan. 2, 1821. She was married to Henry Rank and had eight children, viz: 1. Catharine; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Annie; 4. Sallie; 5. Henry; 6. Magdalena, and twins who died and were buried with their mother at Walmer's Church. She was a member of the Reformed Church. They lived in Rankstown, Union township.

1. Catharine Rank (5) was born June 11, 1842. She was married to John Moore, a Frenchman, and had seven children, viz: John (6), Rose (6), Joseph (6), France (6), Alice (6), Tillie (6), and Mary (6). She had united with the Catholic Church. She died Jan. 17, 1916. Buried at Lebanon, Pa.

2. Elizabeth Rank (5) was born Jan. 31, 1845. She was married to William Bixler and had four children: Emma (6), Kate (6), Henry (6), and Frank (6).

3. Annie Rank (5) was born Feb. 27, 1847. She was married to Levi Rittle, May 18, 1867, and had three children: Maria (6), Kate Jane (6), and Levi (6). They live near Myerstown. Members of the Lutheran Church. 1. Maria Rittle (6), born Feb. 16, 1868. Married to Samuel Beck, of Fredericksburg, and has six children: Martha (7), Minnie (7), Clayton (7), Annie (7), Levi (7), and Alice (7). Member of the Lutheran Church. 1. Martha Beck (7) married to Milton Rabold, Myerstown, Pa. 2. Minnie Beck (7) married to Clayton Umberger, Myerstown, Pa. 3. Clayton Beck (7) married Jennie Schaeffer. 2. Kate Jane Rittle (6), born June 21, 1869, was married to Calvin Gulden, Oley, Pa. Two children: Ella Nora (7) and Sallie Rachel (7). 1. Ella Nora Gulden (7) was born Aug. 6, 1888, married to Aaron Allwein, of Lebanon, and has six children: twin boys born and died March 17, 1907. Mary C. Allwein (8), born March 1, 1908, died April 28; Ammon W. Allwein (8), born March 10, 1909; Warren H. Allwein (8), born Dec. 16, 1910, and Henry W. Allwein (8), born March 31, 1912. 3. Levi Rittle (6), born Feb. 27, 1872, married Tillie Frank; four children: Robert H.

(7), Jennie May (7), Ammon Levi (7), and Wayne Raymond (7). Residence in Myerstown, Pa.

4. Sallie Rank (5) was born March 8, 1849. She was married to Henry Zeller, of Wintersville, and had seven children, viz: Maria, Elizabeth, Mary Magdalena, Ella Nora, Henry Isaac, Lillie Medare and Richard. Mr. Zeller was a miller, living at different mills and finally bought a mill in Bethel township, where his wife died Feb. 14, 1909. Buried at Klopp's Church, Lutheran.

1. Maria Zeller (6) was born June 27, 1868, was married to John C. Dunkle, April 16, 1887, and has three children: Eulan H., Luther M., and Beulah M. These children received a careful training. Mrs. Dunkle is a faithful member of the Church of the Brethren.

1. Eulan H. Dunkle (7) was educated in the public schools, the Robesonia high school and the West Chester Normal and taught school a number of years, when his health failed. He is very fond of instrumental music and has a good tenor voice as a singer. Member of the Reformed Church.

2. Luther M. Dunkle (7) was born Jan. 11, 1889. He married Mabel E. Stump, May 1, 1909. They have one child, Harold (8), born Sept. 23, 1909. Luther has worked on the farm, has been in the mail service and a painter. Residence, Reading, Pa. Member of the Reformed Church.

3. Beulah May Dunkle (7) was born Sept. 28, 1892. She was married to William Hertzler, of Richland, Pa. She is a good soprano singer. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Residence, Richland, Pa.

2. Elizabeth Zeller (6), born Dec. 30, 1869. Was married to Edwin E. Stupp; one child, Richard Z. Stupp (7), born June 25, 1888, married Mary Gassert; one child, Mildred Elizabeth Stupp (8), born Sept. 22, 1914. Richard is a baker; residence, Fredericksburg, Pa. Member of the Lutheran Church. Mrs. Elizabeth Stupp died at the age of 23 years. Buried at Klopp's Church.

3. Mary Magdalena Zeller (6), born Aug. 10, 1871, married to Wallace Wolf in 1892. Farmers, near Klopp's Church. One daughter, Ella Wolf (7), born June 29, 1893, married to Paul C. Wilhelm, and died in April, 1915, leaving one son, Frederick Joseph Wilhelm (8), born March 28, 1915.

4. Ella N. Zeller (6), born Dec. 24, 1873, married to Aaron J. Schaeffer, Dec. 24, 1892. Six children. Are farmers with residence near Richland, Pa. Lutherans.

5. Henry Isaac Zeller (6), born Oct. 10, 1876. Reformed Church. He married Mary Jane Schucker, Oct. 30, 1897. Now owns the mill formerly belonging to his father. Three children: 1. Walter Henry Zeller (7), born March 7, 1899. 2. Pierce

Harvey Zeller (7), born June 19, 1901. 3. Mabel Emma Zeller (7), born June 16, 1909. Residence, Bethel, Pa.

5. John Henry Rank (5) was born Sept. 1, 1857. He married Emaline Dubbs, Aug. 5, 1876, and has eight children: Maggie, Annie Maria, Emma, Ella, Sallie, Harry, Robert, and Mabel. He works at the Robesonia furnace. He is a Lutheran. Residence, Robesonia, Pa. 1. Mary Magdalena Rank (6), born Aug. 16, 1878, married to Clayton Mentzer, Aug. 16, 1902, and has one daughter, Bertha (7). Lutheran. 2. Annie Maria Rank (6), born Oct. 23, 1880. Married to George Johnston, of Reinhold's Station, Berks county, Pa., and has eight children. They live on a farm near Reading, attend the market twice a week. Lutherans. Their children: 1. William M. Johnston (7), born Dec. 4, 1900. 2. Bertha May Johnston (7), born Sept. 15, 1902. 3. George K. Johnston (7), born Feb. 8, 1904. 4. Leroy K. Johnston (7), born Aug. 19, 1905. 5. Elmer G. Johnston (7), born Sept. 29, 1907. 6. Annie A. Johnston (7), born Dec. 4, 1908. 7. Esther M. Johnston (7), born April 15, 1911. 8. Clarence J. Johnston (7), born July 8, 1915. 3. Emma Rank (6) was born July 12, 1883. Married to Daniel Brunner, of Pottstown, Pa., and has four children. 4. Ella Rank (6), born Sept. 18, 1885. Married to Howard C. Schoener and has four children: Calvin H. (7), born Oct. 28, 1909; Paul E. (7), born Jan. 19, 1911; Lesta E. (7), born Nov. 13, 1914, and Elsie Ella (7), born Jan. 4, 1916. 5. Sallie Rank (6), was born Aug. 21, 1889. Married to Howard Kepley, of Robesonia, and has one child. 6. Harry Rank (6), born Aug. 12, 1889, (died). 7. Robert Rufus Rank (6), born Dec. 14, 1894. 8. Mabel Eva Rank (6), born Dec. 24, 1898. Married to William H. Weik. Residence, Mt. Zion, Pa.

4. Catharine Shuey (4) was born Dec. 5, 1822, baptized March 23, 1823, sponsors John and Catharine Shuey. She was married to Martin Sealar, and had eleven children, viz: Ephraim (5), George (5), David (5), Harriet (5), Mary (5), Sallie (5), Morris (5), Robert (5), Solomon (5), and twins who are dead. They resided near Lebanon, Pa.

5. Christian Shuey (4) was born July 23, 1825, in Union township, then Hanover township, Lebanon county, Pa. He married Sarah Miller, of Millersburg, Berks county, Pa., and had nine children, viz: Adam M., Emma, George, Andrew J., Solomon, Lizzie, Peter, Katie and Sallie. Christian was a hard-working man, and spent most of his life as a teamster, living for a long time at Union Forge. He was likewise employed at dif-

ferent other forges as teamster. His life was not an easy one, on account of being obliged to be out with his team during all kinds of weather, at all hours of the day and very often a part of the night. During his later years he lived in Tremont, Schuylkill county, Pa., where he was employed as a teamster. He met with an unfortunate accident which resulted in his death. While working at his team, either cleaning or feeding, a mule kicked him, which caused his death. He died June 8, 1867, aged 41 years, 10 months and 16 days. During the Civil war Christian was drafted in the call for troops in 1862, and was mustered into service on the 30th of Oct., 1862. He became a member of Company B, 173d Rgt., Pa. He was discharged with the regiment Aug. 17, 1863, having served nine months and a half. In politics he was a Democrat. Mrs. Shuey died in Shamokin, Pa., in Oct., 1915, aged 90 years.

1. Adam M. Shuey (5) was born Dec. 24, 1846, at Pine Grove, Pa. He spent a great part of his life in the coal mines and was an expert miner. He enlisted in the United States service in the Civil war as a member of Co. B, 16th Pa. Cavalry, March 6, 1865, and was discharged with the regiment Aug. 11, 1865. He married Amanda Carl and they had eleven children: Franzetta, Grant E., George W., Harry L., Milton A., Adam M., Mary M., Clara C., Effie E., Martha W., and Ruth C. They have lived many years in Shamokin, Pa. They are members of the Reformed Church. He was a member of the school board six years. He always took great interest in the G. A. R., of which he has been a member since 1870. He was a member of the Odd Fellows and in politics a Democrat. He took a great interest in the History of the Shuey Family, and his order for a book was the first received by the author for the first edition, and one of the first for the revised edition. He died Jan. 11, 1918. Buried at Walmer's Church.

1. Franzetta Shuey (6) was born May 18, 1867. She was married to John Banford and they had nine children: John A. Banford (7), who died and is buried at Shamokin; Robert Banford (7), who married Anna Hoover, and they have one child named John (8); the other seven children are: Harry L. (7), Thomas (7), Albert (7), Theodore (7), Emma (7), Minnie (7), and Helen (7). They reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

2. Grant E. Shuey (6) was born July 18, 1870, in Tremont, Pa. He works in the mines. He was a Spanish-American soldier in Co. M., 21st Rgt., Pa. Vol. Residence, Shamokin, Pa.

3. George W. Shuey (6) was born Feb. 10, 1873, in Tremont. He married Nora Hoembach, and they had one child named Lydia A. (7). George died of hydrophobia, Dec. 2, 1895, after intense suffering, less than two days. He had been bitten by a mad dog about nine months previous. Buried at Shamokin, Pa.

4. Harry Lee Shuey (6) was born Aug. 2, 1875, in Tremont. His occupation is coal mining. He married Jennie Walsh, and they had eleven children: Robert O. Shuey (7); born Jan. 31, 1900, and died March 1, 1900; William M. Shuey (7) was born Feb. 11, 1902; Margaret E. Shuey (7) was born May 19, 1903; John P. Shuey (7) was born Feb. 7, 1905; Edward W. Shuey (7) was born April 10, 1906; George L. Shuey (7) was born Sept. 3, 1907; Catharine Shuey (7) was born March 30, 1909; James H. Shuey (7) was born July 21, 1910; Joseph Shuey (7) was born March 22, 1912, and died June 3, 1912; Howard R. Shuey (7) was born June 23, 1913; Elmer C. Shuey (7) was born Aug. 14, 1914. Residence, Shamokin, Pa.

5. Milton A. Shuey (6) was born March 19, 1876. He married Anna Reed and they have two children, Mildred (7) and Lenora (7). He also is a miner. Residence, Shamokin, Pa.

6. Adam M. Shuey (6) was born Aug. 15, 1880, and died Nov. 25, 1881. Buried in the Shamokin cemetery.

7. Mary M. Shuey (6) was born Oct. 28, 1883, and was married to Robert Thomas, and they had three children: Vernon (7), who died, Alda Roberta (7), and Uerta Rebecca (7). Mrs. Thomas died Nov. 2, 1904. Buried in Shamokin cemetery.

8. Clara C. Shuey (6) was born May 7, 1885, and was married to Curtis F. Beck. One child, name, George (7). Shamokin, Pa.

9. Effie E. Shuey (6) was born March 12, 1887. Married to Elmer Stank and they have three children: Elizabeth (7), Hilda (7), and Mary (7). Shamokin, Pa.

10. Martha W. Shuey (6) was born March 1, 1891. She died and was buried in the Shamokin cemetery.

11. Ruth C. Shuey (6) was born Dec. 19, 1894. All of the above families are members of the Reformed Church.

2. Emma Shuey (5) was born May 3, 1849. She was married to Girard Long. Five children: Laura, George, Annie, Irwin and Sarah. They are all married. 1. Laura Iaril (6) has four children living. 2. George Long (6) has 3 children living. 3. Annie Thomas (6) has four children living. Members of the Reformed Church. Reside in Detroit, Mich. 4. Irwin Long (6)

has two children living. 5. Sarah Eardman (6) has four children living. Members of the Reformed Church.

3. George Shuey (5) was born April 13, 1851, at Pine Grove, Pa. He was a good worker and when fourteen years of age worked on the farm for the author of this book, on E. B. Shuey's farm while E. B., the owner, served in the army. George was of a happy disposition, and was always whistling, as soon as he got out of bed, even before he had his clothes on, and only stopped when he went to bed. There was not much music in his whistling. He afterwards was a faithful worker in the mines. He was a member of the Reformed Church in Shamokin. He married Sarah A. Zimmerman. They had eight children: John Wesley, Andora Maud, Linda Gertie, Carrie Blanche, Girard, Rupert Rue, Elsie Cecelia, Dennis Ephraim. George Shuey died suddenly Jan. 11, 1916, of dropsy and heart failure.

1. John Wesley Shuey (6) was born March 30, 1875. He married Ella A. Fisher, Oct. 20, 1897. She died Sept. 2, 1912. On June 30, 1913, he married Bertha A. Hager. He is employed as a car builder. They live in Shamokin.

2. Andora Maud Shuey (6) was born Dec. 31, 1876. Lives in Shamokin, Pa.

3. Linda Gertie Shuey (6) was born May 2, 1879. Married to Harry E. Haupt. They have six children: Joseph Winfield Haupt (7), born July 9, 1899, employed in a grocery store; Catharine Elizabeth Haupt (7), born Aug. 24, 1901, died April 20, 1904; Sarah Ellen Haupt (7), born April 26, 1903; Alma Gertrude Haupt (7), born Oct. 28, 1905; Josiah Raymond Haupt (7), born Jan. 21, 1908, died April 26, 1908; Harry Frederick Haupt (7), born June 21, 1909. Harry E. Haupt is employed as a butcher. Residence, Shamokin, Pa.

4. Carrie Blanche Shuey (6) was born Sept. 18, 1881. She was married to George A. Holshue, and they have three children: Gladys Elizabeth Holshue (7), born Oct. 29, 1909; Florence Beatrice Holshue (7), born March 25, 1912; Mary Gertrude Holshue (7), born July 21, 1914. Mr. Holshue is a car inspector.

5. Girard Shuey (6) was born May 25, 1886, and died at the age of four years.

6. Rubert Rue Shuey (6) was born May 26, 1889, and died Oct. 12, 1892.

7. Elsie Cecelia Shuey (6) was born Sept. 22, 1892. She was married to Ralph E. Yost, a carpenter. They have one child, Adeline Elizabeth Yost (7), born March 7, 1914.

8. Dennis Ephraim Shuey (6) was born Oct. 14, 1896. He is a car loader at the Burnside Colliery. The George Shuey family are all members of the Reformed Church in Shamokin.

4. Andrew J. Shuey (5) was born March 10, 1855, and died Sept. 18, 1873.

5. Solomon Shuey (5) was born April 28, 1857. He is a member of the Odd Fellows and the Sons of Veterans. By occupation he is a miner. He married Sarah Jane Cardwell and they had four children. Mrs. Shuey, wife of Solomon, died May 12, 1889. He afterwards married Martha Adams and they had three children, Fitzhugh, William and Irwin. He died April 27, 1908. Buried in the Shamokin cemetery.

1. John Christian Shuey (6) was born April 7, 1881, and died aged 4 months and 6 days.

2. Robert Emerson Shuey (6) was born May 28, 1883. He is a miner. He married Sarah Kerstetter, and they have three children: Martha Marian Shuey (7), born Sept. 15, 1907; Sarah Evelyn Shuey (7), born Dec. 10, 1909, and Laveria Swereda Shuey (7), born July 31, 1915.

3. George Washington Shuey (6) was born Jan. 31, 1886. He is a licensed automobile driver. He married Mary Hazel Shipp and they have four children: Raymond Garrison Shuey (7), born May 28, 1910; Edna Rebecca Shuey (7), born Sept. 7, 1911; Mary Ruth Shuey (7), born June 12, 1913; Sarah Elizabeth Shuey (7), born Aug. 8, 1914.

4. Sarah Hannah Shuey (6), born in Jan., 1889, and died in July, 1889.

5. Fitzhugh Leroy Shuey (6) was born July 26, 1893. He is a fireman at the Burnside Colliery. He married May Henninger and they have one child, Dorothy Winifred Shuey (7), born May 28, 1914.

6. William Wilson Shuey (6) was born Sept. 24, 1895.

7. Irwin Luther Shuey (6) was born Oct. 25, 1897.

Members of the Reformed Church and Democrats in politics.

6. Elizabeth Shuey (5) was born Aug. 9, 1859. She was married to Louis Campbell and has six children living: 1. Jennie Welker (6); 2. Curtin Campbell, one child. Curtin died in 1915; 3. Dollie Gillespie (6), two children living; 4. Millie Jenkin (6), who has three children living; 5. Dalton Campbell (6), who lives in California; 6. Howard Campbell (6), who lives at home. All are members of the Reformed Church.

7. Peter Shuey (5) was born March 7, 1861. He has nine children living: 1. Harry Solomon Shuey (6) was born May

13, 1883. He was married and they had four children. Harry was a railroader and met with an accident at West Milton; had a leg cut off, his skull fractured, and died in Williamsport, March 11, 1916. He was 32 years of age and is said to have been an excellent young man; 2. Beulah Rebecca Shuey (6) was born July 6, 1887. She was married to Joseph McGlin, and has one son, named John (7); 3. Annie Elizabeth Shuey (6) was born Aug. 3, 1892, lives with her parents in Shamokin; 4. Russell George Shuey (6) was born April 23, 1895. He is married and lives in Shamokin, Pa.; 5. Gertrude Leah Shuey (6) was born Feb. 2, 1898; 6. Sarah Roberta Shuey (6) was born April 30, 1900; 7. Esther Shuey (6) was born Aug. 18, 1903.

8. Catharine Shuey (5) was born July 9, 1864. She was married to Peter Weaver and had fourteen children: 1. Matilda (6); 2. Elizabeth (6); 3. Peter (6); 4. John (6), and 5. Jean (6) are dead; 6. Joseph Weaver (6) is married and has four children living, namely, William (7), Walter (7), Peter (7), and Bertha (7); 7. Annie Weaver (6) is at home; 8. Charlotte Brannon (6) has two children living: Catharine (7) and John (7); 9. Emma Ruser (6) is married and has one child, Charlotte (7); 10. Charles (6); 11. George (6); 12. Jessie (6); 13. Florence (6) and 14. Thomas Weaver (6) are all at home.

9. Sarah Shuey (5) was born Nov. 8, 1867. She was married to John Mench. They live on a farm near Augustaville and are well to do financially. They are members of the Reformed Church.

6. Elizabeth Shuey (4) was born Feb. 13, 1828. She was married to David E. Ford, and had four children, viz: George Irwin and a twin sister who died in infancy, David Solomon and Samuel Morris. She was a member of the Reformed Church. They lived about two miles west of Pine Grove in Schuylkill county, Pa. They owned a small farm and were engaged in farming. Mr. Ford was a shoemaker, and for a number of years they lived in different rented houses in Union township, Lebanon county, Pa. The two oldest of the boys are married and live in Schuylkill county.

7. Adam Shuey (4) was born Oct. 1, 1829. He married Sarah Leopold in 1848, and they had eleven children: Emma, Elizabeth, Jacob, Isabel, Edward, Bertha, Adam, Ellen, Morris, Sarah and Ida. Adam was always a forge man working at Union Forge, Lickdale, Speedwell, and later in the Light Bros.' mills in Lebanon, Pa. He always earned good wages and provided well for his large family. He was always a staunch Democrat in poli-

tics. After his retirement from active labor his days were spent in peace and happiness with his good wife and faithful daughters, who ministered to their every want. He left a large posterity who will always remember the good times and the many happy days spent in the old Shuey homestead in Lebanon. He died Jan. 19, 1912, aged 81 years, 3 months and 19 days. At the time of his death the Lebanon papers spoke of him as one of the pioneer forgemen. His wife preceded him in death by three weeks and was aged 80 years, 6 months and 24 days.

1. Emma Shuey (5) was born April 24, 1850. She was married to Cornelius Carmany and has one son named Harry Carmany (6). Mr. Carmany served with great credit during the Civil War and was a prisoner at Andersonville for nine months and suffered great hardships. They reside in Lebanon, Pa. Mrs. Carmany died in the spring of 1918. She was a member of the Lutheran Church.

2. Elizabeth Shuey (5) was born Sept. 11, 1851. She was married to George Berkheiser. Three children: William, Charles and Robert (6) died in infancy. Charles (6) and Robert (6) are married and live in Williamsport, Pa., as does also their mother. Mr. Berkheiser died a number of years ago.

3. Jacob L. Shuey (5) was born Aug. 8, 1853. He married Frances M. Keller, Feb. 27, 1881. They have eight children: Regina M., Sarah, George L., Anna V., Benjamin H., Robert A., Isabel C., and Russel. Jacob is an expert forgerman, having worked at his trade for nearly forty years. He is a staunch Republican in politics and served three years in the city council of Lebanon. He is also identified with the Lebanon fire department and heads a family of fire fighters, his oldest son being assistant chief, another son being a chief engineer of a company and two other sons are directors. Jacob is tall, straight and well built. They reside in Lebanon, Pa., 1223 Forge St.

1. Regina M. Shuey (6) was born Dec. 5, 1881. She was married to Wm. H. Seubert. They have four children: John J. (7), George P. (7), Frances M. (7), and Robert W. (7). They reside in Lebanon.

2. Sarah Shuey (6) was born Jan. 10, 1884, and died Aug. 23, 1894.

3. George L. Shuey (6) was born Jan. 3, 1886. He married Lucy B. Arnold; three children: Marion (7), George (7), and Charles (7). The two boys died in infancy. He holds a responsible position as machine and coal foreman at the Semet Solvay Co., in Lebanon. He is a strong Republican.

4. Anna V. Shuey (6) was born May 7, 1888. She was married to E. M. Faust, and they have three children: Dorothy F. (7), James M. (7), and Richard J. (7). They reside in Steelton, Pa., where Mr. Faust is employed as an expert mechanic.

5. Benjamin H. Shuey (6) was born March 16, 1890. He is employed at the Semet Solvay Co., as chief engineer of the by-products buildings. Later information is given in the following clipping from a Lebanon daily paper:

"Benjamin H Shuey, former Chief Engineer of the Perseverance fire company, and now a member of a field artillery company with the American Expeditionary Forces in France, has written letters to several friends which arrived to-day. He says he has little time for letter writing, as they are too busy knocking the tar out of the Germans. He says he was enjoying the best of health at the time the letter was written, Oct. 20, 1918, but will not regret any harm or suffering, even to the supreme sacrifice, if only the effort ends in a victory and punishment of the Huns for their atrocities and meanness.

"He writes that he has had some exceedingly narrow escapes from bursting shells, as the artillery have frequent duels, but he has been very lucky thus far. He has been on the firing line for five months, and has seen sights and action that will furnish material for many evenings of reminiscence when he returns. Ben enlisted in the Regulars shortly after the war was in progress, and says he is more than glad to be of service to his country."

6. Robert A. Shuey (6) was born July 30, 1892. He is a prominent singer in Lebanon. He has a strong tenor voice, rich in quality and expression, and is one of the leading soloists in the male choir of St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church.

7. Isabel C. Shuey (6) was born Oct. 7, 1895. She is a graduate of the local parochial schools and is an elocutionist. She is engaged as a private tutor in Philadelphia, Pa.

8. Russell J. Shuey (6) was born July 14, 1898. He is six feet and three and a half inches tall, though less than eighteen years old. At the age of 17 years he enlisted in Co. H., 4th Regiment, Pa. Inf., and served at the Mexican border. Upon their return they were sent to Augusta, Ga.; now known as Co. D., 107th Machine Gun Battalion, U. S. A. He ranks as a Sergeant, but would have received a Lieutenant commission, had it not been on account of his youth.

4. Isabel Shuey (5) was born May 28, 1855. She resides in Lebanon, Pa., and is a member of the M. E. Church.

5. Edward Shuey (5) was born Jan. 6, 1857, and died Sept. 23, 1863.

6. Bertha Shuey (5) was born Jan. 27, 1859. She resides in Glenside, Pa., a suburb of Philadelphia.

7. Adam Shuey (5) was born Aug. 10, 1862. He married Elizabeth Zimmerman and they had eight children: Roy (6), Bertha (6), Ralph (6), Gladys (6), Stella (6), Archibald (6), Ruth (6), and Lottie (6). Mrs. Shuey died about ten years ago. Bertha and Archibald are married and reside in Lebanon. The other children reside at home with their father in Lebanon.

8. Ellen Shuey (5) was born April 28, 1865, and died July 28, 1912. She was the devoted daughter who cared for her parents in their declining years until their death, and she soon followed them to the other world.

9. Morris Shuey (5) was born June 1, 1867, and died of typhoid fever when fourteen years of age.

10. Sarah Shuey (5) was born July 17, 1869, and died when six years old.

11. Ida Shuey (5) was born Nov. 1, 1872. She resides in Lebanon, Pa.

8. Solomon Shuey (4) was born Nov. 1, 1833. He had a roving disposition, left home, and finally located in New Orleans. He was never married. When last heard from he had entered the Confederate Army in the Civil War and it is said he belonged to the 9th Regiment, often called Louisiana Tigers. His friends presume he lost his life in the army, inasmuch as they never heard from him since the close of the war. It is reported that he lost his life in the battle at Gettysburg, Pa.

III. CHRISTIAN SHUEY (3)

Was born April 20, 1792, in Bethel township, Dauphin county, Pa. He was brought up on the farm, and chose farming as his occupation. He married Miss Meily, and had one child, viz: Eliza. He lived near Klopp's Church and had a fine farm there. He was a member of the Reformed Church. He died May 31, 1822, aged 30 years, 1 month and 11 days. He is buried in the cemetery at Klopp's Church.

He was a private in Captain George Lightner's Company, 117th Regiment, under the detachment of First Brigade, Sixth Division, Jonestown, Aug. 8, 1814.

See page 387, Volume Seven, Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.

1. Eliza Shuey (4) was born Nov. 9, 1820. She was married to Levi Eberly, of Cumberland county, Pa., and had four children, all sons, viz: William Harrison (5), David Henry (5), Edward M. (5), and Ira S. (5). They resided in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland county, Pa., and had plenty of means to enjoy a comfortable living.

IV. MARIA CATHARINE SHUEY (3)

Was born June 20, 1795, in Bethel township, Dauphin county, Pa., and was baptized Aug. 3, 1795. She died in infancy.

V. JOHN SHUEY (3)

Was born Nov. 27, 1796, and baptized Dec. 26, of the same year. He was born and reared on his father's farm, near Kloop's Church in Bethel township, Dauphin county, Pa. At 22 years of age he was married to Catharine Fisher, of Hanover township, Lebanon county, Pa., at Lebanon, by the Rev. William Heister, of the Reformed Church. John was a member of the Reformed Church. He bought a farm in Hanover township from Mr. Zehring, and invested his whole patrimony, probably amounting to five thousand dollars. He did not manage very well on this farm, and in a very few years was compelled to sell out and lost by his ill-managed business everything he had received. This farm was later owned by Jacob G. Walmer, and is situated near the Blue Mountains, and close to the noted Smith's Fort. He then concluded to go west, but he had barely enough money to pay the expenses of moving, so that when he came to Wayne county, Ohio, in March, 1826, he had but one hundred dollars, and this was a present from his father-in-law, Mr. Fisher. He bought a tract of woodland containing eighty acres situated about eight miles north of Wooster. He now set to clearing it, and managed in the eleven years he lived there to clear about fifty-five acres of this woodland. In 1837 he sold this farm for fourteen hundred dollars, and moved to Elkhart county, Indiana. Here he again commenced farming, and continued for thirteen years at this place. In 1850 he caught the California gold fever, and started to cross the plains, en route for the gold coast. He never accomplished his object, having died on his way somewhere near Fort Laramie; but the correct circumstances relative to his death have never become known to his family. In settling up his effects, his estate, at the time of his death, was found to be about two thousand dollars. He had seven children, viz: Sarah, Catharine, Michael F., John H., Elizabeth, Mary M., and Susannah. His widow lived with her

son Michael, in Elkhart, Indiana. Although John never accumulated wealth, he nevertheless was always very industrious, after his first failure in Lebanon county, Pa., and made a comfortable living for his family. He was respected by his neighbors and was very devoted to his family.

1. Sarah Shuey (4) was born in Hanover township, Lebanon county, Pa., Dec. 23, 1819. She was married to John Haines. They had one daughter, Margaret Haines (5), who was married to A. Stutzman, of Elkhart, Indiana, who had one daughter, Bertha Stutzman (6), who died some twenty years ago. Mr. Haines died in 1849. In 1851, she was married to Philip Poorbaugh. They had four children: John M., Idella, Frank and Lina. All were born in Elkhart, Ind. Mrs. Poorbaugh died April 5, 1860.

2. John M. Poorbaugh (5) was born March 17, 1852. He is a contractor and builder. He married Hattie Drinkwater. They have nine children: Charles, Alvin, Stella, Robert, Carl, Idella, John, Dora, Nina. They reside at Rock Creek, Ohio.

1. Charles F. Poorbaugh (6) was born Aug. 19, 1872. He married Dora Shelley. They had one son. He died Sept. 22, 1903.

2. Alvin A. Poorbaugh (6) was born Sept. 12, 1875. He is a merchant in Elkhart, Indiana. He married Sadie Sigafos. They have three boys: Morris Poorbaugh (7), Howard Poorbaugh (7), and John Poorbaugh (7).

3. Stella May Poorbaugh (6) was born April 8, 1879. She was married to Dr. Hotham, of Pittsburgh, Pa. They had two children: Bartland Hotham (7) and Stella Hotham (7). She died June 29, 1909.

4. Robert Poorbaugh (6) was born Sept. 6, 1882, and died June 24, 1904.

5. Carl E. Poorbaugh (6) was born Feb. 26, 1884. He is a contractor and builder. He married Clara Paulus. They reside at 1290 W. 103d St., Cleveland, Ohio.

6. Idella Poorbaugh (6) was born Jan. 31, 1886. She was married to C. Akard. They had three children: Raymond Akard (7), Ellen Akard (7), and Clyde Akard (7). She died Nov. 13, 1912.

7. John M. Poorbaugh (6) was born Aug. 3, 1887. He is a builder. He is married. They reside at 3612 Spokane Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

8. Dora Belle Poorbaugh (6) was born Feb. 28, 1889. She was married to William Molzer, a machinist. They have two

children: Dorothy Molzer (7) and Virginia Molzer (7). Residence, 3300 Altona R. D., Cleveland, Ohio.

9. Nina Pearl Poorbaugh (6) was born Jan. 22, 1893. She was married to Glenn Bates, a carpenter. They have one daughter, Marian Bates (7). Residence, 3304 Mapledale Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

3. Idella Poorbaugh (5) was born Aug. 8, 1854. She was married to Charles Austin. She died Oct. 15, 1916. No children.

4. Frank Poorbaugh (5) was born Dec. 21, 1856. He married Annie Harrison. They have seven children: Ernest, Nellie, Bessie, Cora, Frank, Sarah and Jasper. Two other children are dead. Residence, Warren, Ohio.

5. Lina Poorbaugh (5) was born April 5, 1858. She was married to Gove Winegardner and had five children: Raymond Winegardner (6), of Detroit, Mich; Lenora Winegardner (6), who was married to W. T. Lilly, of Elkhart, Ind.; Kenneth Winegardner (6), who lives in New York; Clyde Winegardner (6), who lives in Detroit, Mich., and Mabel Winegardner (6), who was married to H. A. Miller, of Elkhart, Indiana. Lina Winegardner died Nov. 22, 1913.

2. Catharine Shuey (4) was born in Lebanon county, Pa., Dec. 6, 1821. She was baptized Jan. 27, 1822, with Christiana Walmer as sponsor. She was married to Benjamin Bickel and had four children, all sons, and died in 1852, when her baby boy was only nine days old. The other children are William Henry Bickel (5), who was less than seven years old when his mother died; John Milton Bickel (5) less than five, and E. C. Bickel (5) less than three. E. C. Bickel is an enterprising business man in real estate in Elkhart, Indiana, especially in that portion of the city called Riverside. He married Miss Smith, a member of the D. A. R. They have four children.

3. Michael Fisher Shuey (4) was born Feb. 26, 1824, and was baptized April 4, 1824, with Michael Fisher as sponsor. He was but two years old when his father left Lebanon county, and moved to Wayne county, Ohio. Here he assisted his father on the farm as soon as he was able to do any work. In this employment he continued, except when attending common school, until he was grown. On the 6th of Nov., 1846, he married Angelina A. Call, of Scottish descent. In the fall of 1848 he moved to Whiteside county, Illinois, where he again continued working on a farm. He had a strong inclination for the Bar, and consequently while engaged on the farm he devoted all his spare

time to reading law under the instruction of Miles S. Henry. In 1852 he was admitted as an attorney-at-law, to practice at the Bar of the Supreme Court of Illinois. Hon. Lyman Trumbull signed his license, he being then on the Supreme Bench. In 1853 he moved to Elkhart, Indiana, where he was engaged in his profession of law. He was a strong Republican in politics, and in 1860 made speeches in Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin and Minnesota, in favor of the election of Abraham Lincoln, with whom he was personally acquainted. This gave him considerable prominence, and in 1865 he was elected to represent his district in the State Legislature, and was re-elected in 1867; both times his party honored him with a nomination by acclamation. In the election his majority was considerably above the other candidates of his party, thus giving proof that he was a popular man and had the confidence of the people.

His course in the Legislature was such that even his political opponents could find no fault with him. He had the pleasure of casting his vote to ratify the fifteenth amendment to the Constitution of the United States. He also particularly interested himself in the establishment of a House of Correction for juvenile offenders and an institution for the care of the incurable insane, a fire-proof building for the State offices and archives, a separate prison for females, and several other bills, all of which he had the pleasure of seeing permanently established during his term of office. He held no public offices after 1870, and inasmuch as he found his law office more profitable and lucrative, and his own home more agreeable than the scramble for public office, he did not wish any further public favors in that direction. He had not accumulated any great riches, but had plenty of the world's goods to enjoy a very comfortable living. He was surrounded by a very fine family of children, there being seven of them, viz: John W., Mary A., Charles F., Cora, George E., Emma K., and Edwin Stanton. He was a popular man in Elkhart and had a large circle of friends.

In 1886 the Michael F. Shuey family moved to MacClenny, Florida, where Mr. Shuey purchased a section of land, built a residence, and then resumed the practice of law, in partnership with his son, Chas. F. Shuey. In the early fall of 1888, yellow fever broke out in that section of Florida, and Michael F. Shuey was one of the early victims who lost his life. Mrs. Shuey also died of this disease.

1. John William Shuey (5) was born Aug. 18, 1850. He married Katherine Mann, Feb. 2, 1870. He was engaged in the

furniture business in Elkhart, Indiana, where he died in 1876. Of their children, Carl Emerson Shuey (6), was born April 7, 1872, and Willie Glenn Shuey (6) was born Nov. 22, 1875, both of whom died of yellow fever in 1888 in Florida. Their sister, Nina Katherine Shuey (6), born Aug. 13, 1875, and her mother both had the fever, but recovered and later came north again. Nina was married to George T. Benson, Oct. 5, 1893, and resides now on their 400 acre farm, Bentley, Michigan.

2. Mary Adelaide Shuey (5) was born May 3, 1853. She was married to John Henry Mochelle, who was in partnership in the furniture business with John William Shuey in Elkhart, Indiana. In 1880, she was married to Bryant S. Benson, of Genoa Junction, Wisconsin, where they now reside. They have two children: Bryant Shuey Benson (6), of Bristol, Wisconsin, (who has two boys, Bryant (7) and William (7)), and Nina Luella Benson (6), who lives at home.

3. Charles Francis Shuey (5) was born Aug. 23, 1855. He read law and was for a time in partnership with his father in the practice of law, both in Elkhart, Indiana, and at MacClenny, Florida. For some time he had an office in Chicago, and now follows his profession in New York City. He is married and his daughter, Mary Cosette Shuey (6), was married to Mr. Reynolds, a bank clerk in Chicago. They now live in Wendell, Idaho, where Mr. Reynolds holds a position in a bank. They have two boys: Karl (7) and Gordon (7). Charles Francis Shuey's son, Charles Royal Shuey (6), is a photographer in Gilmore, Idaho. He has two girls.

4. Cora Angelina Shuey (5) was born June 10, 1858. She was married to John E. Swartz, and in 1886, they moved with the rest of the Shuey family to MacClenny, Baker county, Florida, a small town 28 miles west of Jacksonville, where Mr. Swartz engaged in the hardware business. In the spring of 1889, the year after the yellow fever epidemic, they returned to Elkhart, and later to Chicago, where he with his brother engaged in the manufacture of chemical and remedial extracts. Present address is 729 East 39th Street, Chicago, where he is one of the owners and manager of the Phospho Albumen Co.

5. George Emerson Shuey (5) was born March 22, 1860. He studied medicine and in 1884 he moved to Arcadia, Kansas, for the practice of his profession. He married Frances C. Miller, a school teacher, Sept. 14, 1883. They later moved to Granger, Indiana, where their daughter Josephine was born, also a daughter Marguerite. They also moved to MacClenny, Florida, where

Doctor Shuey opened a drug store. Here their daughter Marguerite (6) died of yellow fever. They then moved to Medora, Indiana, where he opened a drug store in connection with his practice of medicine. Here he died in Jan., 1903. Mrs. Shuey died Nov. 4, 1904. 1. Josephine Mercedes Shuey (6) was born in Indiana. She was married to Dorwin B. White, Dec. 29, 1909, a telephone engineer. They reside at Portland, Indiana. They have one child, Flora Catharine White (7), born May 16, 1912.

6. Emma Kate Shuey (5) was born Jan. 9, 1862, and died Nov. 24, 1864.

7. Edwin Stanton Shuey (5) was born Oct. 28, 1863. He graduated from the schools in Elkhart, and went into the insurance business, which business he continued for a while after moving to MacClenny, Florida. In 1890 he was appointed a special agent of the United States Treasury Department, which office he held but a few months, when he resigned, and bought the plant of the MacClenny Sentinel, a weekly newspaper, and conducted it as editor, until he accepted an offer as editor-in-chief of the Gainsville, Florida, Advocate, a Republican daily, which compelled him to move to Gainsville, Florida. In 1891, a stock company inaugurated a new Republican paper in Florida (the Florida Daily Tribune), in Jacksonville, and he was offered its editorship, which he accepted, and continued in that work for about two years, when on account of impaired eyesight, he resigned the position in 1893. Since then he has been sketch writer and correspondent for Chicago and New York dailies. He is not married and now resides in Fort Worth, Texas.

4. John H. Shuey (4) was born Aug. 3, 1826, in Wayne county, Ohio. In 1853 he married Lucetta J. Lamb, and had three children, two sons, who both died small, and a daughter, who is married to a Mr. Alexander, and resides at Richmond, Illinois. John lived in Elkhart, Indiana, and was at times engaged in moving buildings. He was in comfortable circumstances and made a good living.

5. Elizabeth Ann Shuey (4) was born Feb. 27, 1829, and died Jan. 23, 1911. She was married to John S. Stiver, Nov. 7, 1850, who died May 29, 1905, and had six children: Philip, John, Charles, Amasa, Ida, and George. They were farmers and lived on a farm about seventeen miles southeast of Elkhart, Indiana.

1. Philip Melancthon Stiver (5) was born July 13, 1852. He married Margaret Showalter, Jan. 28, 1877. They had two

children: Georgia Eva and Maybelle Claire. He died Jan. 28, 1918.

1. Georgia Eva Stiver (6) was married to John Belt, Sept. 14, 1899. They have two children: Thelma Belt (7) and Donald Belt (7).

2. Maybelle Claire Stiver (6) was married to Fred James in Jan., 1905.

2. John Henry Stiver (5) was born Aug. 23, 1854, and died June 29, 1874.

3. Charles M. Stiver (5) was born Feb. 2, 1857. He married Nancy Bollinger, March, 1879. They have one daughter, Zulla May Stiver (6), who was married to Harry Fahl, Jan., 1912.

4. Amasa Shuey Stiver (5) was born June 18, 1859. He married Susan Ann Niner, Nov. 28, 1889. They have three sons: Alvin J. L. Stiver (6), born Jan. 5, 1895; Lawrence C. Stiver (6), born June 2, 1901, and Paul M. Stiver (6), born May 12, 1903.

5. Ida Belle Stiver (5) was born Jan. 5, 1862. She was married to John H. Haglind, in Sept., 1883. They have three children: Elinor Elizabeth Haglind (6), born June 13, 1886; Harry W. Haglind (6), born Jan. 17, 1892, and Nina B. Haglind (6), born Oct. 16, 1900. Elinor Elizabeth Haglind (6) was married to Doctor Mussera and they have two children: Elizabeth Ann (7) and John Samuel (7).

6. George Shuey Stiver (5) was born Sept. 9, 1864. He married Esther Ford, June 23, 1886. Residence, Elkhart, Ind.

6. Mary M. Shuey (4) was born in November, 1831, and died in 1853, aged about 22 years.

7. Susannah Shuey (4) was born in June, 1834. She was married to John Paulus and had three children, one son and two daughters. She died in 1869, aged about 35 years. They resided in Elkhart, Indiana.

VI. ELIZABETH SHUEY (3)

Was born Nov. 12, 1799, baptized Dec. 15, 1799. She died Jan. 19, 1810, aged 10 years, 2 months and 6 days. She was buried in the cemetery at Klopp's Church.

VII. MAGDALENA SHUEY (3)

Daughter of Christian Shuey, was married to Philip Moyer, and lived in Bethel township. By her father's will she received 700 pounds, and by her mother's will she received one-half of

what was left after 100 dollars had been paid out of the estate. No other particulars nor dates relative to her life have been furnished.

VII. CATHARINE SHUEY (2)

Second daughter of Ludwig Shuey, was born Sept. 6, 1765. She was married to Daniel Gunckel, and moved to Germantown, Ohio. Quite a large family of her descendants are living in the vicinity of Germantown, and they are a respectable and prominent family.

VIII. JOHN ADAM SHUEY (2)

John Adam Shuey, sixth son of Ludwig Shuey, was born in Bethel township, Lancaster county, Pa., Sept. 2, 1768. He married Mary Magdalena Spitler, of Bethel township. They had three children, viz: Adam, Catharine and John. Following in the footsteps of his father, he became a practical farmer, which business he followed throughout his whole life. He was an active business man and was highly respected by his neighbors. Feeling that he might be able to better his temporal condition, he removed to Augusta county, Virginia, where he bought a farm about the year 1795 or 1800. He led a useful life, and was a member of the Reformed Church both before and after his removal to Virginia.

He was strong in the faith and died happy. He was but eight years old when his father died, but he had the benefit of a Christian mother's training, which formed his true character for active life. He endeavored to train his family in the same Christian spirit in which he was reared. He died in August 1841, aged almost 74 years.

I. ADAM SHUEY (3)

First son of John Adam Shuey, was born in the year 1796. This was about the time his father moved to Augusta county, Virginia. Although less than 18 years of age, he entered the United States Army in the war of 1812-14, and became a member of Captain Lange's Company, in which he served faithfully for a period of three months. A part of this time this company was stationed near Richmond, Virginia. They were then marched over into Maryland and camped at Ellicott's Mills, where they were stationed to the time of their discharge from service. Choosing farming as his occupation, he settled in Augusta county, and in 1823 he married Elizabeth Baylor, a daughter of Martin Baylor. They became the parents of four children, viz: Catha-

rine, Mary Jane, Adam Henry, and Barbara Ann. He was engaged in farming to the time of his death, and resided on a farm near a small town called New Hope, which was their post office. He died on the 19th of October, 1875, being in his eightieth year.

1. Catharine Shuey (4), oldest daughter of Adam Shuey, was born Feb. 22, 1827, in Augusta county, Virginia. In 1856, she was married to Ireneus Comer and had one child, a daughter, Cornelia E. (5). They resided on a farm near New Hope, Augusta county, Virginia.

2. Mary Jane Shuey (4), second daughter of Adam Shuey, was born June 8, 1829. In 1867 she was married to John Finbaugh. They were farmers, and resided near New Hope, Augusta county, Virginia.

3. Adam Henry Shuey (4), son of Adam Shuey, was born March 15, 1832. His younger years were spent on the farm with his father. On the 29th of Sept., 1868, he married Eliza J. Arbogast, a daughter of Jacob H. Arbogast, Pocahontas county, West Virginia. They had three children, viz: Mintie F., Mirtie E. and Jacob G. Adam was a farmer, and lived near New Hope, Augusta county, Virginia.

1. Mintie Florence Shuey (5) was born Jan. 3, 1870.

2. Mirtie Elizabeth Shuey (5) was born March 2, 1872.

3. Jacob Gordon Shuey (5), was born Dec. 18, 1874.

4. Barbara Ann Shuey (4), the youngest daughter of Adam Shuey, was born Jan. 1, 1839. She was not married and lived near New Hope, Augusta county, Virginia.

II. CATHARINE SHUEY (3)

Only daughter of John Adam Shuey, was born in the year 1799. She was married to Philip Towberman and had ten children, viz: 1. George (4), who was born in Sept., 1820; 2. Sarah (4), born July, 1822; 3. John (4), born April, 1824; 4. Susan C. (4), born Feb., 1826; 5. Adam (4), born March, 1828; 6. Mary (4), born Sept., 1830; 7. Henry (4), born June, 1833; 8. David (4), born Nov., 1835; 9. William (4), born Sept., 1838; and 10. Jacob (4), born Nov., 1841. This family followed agricultural pursuits. They were members of the Lutheran Church, and were faithful to their church. Catharine died in 1862, at the age of 63 years. They resided in Augusta county, Virginia.

III. JOHN SHUEY (3)

Youngest son of John Adam Shuey, was born in June, 1800. His early life was spent on the farm with his father. He mar-

ried Lydia Rhinehart, a daughter of Andrew Rhinehart, who had married Christiana Shuey (3). They had four children, viz: Mary Jane, Eliza A., John A., and William A. They lived on a farm in Augusta county, Va. Mr. Shuey was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and was faithful in his church relation. He died Oct. 22, 1873, in his seventy-fourth year.

1. Mary Jane Shuey (4), the oldest daughter of John Shuey, was married to Dr. James W. Shuey (4), a son of George Shuey. She had three children, who are mentioned under Dr. Shuey's name. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

2. Eliza A. Shuey (4), the second daughter of John Shuey, was not married, and lived on the old homestead in Augusta county, Virginia. She was a faithful member of the Presbyterian Church.

3. John A. Shuey (4), son of John Shuey, lived on the old homestead, where his father was born, lived and died. He was therefore engaged in farming. In Jan., 1876, he married Miss Shafer, of Virginia.

4. William A. Shuey (4) was the youngest son of John Shuey. He studied at the University of Virginia, and took a medical course of studies. He was a practicing physician in Grant county, West Virginia.

The author addressed the family several times for the dates of birth and other facts which would be interesting to insert; but for some reason or other they neglected to furnish the answers to the author's questions to them. This is to be regretted, as it makes the book incomplete, and breaks in upon the original idea of the book, viz: that it shall be an authentic record of the Shuey family in America.

The author could not get into communication with this family for the Revised History.

II. JOHN SHUEY (1)

JOHN SHUEY, the second son of Daniel Shuey, was born presumably in the year 1728, and grew up as a farmer. When he became of age he entered in the Land Department in Harrisburg, for 150 acres of land on Jan. 4, 1749. The patent deed for this land is dated Jan. 5, 1764. It is in Hanover township, Dauphin county. His wife's name was Catharine, for John Shuey and wife Catharine were sponsors at the baptism of John Shuey, son

of Ludwig Shuey, in 1753. He was one of those who desired that his sister Elizabeth should have the fifty pounds, conditionally designated to her in Daniel Shuey's will, and signed the bond of indemnity to Martin Shuey the elder and Martin Shuey the younger, executors of the will of Daniel Shuey.

John Shuey's will, dated Jan. 22, 1808, probated April 23, 1816, stands recorded in Book D, page 101, in the Register's Office at Harrisburg. At the time of making the will he lived with his son Daniel Shuey, in West Hanover township, Dauphin county, Pa. Daniel was to have the homestead and pay out as follows: To daughter Catharine (2), 97 pounds, 16 shillings; to son Martin Shuey (2), 107 pounds, 15 shillings; to daughter Margaret (2), 102 pounds, 2 shillings; to son Conrad (2), 90 pounds, 15 shillings; to son Bennevel's (2) children—to son, 60 pounds; to daughter, 40 pounds, when they arrive at age; to daughter Barbara (2), 127 pounds; to son Frederick's (2) children, equal shares of 167 pounds, 10 shillings; to son Michael (2), 36 pounds; to son Jacob (2), 142 pounds, 19 shillings and 1 penny. Son Daniel Shuey (2) and friend David Ferguson, Esq., were appointed Executors. According to this will he had seven sons and three daughters. As his wife Catharine is not mentioned in this will it is presumed she had died. The death of John Shuey was shortly before April 23, 1816, when his will was probated.

The author was unable to trace the history of the children of John Shuey, except Daniel, Conrad, Frederick, Michael and Jacob. Daniel was likely the ancestor of those living in Schuylkill county, Pa., Conrad of those living near Greensburg, Westmoreland county, and Jacob of those residing in Dauphin county, Pa.

I. DANIEL SHUEY (2)

Daniel Shuey (2), who is supposed to have been the eldest son of John Shuey and grandson of Daniel Shuey, the original, was born in Lancaster county, afterwards Dauphin county, about the year 1756. He had bequeathed to him by his father the home farm by paying to the other heirs the proportions named in his father's will, and he was appointed the executor of the will. The author is of the opinion that he later moved across the mountains into Schuylkill county, where he invested in real estate.

His wife's name was probably Anna Maria, formerly Berger. They raised a large family. The sons were John Shuey, Daniel Shuey, Peter Shuey, Michael Shuey, Joseph Shuey, Henry Shuey, and Benjamin Shuey. Some of these sons moved to Center

county, Pa., and were the ancestors of the numerous families in that county named Shuey.

It is ascertained from official record that one Daniel Shuey was a Private in Captain John Barnett's Company, 2d Rgt., Dauphin County Militia, commanded by Colonel William Allen, July 21, 1794. See page 261, Volume 5, Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.

I. JOHN SHUEY (3)

John Shuey (3), son of Daniel Shuey, was born in Dauphin county, Pa., Sept. 4, 1788. He married Christina Holderman, and had four children, viz: Daniel, Christina, Sarah and Felix. It is said he was the first Shuey that moved from Schuylkill county to Center county. He lived on a farm between Houserville and Lemont, where he died March 8, 1874. Buried in the Boalsburg Lutheran graveyard. He was a member of the Lutheran Church. His will is recorded in the office in Bellefonte in Will Book C, page 585, dated June 30, 1862. Son Daniel is to have part of the farm in Harris township. Daughter Christina Houtz is to have two pieces of land (one on which she resides containing 68 acres, the other on which Daniel Shuey resides containing 15 acres and 63 perches). "My daughter Sarah Schreck is to have the farm on which I now reside, it being two pieces conveyed by John Holderman of Lower Mahantonga township, Schuylkill county, bearing date, Aug. 27, 1827. To my son Felix the farm on which he now resides in Ferguson township, Center county. Also a lot in Harris township, 20 acres and 45 perches. My wife Christina is to have her home with my son Felix; Daniel and Felix are to pay, each to her, sixty dollars annually." Will probated March 19, 1874. Daniel Shuey and Felix Shuey were the Executors.

1. Daniel Shuey (4), son of John Shuey, was born April 11, 1811. He married Susan Roland. They had two children: Leah and Christina. His wife having died he married Sarah Temple and they had two children: Veronica and John.

1. Leah Shuey (5) was born Sept. 20, 1837, and died Oct. 5, 1837.

2. Christina Shuey (5) was born Nov. 3, 1839. She was married to John Swartz and had 9 children. Lived near Abilene, Kansas.

3. Veronica Shuey (5) was born June 26, 1844. She was married to Israel Kaufman. No children.

4. John Alfred Shuey (5) was born June 3, 1847, and died April 12, 1866.

2. Christina Shuey (4) was born in 1817. She was married to Christian Houtz and had 9 children: Jacob, Mary, Sarah, Cornelius, Rachel, Lucy, Dr. John Calvin, Thomas, and a child dead. Christina died in May, 1892, and was 75 years old. Buried at Shiloh. They were Lutherans.

3. Sarah Shuey (4) was married to Peter Schreck and had 9 children: Elizabeth (5), Annie (5), John (5), William (5), Ellen (5), Sallie (5), Alice (5), Mary (5), and Emma (5).

4. Felix Shuey (4) was born Aug. 10, 1828. He married Catharine Garberick and they had four children: George G., Rebecca Christina, Mary Catharine and John Calvin. Felix lived six miles southwest of Bellefonte.

1. George G. Shuey (5) was born Nov. 4, 1856. He married Sarah E. Bross, Aug. 6, 1885. They had two children: Alfred C. and Gertrude I. His wife died Nov. 4, 1914. On Sept. 4, 1916, he married Elizabeth M. Kern. Residence, Lemont, Pa.

1. Alfred C. Shuey (6) was born May 1, 1886. He married Katy D. Breaon on Dec. 24, 1914. Two sons were born to them and both are dead. Residence, Lemont, Pa.

2. Gertrude I. Shuey (6) was born June 17, 1888. She was married to Andrew C. Jordon, Jan. 21, 1915. One son, Norman S. Jordon (7), born Feb. 8, 1916. Residence, Lemont, Pa.

2. Rebecca Christina Shuey (5) was born Nov. 13, 1857. She was married to Adam Krumrein. They have two children: Katie Priscilla (6) and Mary (6).

3. Mary Catharine Shuey (5) was born Dec. 19, 1859. She was married to George Tressler. One child, Catharine Viola (6).

4. John Calvin Shuey (5) was born Jan. 1, 1864. He married Mary Miller. Four children: Lizzie (6), George (6), (dead), Mabel Rebecca (6), and Esther Merien (6).

II. DANIEL SHUEY (3)

Daniel Shuey (3), second son of Daniel Shuey, was born in Schuylkill county, Pa. He married Catharine Shuger. They bought 9 acres of land from James Philips and 3 years later sold it to George Deitrich and moved to Center county. They had five children: John, David, Charles, George and Paul. His wife having died he married Miss Heverling and they had children. They later moved to Brookville, Ogle county, Illinois.

1. John Shuey (4) was born Aug. 13, 1815. He married Hannah Zerby. They had eight children: Henry C., Daniel, John, George, Hannah, Catharine, Mary and Rebecca. His second wife was Hettie Sterne. One son, Charles. Address, Hegins, Lower Mahantonga township, in Schuylkill county, Pa. He died Nov. 1, 1882.

1. Henry C. Shuey (5) was born June 9, 1838. In 1858 he located in Jefferson county, Pa. On the 4th of July, 1861, he enlisted in Co. I., 62d Reg., Pa. Vol. Inf., and served faithfully during the Civil War. After his return from the army he worked at blacksmithing to 1882, when he was elected a Justice of the Peace, which office he held until his death. In 1866, he married and had seven children—names and dates not furnished. He died May 15, 1913. Resided at West Millville, Pa.

2. Daniel C. Shuey (5), born in 1840, resided in Taylorsville, Schuylkill county. He served three years in the Civil War in Co. K, 76th Pa. Vol. Inf. He married Savilla Billman, and his son Charles B. Shuey (6) resides in Philadelphia. Daniel was a prominent man and was a member of the legislature of Pennsylvania. He died of blood poisoning, resulting from a carbuncle on his arm. His daughters were Dollie Shuey (6) and Agnes Shuey (6).

3. John C. Shuey (5), (deceased), married Sarah Troup and had two sons, West Shuey (6), Ashland, Pa., and Amos Shuey (6), Minersville, Pa.

4. George Shuey (5) died at fifteen years of age.

5. Hannah Shuey (5) was married to Peter Hartz. Both are dead. No children.

6. Catharine Shuey (5) was married to Solomon Koons, Mt. Carmel, Northumberland county, Pa.

7. Mary Shuey (5) was married to Joseph Herner, Mt. Carmel, Pa.

8. Rebecca Shuey (5) was married to Frank Huntzinger (deceased), and lives in Schuylkill county.

9. Charles Shuey (5) was born Aug. 16, 1858. He married Elmira Artman and they have five children: 1. Regina Shuey (6) was married to Lyman Morgan. They reside in Philadelphia; 2. Oscar Shuey (6), who lives in Hegins, Pa.; 3. Mabel Shuey (6) was married to Leonard C. Moyer, Philadelphia, Pa. One child, Leonard Moyer (7); 4. Maud V. Shuey (6) was born March 29, 1897; 5. Leroy E. Shuey (6) was born Nov. 19, 1899.

2. David Shuey (4) married Margaret Andre. They resided in Center county, near Bellefonte or Lemont. He was a

dealer in horses and made many trips from Indiana and Illinois with a drove of horses, driving them to the eastern markets of Pennsylvania. They had a son named Andrew, and three daughters.

1. Andrew Shuey (5) was a soldier during the Civil War in Forty-fifth Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; he was wounded at the battle of Spottsylvania Courthouse, and from the effects of this wound died in 1880, near Lemont, Pa. He had married Rachel Close of Milroy, Pa. They had five children: 1. Alice Shuey (6) was married to Clayton Etters. Residence, Oak Hall, Center county, Pa.; 2. William A. Shuey (6) is a conductor on the P. R. R., residing at 227 Green St., Wilkensburg, Pa.; 3. John D. Shuey (6) is a retired farmer, residing at Tyrone, Pa.

4. Oscar C. Shuey (6) was born in Center county, Pa. He is married and has seven children: 1. Elizabeth S. Shuey (7), born Feb. 19, 1898; 2. Grace C. Shuey (7), born Oct. 31, 1899, died Sept. 10, 1900; 3. Oscar D. Shuey (7), born Jan. 11, 1901; 4. Margaret A. Shuey (7), born Jan. 4, 1903; 5. Frederick J. Shuey (7), born Dec. 17, 1905; 6. Edith K. Shuey (7), born March 13, 1907; 7. John C. Shuey (7), born March 31, 1909. Mr. Shuey is a conductor on the P. R. R., residing at 4601 Carlton Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

5. Charles H. Shuey (6) is a locomotive engineer and resides in Los Angeles, California.

3. Charles Shuey (4) was born Sept. 22, 1832. He married Mary Frankenberger. They had ten children: Frank, Isaac, James, Israel, (dead), Nancy, Rebecca, Emma, Fannie, Ellen, and John. Residence, near Bellefonte, Pa.

1. Frank Shuey (5) is married. They have children. Names not given. Resides near Bellefonte, Pa.

2. Isaac Shuey (5) married Mary Freyberger. They have five children. Reside near Bellefonte.

III. PETER SHUEY (3)

Peter Shuey (3), third son of Daniel Shuey, was born in Schuylkill county, Pa. He was a soldier in the war of 1812-1814. He was married and they had the following children: Benjamin, Barbara, John, Jonathan, Jacob.

1. Benjamin Shuey (4) was born in 1816. He married Elizabeth Cronemiller. They had 8 children: 1. Jonathan (5), died in Center county; 2. William (5) was drowned; 3. Sarah Ann (5) was married to Mr. Shaw in Iowa; 4. Thomas (5); 5. Jeremiah Shuey (5), who lived at Peterson, Clay county, Iowa;

6. Catharine Ann Shuey (5), died; 7. Mary Shuey (5); 8. George W. Shuey (5), who lived at Beatrice, Nebraska. Benjamin Shuey then married Miss Rebaugh and they had one son, named Franklin Shuey (5). They moved to Scott county, Iowa, near Dixon, about 1857.

2. Barbara Shuey (4), daughter of Peter Shuey, was married to Jeremiah Mays. They had five children: Peter S. Mays (5), Melinda Mays (5), Jeremiah Mays (5), Wesley Mays (5), Lovina Mays (5). Barbara Shuey Mays died in 1897, at the age of more than 77 years.

3. John Shuey (4), son of Peter Shuey, was born Sept. 6, 1823. He married Jane Yarnell and had two children: Winfield Scott Shuey (5), who died when 21 years old, and Alma Amelia Shuey (5).

4. Jonathan Shuey (4), son of Peter Shuey, was born Sept. 5, 1826. He married Maria Cobel. They had three children: Austin Shuey (5) and Milton Shuey (5) were twins, and George Shuey (5).

1. Dr. Austin Shuey (5) was born Oct. 6, 1859, at State College, Pa. He married Henrietta Hoy, of Bellefonte, Pa., July 26, 1887. He graduated from the Cincinnati Eclectic Medical School in May, 1891. He practiced his profession at Prospect, Ohio, to the time of his death, June 30, 1911. They had two children: Vida A. Shuey (6), born Dec. 2, 1889. She is a Registered nurse. Hoy Cyril Shuey (6), born Jan. 24, 1891, is engaged in commercial business. They are members of the M. E. Church. Residence, Prospect, Ohio.

2. Milton Shuey (5) was born Oct. 6, 1859, twin brother to Austin. He married Rebecca Tanger. They have three children: 1. Lloyd Seacroft Shuey (6); 2. Leda Ella Shuey (6); 3. Guy Alexander Shuey (6). They reside at State College, Pa.

3. George Shuey (5) was born Sept. 18, 1861.

5. Jacob Shuey (4), son of Peter Shuey, was born Sept. 6, 1830. He married Sarah Strohm. They have seven children: Barbara, Peter, Charles, Sarah, Mary, James and Alice.

1. Barbara Ellen Shuey (5) was born Aug. 14, 1853. She was married to William Johnsonbaugh and they had five children: Charles C. (6); Jacob Edward (6); George Peter (6); Sarah Ellen (6); and John Clay (6).

2. Peter Shuey (5) was born Jan. 9, 1855. He married Anna McMahan. They reside at Anita, Jefferson county, Pa. No children.

3. Charles E. Shuey (5) was born Feb. 1, 1857. He married Rebecca Mulholland. They have four children.

4. Sarah E. Shuey (5) was born Jan. 18, 1859, and died same day.

5. Mary Jane Shuey (5) was born April 18, 1860, and died next day.

6. James William Shuey (5) was born Dec. 14, 1864, and died June 7, 1866.

7. Alice Orlanda Shuey (5) was born Sept. 15, 1868, and died Feb. 9, 1871.

IV. MICHAEL SHUEY (3)

Michael Shuey (3), fourth son of Daniel Shuey, was born April 10, 1804. He married Rebecca Whittle. They had six children: John W., Priscilla, Caroline, Leah, Lovina, and Daniel. He died April 12, 1885.

1. John W. Shuey (4), was born Dec. 21, 1826. He married Mollie Rockey. They had nine children: Margaret E., Alvin, Jared, William W., Ira, James H., Sarah, Daniel and Henry. He later married Ellen Wise. No children.

1. Margaret Elizabeth Shuey (5) was born Jan. 12, 1851, and died Feb. 26, 1851.

2. Alvin Shuey (5) was born Nov. 7, 1852. He married Alice C. Grove, daughter of Michael Grove. No children.

3. Jared Shuey (5) was born Jan. 27, 1856. He married Miss Swartz. They had six children. They moved to Abilene, Kansas.

4. William Watson Shuey (5) was born Oct. 11, 1857. He married Ida Osman. They have four children: John Irwin (6), Bertha (6), and Mary (6). They live near Lemont, Pa.

5. Ira Shuey (5) was born Sept. 23, 1859. He married Miss Swartz. One child. They live near Abilene, Kansas.

6. James Harvey Shuey (5) was born Oct. 16, 1861. He married Annie Grenoble. They have three children: Ida Shuey (6), Samuel Shuey (6), and Waldo Shuey (6). They reside at Lemont, Pa.

7. Sarah E. Shuey (5) was born May 12, 1863. She was married to John Kramer. They have five children. Address, Abilene, Kansas.

8. Daniel Lincoln Shuey (5) was born Oct. 23, 1865. He married Blanche Benner. They have five children: Mollie (6), John (6), Benner (6), and two others. They live near Lemont, Pa.

9. Henry Price Shuey (5) was born Jan. 7, 1868. He married Suma Love. They have three children: Oliver (6), Lester (6). Address, Lemont, Pa.

2. Priscilla Shuey (4).

3. Caroline Shuey (4).

4. Leah Shuey (4).

5. Lovina Shuey (4).

6. Daniel Shuey (4) was born April 17, 1838. He served his country through the Civil War and was First Lieutenant of Co. C, 148th Rgt., Pa. Vol. Inf. He died June 3, 1874, aged 36 years, 1 month and 15 days. Buried in the Boalsburg Lutheran graveyard. His wife, Lydia R., died July 16, 1877, aged 40 years and 7 months.

V. JOSEPH SHUEY (3)

Joseph Shuey (3), fifth son of Daniel Shuey, was born in Schuylkill county, Pa. He moved to Center county. He married Julia Albright. They had four children: Magdalena, Emanuel M., Harriet and John C. Joseph Shuey is dead and buried at Shiloh Church.

1. Magdalena Shuey (4) was born in Schuylkill county, Pa., Aug. 7, 1823. She was married to Samuel Wasson, in Center county, Pa., April 15, 1847. They had 8 children: 1. William H. Wasson (5), born July 10, 1849. He married Martha Welty, Oct. 11, 1882. Children: Samuel Wasson (6), Bellefonte, Pa.; Mrs. Chester Neff (6), Howard, Pa.; Mrs. Charles Zerby (6), Spring Mill, Pa. 2. John C. Wasson (5), Bolivar, N. Y., born Oct. 17, 1851. 3. Julianna Wasson (5), born May 7, 1853, died Aug. 15, 1860. 4. Jane A. Wasson (5), born April 22, 1856. She was married to William F. Biddle, March 1, 1880, died Sept. 6, 1901. 5. Mary E. Wasson (5), Lemont, Pa., was born Aug. 26, 1858. She was married to John F. Payne, Feb. 29, 1884. They have 6 children: 1. Ira S. Payne (6), born Jan. 1, 1885; 2. Winifred W. Payne (6), born June 11, 1886, died Aug. 22, 1888; 3. Gilbert B. Payne (6), born Oct. 25, 1888; 4. Ruth W. Payne (6), born July 19, 1891, died July 6, 1914; 5. Samuel W. Payne (6), born May 13, 1894; 6. Mary Elinor Payne (6), born April 23, 1897; 6. Joseph H. Wasson (5), Bolivar, N. Y., born Jan. 9, 1862; 7. Alfred M. Wasson (5), Warrior's Mark, Pa., born Feb. 21, 1865; 8. Fanny Wasson (5), died in infancy.

2. Emanuel M. Shuey (4) was born Feb. 7, 1827. Residence, State College, Pa. He married Ellen Houser. One

child, Joseph H. He then married Margaret Gross. One child, Harvey.

1. Dr. Joseph H. Shuey (5) was born Feb. 18, 1850. He married Lamora Sullivan. One daughter, Bertha L. Shuey (6), born Oct. 22, 1885; married to J. B. Sidener. Dr. Shuey was practicing medicine for a number of years in Toledo, Ohio. He is in feeble health. His wife, who is also a physician, continues practicing this profession in Toledo.

2. Harvey C. Shuey (5) lives near State College, Pa. He married Dudeneath Robinson, and they have four children: Clyde E. (6), Ethel M. (6), Harry (6), Robert (6).

3. Harriet Shuey (4), daughter of Joseph Shuey, was born Feb. 11, 1831. She was married to Dr. Thomas W. Johnston, Jan. 25, 1859. They moved to Kingston, Caldwell county, Missouri. They had eight children: H. W. S. Johnston (5), born Jan. 2, 1860; C. J. W. Johnston (5), born March 30, 1861; James A. H. Johnston (5), born Sept. 8, 1862; Major W. T. Johnston (5), U. S. A., born July 26, 1865; an infant born Nov. 29, 1866 and died Jan. 12, 1867; Julia A. Johnston (5), born Feb. 22, 1869; Jennie E. Johnston (5), married to Mr. Isenhardt, Thompson, Ill., born Nov. 9, 1870; Samuel Calvin Johnston (5) born June 3, 1873, and died Aug. 4, 1874. In the office in Bellefonte, Book F, page 27, is the record of a release signed by Thomas W. Johnston and Harriet (Shuey) Johnston, for \$280.00, to Emanuel M. Shuey, Administrator of the estate of Joseph Shuey, deceased, releasing their interest in the estate of Joseph Shuey. Harriet Johnston died April 24, 1911.

4. John C. Shuey (4), son of Joseph, was born July 12, 1838. He married Ellen Wise, Jan. 29, 1861. They had two children: Annie and Emanuel S. He fell from a barn loft and injured his spine and was a cripple for 10 years. He died Sept. 18, 1873. Buried at Shiloh.

1. Annie Catharine Shuey (5) was born Jan. 13, 1862. She was married to Joseph Myers and had three children: Catharine (6), Christian Calvin (6), and Albert Henry (6).

2. Emanuel S. Shuey (5) was born Sept. 28, 1863. He married Jane Settle. They had two children: Samuel (6), and Ella (6). They moved to Dalton, Ill.

VI. HENRY SHUEY (3)

Henry Shuey (3), sixth son of Daniel Shuey, moved from Schuylkill county, to Bradford county, Pa., about the year 1844. No further facts of this family could be obtained.

VII. BENJAMIN SHUEY (3)

Benjamin Shuey (3), the seventh son of Daniel Shuey, is said to have remained in Schuylkill county, Pa. On March 25, 1844, he purchased a tract of land from John Hand, Jr. In Nov., 1852, he sold a tract to Samuel Workman, and another tract to the same person, Feb. 1, 1861. On April 27, 1866, he sold a tract to John Brown.

V. CONRAD SHUEY (2)

Conrad Shuey (2), a son of John Shuey, was born in Dauphin county, Pa., about the year 1763. The author is of the opinion that he went to Westmoreland county, Pa. He married Rosanna Pariesen, May 3, 1785. They had three children: John, another son who died young, and Catharine, who was married to Thomas Nipple. In the Recorder's office in the courthouse in Greensburg, Westmoreland county, Vol. 10, page 200, is recorded a deed from Jacob Frantz and wife to Conrad Shuey, who resided in Hempfield township, for a farm containing 225 acres in Hempfield township, for a consideration of \$3,487.50. He likely owned land here previous to this date. Then on March 5, 1836, Conrad Shuey purchased from John F. Beaver a tract of land, 16 acres, for \$240, also in Hempfield township, which joins land of Conrad Shuey. See Vol. 22, page 160. Conrad Shuey was a Private in Captain John Barnett's Company, 4th Battalion, Dauphin County Militia, commanded by Col. Robt. Clark, 1786. See page 383, Volume Three, Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.

I. JOHN SHUEY (3)

John Shuey (3) was born about the year 1787. He married Susannah Bush. They had five children: Conrad (4), Catharine (4), John (4), Jacob (4), and Susannah (4). The will of John Shuey, Sr., of Hempfield township, dated March 28, 1867, is recorded in the Register's office in Greensburg in Vol. 5, page 357. He bequeaths to his wife, Susanna, all furniture, 2 cows, and she is to keep all money she now has. She is to receive annually the interest of the third of the appraised value of his real estate. Balance of his property is to be equally divided between his children as follows: Catharine (4), married to Benjamin Bear, Jacob (4), Susanna Mariah (4), married to James Moore, each can choose to take at appraised value the tract they now occupy. Conrad Shuey (4) and Caleb A. Steck were appointed executors. Will probated Nov. 14, 1870.

The children of John Shuey afterwards made an agreement for the distribution of the real estate, recorded in Vol. 68, page 287, dated Jan. 14, 1871, as per appraisement made Dec. 2, 1870: Conrad Shuey, 118 acres, 30 perches, at \$70.00 per acre; Benjamin Bear and Catharine, his wife, 141½ acres at \$55.00 per acre; Jacob Shuey, 159 acres, 116 perches, at \$90.00 per acre; John Shuey, 105 acres, 20 perches, at \$50.00 per acre; they severally occupying these tracts of land.

1. Conrad Shuey (4), first son of John Shuey, was born about the year 1810. He married Polly Holtzer or Sarah C. Holtzer. They had eight children: Elizabeth (5), John M. (5), Simon P. (5), Henry D. (5), Frank (5), Christina (5), Susan (5), and Mary (5). Conrad was an enterprising man and careful in business and accumulated considerable property. Beside the farm from his father's estate he had other real estate. William Nipple and wife deeded to Conrad Shuey, on Jan. 15, 1878, a farm of 72 acres in Hempfield township, consideration, \$6,500.00. Vol. 94, page 482. Then George Kepple and wife deeded to Conrad T. Shuey, Vol. 99, page 324, dated June 13, 1879, 12 acres, 130 perches in Hempfield township, joining land of Conrad Shuey, consideration \$858.43. Also Ella E. Lindsay deeded to Conrad Shuey, Vol. 103, page 254, dated June 15, 1880, 3 acres and 137 perches in Hempfield township, consideration \$192.81. H. Gibson and wife deeded to Conrad Shuey, June 12, 1882, a lot in Greensburg, consideration \$400.00. Vol. 115, page 209. Also Henry Brauchler and wife deeded to Conrad Shuey, a tract of land in Hempfield township, consideration \$1,215.00, dated Jan. 24, 1887. Vol. 146, page 582.

Conrad Shuey's will is recorded in Book 9, page 4. Dated Feb. 12, 1887. He bequeaths to his wife, Sarah C. Shuey, house and lot, also the yearly interest on \$2,000.00 to be paid by his sons, Henry D. (5), and Simon P. Shuey (5). To daughter, Elizabeth Shuey (5), \$200.00. To Henry D. Shuey (5) and Simon P. Shuey (5), the farm in Hempfield township, 118 acres. They are to pay \$10,000.00, viz: Interest on \$2,000.00 to wife, Sarah C. Shuey, and each of them is to retain \$2,000.00 for his share. They are to pay to his other six children, each \$1,000.00. To his son Frank Shuey (5), the farm on which Frank now resides at \$7,000.00, to be paid, viz: \$760 to the executors to meet debts and funeral expenses, and the legacy to daughter Elizabeth Shuey (5), and to retain \$780.00 for his own share, and the balance to the other children, \$780.00 each. All residue to his eight children: John M. (5), Simon P. (5), Henry D.

(5), Frank (5), Elizabeth (5), Christina (5), married to Isaac Silvis, Susan (5), married to John Silvis, and Mary (5). Simon P. Shuey and John M. Shuey are appointed executors. Will probated May 18, 1893.

VIII. FREDERICK SHUEY (2)

Frederick Shuey (2), a son of John Shuey and grandson of Daniel Shuey, was reared in Dauphin county, Pa. He was a Private in John Barnett's Company, 2d Regt., Dauphin County Militia, commanded by Colonel William Allen, July 21, 1794. See page 261, Vol. 5, Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series. No further information could be secured.

IX. MICHAEL SHUEY (2)

Michael Shuey (2), a son of John Shuey, also has a military record. The official record says: Michael Shuey, Private in Captain John Barnett's Company, 2d Regt., Dauphin County Militia, commanded by Colonel William Allen, July 21, 1794. See Page 261, Vol. 5, Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.

X. JACOB SHUEY (2)

The youngest son of John Shuey, lived in Dauphin county, Pa. He married Catharine Folmer, and had four children, two daughters and two sons. The daughters' names are not known to the author; but one of them was married to Jacob Bolton, and the other to John Smeltzer.

I. JOHN SHUEY (3)

A son of Jacob Shuey, was born Aug. 18, 1798. He married Miss Kremer, of Dauphin county. He lived in Union township, Lebanon county, Pa., in a small house on the Pine Grove State road, directly north of the Shuey homestead. By occupation he was a weaver, and was usually known as Weaver John Shuey, to distinguish him from other John Shueys who lived in the neighborhood. He died Sept. 11, 1864, aged 66 years and 24 days. Buried in Walmer's Church graveyard.

According to his will, which is recorded in the Register's Office in Lebanon, and bears date Aug. 23, 1864, he had eight children, who are mentioned in the following order: Elizabeth, Sarah, Catharine, Henry, Amos, Jeremiah, Abraham and William.

1. Henry Shuey (4) was born in Union township, Lebanon county, Pa. He was a shoemaker and lived in Jonestown, Pa. He was married and had the following children: 1. Sallie (5), who was married to William Wagner. They lived at Rich-

land, Pa. They had no children. She died in 1918. 2. Cyrus H. Shuey (5), Lebanon, Pa. 3. John Shuey (5), Lebanon, Pa. 4. Kate (5), married to Heister Stine, of Lebanon, Pa.

II. JACOB SHUEY (3)

Son of Jacob Shuey, was born July 5, 1806, in Dauphin county, Pa., where he lived all his lifetime. He was a farmer. He married Catharine Mohn, and had thirteen children, viz: William, Catharine, Jacob, John, Daniel, Mary Ann, Lavina, Adam, George, Samuel, Henry, Susannah and Lizzie. He died May 1, 1866.

Jacob Shuey's will is dated April 1, 1866; was proven May 8, 1866; recorded in Book G, page 449, in the Register's Office at Harrisburg. According to this will he lived in Derry township, Dauphin county. His wife, Catharine, was to have all his property during her life, and after her death it was to be divided into ten equal shares: 1st to William Shuey; 2d to Catharine, married to Adam Ulrich, and if she don't need it, it was to go to her children; 3d, to Jacob Shuey; 4th, to John Shuey; 5th, to Daniel Shuey; 6th, to Mary; married to John Bolton (now dead), and if she marry again, to her children; 7th, to Lavina, married to Peter Liken, but to her children if she don't need it; 8th, to Adam Shuey; 9th, to Samuel Shuey; and 10th, to Lizzie, then single. Lizzie was to have \$150 for furniture, which the others received, if she is not married, and has not received the furniture at the time of his wife's death. Besides the \$150, she is to receive her full share with the rest of the family. Jacob belonged to the Church of God, or Winebrennerian Church.

1. William Shuey (4) was born July 10, 1828. He married Caroline Wagner and had two children: John and William. His wife died. He then married Mrs. Tillie Wessner, and they had four children: George, Kate, Emma (deceased), and Harvey. He was a farmer and lived near Linglestown. He died June 15, 1910.

1. John H. Shuey (5) was born Dec. 15, 1855. He was a carpenter. He married Louisa C. Souders, of Bellwood, Pa. They had twelve children: 1. Charles E. 2. William V. 3. Ross H. 4. John C., died in infancy. 5. Rev. Arthur L. 6. Elsie C. 7. Edgar R. 8. John F., died in infancy. 9. Lyda F. 10. Dorothy F. 11. Bertha E., died in infancy, and 12. Ezra S., died in infancy. John H. Shuey died Oct. 9, 1915.

1. Charles E. Shuey (6) married Edna M. Enders, May 3, 1906. She died Dec. 14, 1909, leaving one son, Ralph Ells-

worth (7). Oct. 30, 1913, Charles married Mary E. Bradley. He is a clerk and lives at Progress, Pa.

2. William V. Shuey (6) was married to Stella Pearl Bush. They have four children: William Emmet (7), Alice Louisa (7), Arthur Ellsworth (7), and Bernice Pearl (7). He is a miller. Residence, Peninsula, Summit county, Ohio.

3. Ross H. Shuey (6) married Katie Seely. They have two children, Arthur (7) and G. Leroy (7). He is a mechanical engineer. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

5. Rev. Arthur L. Shuey (6) married Viola Miller. They have one child. He is pastor of the Bethel Church of God at Grundy Center, Iowa.

6. Elsie C. Shuey (6) lives at New Kingston, Cumberland county, Pa. Single.

7. Edgar R. Shuey (6) is single and lives at Linglestown, Pa. He is a farmer. He was a soldier in the 79th Division of the U. S. Army in France. He had been gassed but recovered, and was honorably discharged in 1919.

9. Lydia F. Shuey (6) was married Jan. 23, 1913, to Ernest M. Cassel. Two children: Ernest M. (7), and Thelma (7). Residence, Harrisburg, Pa.

10. Dorothy F. Shuey (6) lives at Linglestown, Pa.

2. William B. Shuey (5) married Ida Deimler. They have three children: Carrie, Lillie and Meade. He is a carpenter. Residence, Linglestown, Pa.

1. Carrie Shuey (6) was married to Edward Campbell. They have three children: Edward, Louise and ———. He is a florist. Residence, Shamokin, Pa.

2. Lillie Shuey (6) was married to Edward Bolton. They have one child, Lillian (7). He is a banker. Residence, Hummelstown, Pa.

3. Meade Shuey (6) is single and lives in Detroit, Mich.

3. George Shuey (5) married Lizzie Reigle. They have one son, Harry (6). He is an engineer. Residence, Enola, Pa. The son Harry is also an engineer and is single.

4. Kate Shuey (5) was married to Robert Hoher, a farmer near Linglestown, Pa. She died May 25, 1898.

6. Harvey Shuey (5) married Lydia Fisher. They have six children: Norman (6), Esther (6), William (6), Kathryn (6), Marlin (6), and Sarah (6). He is a clerk. Residence, Enola, Pa.

1. Norman Shuey (6) is married and they have one child. He is a clerk. Residence, Rochester, New York.

2. Catharine Shuey (4) was born Jan. 18, 1830. She was married to Adam Ulrich, a farmer, and had nine children: Samuel, John, William, Alice, Harry, and four who died in childhood. They lived at Highspire, Dauphin county, Pa. Adam Ulrich died April 14, 1919.

1. Samuel Ulrich (5) was born April 19, 1855. He married Helen Hoffer and had the following children: May A. Ulrich (6), born Oct. 10, 1878; Elizabeth Ulrich (6), born July 20, 1884, who was married to C. Roy Heckman, a clerk, and lives in California. His wife having died, Samuel married Romaine Knowdler, and they have the following children: Maud, Lloyd, Mark, Frank, Alice, Dorothy, and Ned. Residence, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

2. John Ulrich (5) was born Feb. 28, 1857. He married Zemovia McCalister. He is a dairyman, living at Steelton, Pa. They have the following children: 1. Bessie (6), who is married to Charles Smeltzer and had three children; Anna Z. (7), K. Louise (7), and one dead. 2. Jessie (6). 3. George (6). 4. Robert (6). 5. Ralph (6), who married Helen Hoke, one child, Edna (7).

3. William Ulrich (5) was born June 5, 1863. He married Emma Walmer. Two children, Russell (6) and one dead. He is an iron worker. Steelton, Pa.

4. Alice Ulrich (5) was born Dec. 24, 1867.

5. Harry Ulrich (5) was born April 4, 1872. He married Elizabeth Keister and they have five children: Kathryn (6), Esther (6), Zemora (6), Robert (6), and one dead. He is a foreman at the rail mill at Highspire, Pa.

3. Jacob Shuey (4) was born in Dauphin county, Pa., June 18, 1832. He married Mary Lentz, of the same county, and after several children were born to them they moved to Seneca county, Ohio, about four miles southeast of Tiffin. He was both a carpenter and farmer. He died Oct. 21, 1915. They had ten children: Monroe, George, Harrison, William, Mary, Lavina, Edward, John, Jacob and Christian. Mrs. Shuey died July 14, 1917.

1. Monroe M. Shuey (5) was born in Dauphin county, Pa., July 2, 1863. He located at Pine City, Minnesota, where he married Madora Austin, Oct. 7, 1890, who died Sept. 26, 1914. Fourteen children were born to them: Earl, Rosy, Olive, Claire, Ray R., Bert, Ray Webster, Minnie, Paul, Mary, Jessie, Monroe, Alice and Evelyn. When Monroe Madison Shuey moved to

Minnesota the country was wild and but few people lived where he located, except some Indians. He spent considerable time in hunting and trapping wild animals. He was an expert at it and it was often remarked, "If Shuey cannot get a deer it is useless for others to try." Five years after he was married they moved to Missouri, where they remained five years, and then returned to Minnesota and bought a farm containing eighty acres, within a mile of where he used to camp in former years. As years went on he purchased more land and his farm now contains 360 acres. This farm is now one of the nicest in the county, being situated on the brow of the St. Croix Hill, overlooking the Snake and St. Croix river valleys. He is also an expert in corn raising. In a newspaper clipping it is stated that he was in a competition with 1500 others, from eight northwestern States, divided into districts, and in the second district he obtained the first prize, and his son Paul Shuey received first prize in the boys' class, in the same district. Their address is Pine City, Minn. M. M. Shuey died Nov. 12, 1918.

1. Earl W. Shuey (6) was born July 25, 1891. He is a salesman in Minneapolis, Minn.

2. Rose May Shuey (6) was born Aug. 7, 1891. She is a school teacher. She is married to Mr. Stevens and has one son, Clifford Stevens (7). They reside at Dodge Center, Minnesota.

3. Olive Myrtle Shuey (6) was born Oct. 11, 1893. She is a professional cook in Minneapolis.

4. Claire Henry Shuey (6) was born Nov. 12, 1894. He is a salesman in Minneapolis.

5. Ray Raymond Shuey (6) was born April 25, 1896, and died at Marshfield, Missouri, Aug. 1, 1896.

The other children are all at home on the farm and the dates of births are as follows: 6. Bert Roy Shuey (6), born May 4, 1897. 7. Ray Webster Shuey (6), born Dec. 27, 1899. 8. Minnie Birdie Shuey (6), born Oct. 9, 1900. 9. Paul Wilsie Shuey (6), born Oct. 2, 1902. 10. Mary Anne Shuey (6), born June 18, 1904. 11. Jessie Bernice Shuey (6), born Aug. 2, 1906. 12. Monroe Madison Shuey (6), born June 10, 1908. 13. Alice Irene Shuey (6), born April 8, 1910. 14. Evelyn Dorothy Shuey (6), born Feb. 20, 1912.

2. George W. Shuey (5) was born Oct. 7, 1864. He is a farmer living near Tiffin, Ohio.

3. Harrison H. Shuey (5) was born Oct. 19, 1866. He is a farmer residing near Tiffin, Ohio.

4. William W. Shuey (5) was born March 13, 1868. Residence, West Fairview, Cumberland county, Pennsylvania. He met with an accident from which a heavy charge of electricity passed through his body; after four days of suffering, died June 18, 1918.

5. Mary Alice Shuey (5) was born July 25, 1869. Residence, 1605 Oak Street, Toledo, Ohio.

6. Lavina Ellen Shuey (5) was born Oct. 13, 1871. She was married to Mr. Armstrong. Address, Tiffin, Ohio.

7. Edward H. Shuey (5) was born May 27, 1873. Address, Tiffin, Ohio.

8. John L. Shuey (5) was born March 29, 1878. He married a Kansas woman and they have two children: 1. Lawrence Shuey (6) was born at Long Beach, California, May 21, 1908. 2. The other one was born March 7, 1910. They now reside at Wilmington, California.

9. Jacob Shuey (5) was born Oct. 25, 1880. Address, Wilmington, California.

10. Christian E. Shuey (5) was born Feb. 15, 1886. Residence near Tiffin, Ohio.

4. John Shuey (4) was born Feb. 16, 1834. He married Sallie Herner and they have five children: Jacob A., Lizzie, Carrie, Eli and one dead. He has always been a farmer and lives near Hernerstown, Dauphin county, Pa.

1. Jacob A. Shuey (5) was born in S. Hanover township, Dauphin county, Pa., June 5, 1867. He was reared on the farm. He married Ruth E. Hoffer, Dec. 21, 1893. They have ten children: Joseph (6), Sarah (6), Frances (6), John (6), Mary (6), Ada (6), Blanche (6), Grace (6), Alice (6), and Ethel (6). In 1903 they moved to a farm in York county, near New Cumberland, where he makes a specialty of raising potatoes, and is noted as the largest potato grower in that part of the State. He is also a dealer in farming implements and fertilizers. The births of his children are the following dates: Joseph H., Oct. 26, 1894; Sarah N., Oct. 7, 1895; Frances R., Aug. 11, 1897; John H., May 19, 1899; Mary C., Nov. 19, 1900; Ada E., Dec. 7, 1902; Blanche E., Sept. 6, 1905; Grace M., Feb. 17, 1908; Alice J., Feb. 17, 1910; Ethel E., April 16, 1913. Address, New Cumberland, Pa.

3. Carrie E. Shuey (5) was born Jan. 11, 1872. She was married to Christian Wolfersperger, Aug. 19, 1890. He is a farmer. They live near Hernerstown, Dauphin county, Pa. They have a large family.

1. John F. Wolfersperger (6) was born Jan. 30, 1891. He is a farmer. He married Mary Knight. One child, Ruth (7).

2. Mabel E. Wolfersperger (6) was born Oct. 27, 1892. She was married to John Baldwin, a farmer, residing near Hummelstown, Pa. They have two children: Blanche (7) and Earl (7).

3. Leroy W. Wolfersperger (6) was born Sept. 22, 1894. He is a farmer near Hummelstown, Pa. He married Bertha Straw.

4. Annie Wolfersperger (6) died at the age of five months.

5. Leah C. Wolfersperger (6) was born June 20, 1898.

6. Paul M. Wolfersperger (6) was born April 22, 1900.

7. Ruth C. Wolfersperger (6) was born Aug. 12, 1902.

8. Sarah R. Wolfersperger (6) was born March 29, 1904.

9. Pearl May Wolfersperger (6) was born Nov. 29, 1906.

10. Blanche S. Wolfersperger (6) was born May 14, 1910.

11. Robert Ward Wolfersperger (6) was born March 25, 1912.

These are all members of the Reformed Church.

4. Eli Henry Shuey (5) was born April 7, 1880. He married Louisa Anna Keller. He is a farmer. They live at Etters, York county, Pa. They have five children: 1. David Henry Shuey (6), born Feb. 13, 1903. 2. Sarah Catharine Shuey (6), born Dec. 4, 1909. 3. Elizabeth Jane Shuey (6), born Dec. 6, 1911. 4. Ruth Louisa Shuey (6), born Oct. 13, 1913. 5. John Eli Henry Shuey (6), born Aug. 12, 1915.

5. Daniel Shuey (4) was born Jan. 14, 1836. He married Sarah Botteicher. Four children: Elizabeth, Mary, Eddie and Emma. The last two have died. His wife having died he married Eliza Bowman. Children: William, Sarah, Ida, and John. Daniel was a shoemaker and lived at Progress, Pa. He died April 26, 1917.

1. Elizabeth Shuey (5) was married to Henry Fegley, a teamster. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa. Eight children: Nora (6), Ida (6), Harry (6), William (6), Charles (6), Daniel (6), George (6), and Sarah (6). Nora was married to Daniel Snyder, a shoemaker; residence, Penbrook, Pa. Children: two died in infancy, and William (7). Ida (6) was married to Warren Reed, a boiler maker at Harrisburg, Pa. One son living, named Warren (7). Harry (6) married and they have three children: Wanetta (7), Isabelle (7), and one child dead. Charles (6) married Esther Beck.

2. Mary Shuey (5) is married to Reuben Packer and has five children: Charles (6), Roy (6), Ralph (6), Clarence (6), and Ruth (6). Charles is dead. Roy (6) married Ethel Akens. Two children: Thelma (7) and Kathryn (7). Residence, Penbrook, Pa.

5. William Shuey (5) married Elizabeth Ulrich. One son, Herman (6).

6. Sarah Shuey (5) was married to Aaron Shutt. Four children: Mary (6), Aaron (6), Stephen (6), and Sarah (6). First three are dead. Residence, Progress, Pa.

8. John A. Shuey (5) married Laura Schlosser. Two children: Kathryn (6), (dead), and Ida Belle (6). John is a carpenter. Residence, Penbrook, Pa. He assisted the author in gathering the facts for this branch of the family, residing in Dauphin county, Pa.

6. Mary Ann Shuey (4) was born Jan. 16, 1838. She was married to John Bolton, a farmer. Children: Lizzie (5), John (5), Jacob (5), and Henry (5). Mr. Bolton having died she married Simon Saylor, a farmer. Children: Sallie (5), (dead), Solomon (5), married Irene Fox. One daughter, Verna (6). They live near Linglestown, Pa. Simon Saylor died April 18, 1917.

7. Lavina Shuey (4) was born Jan. 6, 1840. She was married to Peter Liken and had two children: Edward (5) and Katie (5). Residence, Steelton, Pa. Katie Liken (5) died July 9, 1890. Edward Liken (5) married Ella Hoffman. Two children: Franklin (6) and Esther (6). Residence, Steelton, Pa. Franklin Liken (6) is a druggist in Philadelphia, Pa.

8. Adam Shuey (4) was born Sept. 7, 1841. He was a carpenter and lived near Linglestown, Pa. He married Kate Lingle. Nine children: 1. Harry S. Shuey (5), born May 1, 1871. Died Feb. 21, 1872. 2. Albert S. Shuey (5), born Dec. 12, 1872. Died Jan. 18, 1881. 3. Jennie Shuey (5), born Aug. 23, 1874, and was married to Frank E. Deeter. 4. Mary Shuey (5), born Aug. 29, 1877, and died May 21, 1902. 5. Eder Shuey (5), born Aug. 22, 1880. He is in the Regular U. S. Army. 6. William Shuey (5), born Sept. 24, 1882. He is also in the Regular U. S. Army. 7. Elsie Shuey (5), born Aug. 2, 1884. She was married to Joseph Anderson. 8. Charles Shuey (5), born Aug. 2, 1887, died May 9, 1910. 9. Kathryn Shuey (5), born Oct. 7, 1889, and died June 28, 1902.

9. George Shuey (4) was born Aug. 10, 1843, and died Dec. 3, 1845.

10. Samuel Shuey (4) was born January 5, 1845. He married Rebecca Fox and they had fifteen children: 1. Mary M. 2. William T., (dead). 3. John J. 4. David J. 5. Samuel F. 6. Franklin H., (dead). 7. Charles E. 8. Katharine R. 9. Sallie J. 10. Bessie F. 11. Clara E. 12. Emma G., (dead). 13. Cemora B., (dead). 14. Percy Leroy, (dead). 15. Ada G. Samuel Shuey is in the employ of the government. Residence, Bressler, Pa.

1. Mary M. Shuey (5) was married to Isaac Loudermilch, a laborer, and they lived at Oberlin, Pa. They had eight children: 1. Emma F. Loudermilch (6), married to Edward Altich. Children: Eva (7), Mary (7), and Charles (7). They reside at Oberlin, Pa. 2. William T. Loudermilch (6), married Myrtle Hoffman, and they have four children: Harold (7), (dead), Clarence (7), Lester (7), and Charles (7). He is a laborer. They reside at Steelton, Pa. 3. Ella R. Loudermilch (6), was married to John Holtzman, a brakeman. One child, John (7). Residence, Bressler, Pa. 4. Iva M. Loudermilch (6), married to Floyd Goldenstine, a farmer in Illinois. One son, Floyd (7). 5. Ada Loudermilch (6), (dead). 6. Mabel Loudermilch (6), (dead). 7. Samuel S. Loudermilch (6), single. 8. Bessie F. Loudermilch (6), married to Benjamin Smith. One child, Ruth (7). Residence, Bressler, Pa.

3. John J. Shuey (5) is a shoemaker and lives at Carlisle, Pa. He married Susie Shultz and they have three children: 1. William Shuey (6), a machinist residing in Harrisburg, Pa. He married Vina Pensinger. Three children: Calder (7), James (7), and Anna May (7). 2. Mary S. Shuey (6), married to John Roller, a boilermaker. One son, John (7). Residence, Steelton, Pa. 3. John J. Shuey (6), is a machinist. Married Mary Deal. One child, Fay (7). Residence, Steelton, Pa.

4. David J. Shuey (5) is a laborer. Residence, Oberlin, Pa. He married Elizabeth Loudermilch. Children: 1. Gertrude M. Shuey (6), married to Harry Reed, a laborer. Residence, Bressler, Pa. They have five children. 2. Norman Shuey (6), single. 3. Daniel Shuey (6), single. 4. Erma Shuey (6), single.

5. Samuel F. Shuey (5) is a farmer and lives near Middletown, Pa. He married Elizabeth Cockley and they have eight children: 1. Anna M. Shuey (6), single. 2. Ada T. Shuey (6), married to Simon Seiders, a farmer. They live at Oberlin, Pa. 3. George F. Shuey (6), a farmer, married Mary Jones. Resi-

dence, Progress, Pa. 4. Ray Shuey (6), single. 5. Beatrice Shuey (6), single. 6. Charles Shuey (6), single. 7. Freada Shuey (6), single. 8. Edgar Shuey (6), single. Mrs. Shuey having died, Samuel F. married Adda Toomey.

7. Charles E. Shuey (5) is a farmer and lives at Rutherford, Pa. He married Carrie Stare. They have three children: 1. Howard Shuey (6), a farmer at Oberlin, Pa., married Anna Smith. Two children, Marlin (7) and Nelson (7). 2. Chester Shuey (6), a farmer at Bressler, Pa., married Anna Balsbaugh. One child, Anna (7). 3. Mabel Shuey (6), single.

8. Katharine R. Shuey (5) was married to Maurice Sickle, a farmer, at Oberlin, Pa.

9. Sallie J. Shuey (5) was married to John Smith, a farmer, at Bressler, Pa. Two children: Samuel Smith (6), Clare Smith (6), (dead). Mrs. Smith also died.

10. Bessie F. Shuey (5) was married to Jacob Doupe, a car man at Steelton, Pa. They had these children: 1. Bertha Doupe (6), married to Clarence Shelly, a car man at Steelton. Three children: Louis (7), Ethel (7), and Erma (7). 2. Charles Doupe (6), a car man at Oberlin, Pa., married Miss Isenhauer. One child, Charles (7). 3. Clara Doupe (6), single. 4. Maude Doupe (6), (dead). 5. Mary Doupe (6), (dead). Bessie F. Shuey Doupe (6), also died.

11. Clara E. Shuey (5) was married to Edward Dell, a laborer, at Steelton, Pa. Children: Edward Dell (6), (dead), Fred Dell (6), and Josephine Dell (6). Mrs. Dell is deceased.

15. Ada G. Shuey (5) was married to Aaron Keim, a pattern maker at Steelton, Pa. Eight children: Earl (6), (dead), Rebecca (6), (dead), Walter (6), (dead), John (6), Alfred (6), Charles (6), Harper (6), and Irene (6).

11. Henry Shuey (4) was born Jan. 18, 1847, and died April 1, 1848.

12. Susannah Shuey (4) was born Jan. 17, 1849, and died Feb. 19, 1862.

13. Lizzie Shuey (4) was born Dec. 5, 1851, and died Aug. 23, 1918. She was married to Christian Wenrich and had four children: Carrie, Jessie, Kathryn and Nora. Carrie (5) died at the age of seventeen years. Jessie (5) was married to Edward Olewine. They had two children: Wilson (6) and Melvin (6). Mr. Olewine was a brakeman and was killed. She was later married to Tom Tooker, one child, Stella May (6). Kathryn (5) was married to Jerry Carkland. Two children: Leroy (6)

and Margarine (6). Nora (5) was married to Lambert McCreary. These families reside at Harrisburg, Pa.

III. MARTIN SHUEY (1)

MARTIN SHUEY was the third son of Daniel Shuey. He was one of the executors named in Daniel Shuey's will. He lived in Bethel township, Berks county, Pa., where he owned a farm of 236 acres, which he purchased from his father, Daniel Shuey. Deed Book A, Vol. 2, page 118, in the Reading office. It bears date Dec. 1, 1762. He also owned other lands and was a farmer. Martin Shuey's will is recorded in Vol. 4, page 62, in the Reading office, and bears date March 7, 1795; probated Nov. 25, 1801. He bequeathed to his wife Margaret a tract of land of seven acres and twenty perches, for life or while she remains his widow. The transition from the hearth to the stove was taking place about this time. Also the wife was not supposed to own anything except what the husband bequeathed her, as appears in this will. He bequeaths to his wife, bed and bedstead, one cow, "my pipe stove," table, house clock, chest, "her clothes and her side saddle," and as much household goods and furniture as she stands in need of while she remains his widow. If she marries she shall immediately release the same by quit claim, both land and movable goods. To John (2), his eldest son, he gives five pounds over and above his equal share for his first birthright. To John (2), Catharine (2), the wife of Philip Moyer, Anna Maria (2), the wife of Henry Holtzman, Barbara (2), wife of John Nicholas Seerer, Margaret (2), wife of John Moyer, five hundred pounds to be equally divided. The balance equally to the said children with one share to the grandchildren: Elizabeth (3), John (3), and Jacob Seerer (3), children of his daughter Magdalena. George Seerer, his son-in-law, was to retain the one hundred pounds which he received from him (Martin Shuey), and no more. Martin Shuey, of Dauphin county, was named as executor. Samuel Royer and Christian Walborn subscribed as witnesses.

From the Administrators' Book, Vol. 6, page 313, it appears that Martin Shuey had moved away and therefore renounced his right as executor. The Register of Wills therefore appointed John Shuey, son of Martin Shuey, administrator Dec. 1, 1806.

Some explanation for the restrictions in Martin Shuey's will as to his wife Margaret Shuey might be ascertained. The author

is of the opinion that Margaret was his second wife, and not the mother of his children mentioned in his will, but perhaps the mother of his son-in-law Philip Moyer and others, as might be discovered from the will of Margaret Shuey, widow, dated May 30, 1806, Vol. 4, page 361. Here she bequeaths "to the children of my deceased son, Henry Moyer, one dollar, to be in full. To granddaughter, Elizabeth Moyer, a child of my deceased son, Philip Moyer, one dollar in full. To my eleven children, viz: Christian Moyer, John Moyer, Jacob Moyer, Michael Moyer, Peter Moyer, Rudolph Moyer, and Abraham Moyer, and to my daughters, Anna, wife of Jacob Lesh; Elizabeth, wife of Michael Frantz; Barbara, wife of Jacob Kline, and Margaret, wife of Rudolph Hunsicker, to be equally divided between them." God-fried Rehrer, of Bethel, to be executor. Witnesses, Martin Walborn and Andrew Graff. Probated Aug. 4, 1806.

In the Commission Book P, Vol. 1, page 79, Berks county, Martin Shuey grants a water right to Jacob Rohrer for ten pounds consideration. In the Index of said record this is the first indexed under the letter S. Dated Jan. 17, 1784.

Some of these Shueys must have been land speculators, for on May 22, 1790, Philip Kunselman, Jr., of Pinegrove township, Berks county, sold a tract of land containing 208 acres to Ludwig Shuey, Martin Shuey, and Christian Shuey, of Bethel township, Berks county, for which Kunselman was to receive eighty pounds, "good hard money, gold or silver of Pennsylvania." On May 23, 1794, Ludwig Shuey, Martin Shuey, and Christian Shuey, of Bethel township, Dauphin county, sold this 208 acres tract, situated in Pinegrove township, to John Shuger, Jr., for 120 pounds. It joined lands of Martin Shuey.

Then on Dec. 4, 1816, the widow and heirs of John Shuger, deceased, signed a release for 80 pounds, received from John Shuey, Bethel township, son of the within named Martin Shuey, "in full satisfaction for all damage sustained by widow and children of John Shucker, on account of older right and title of heirs of Samuel Jones, deceased, and these now release Ludwig Shuey, Martin Shuey and Christian Shuey, and their heirs all claims from the beginning of the world to the date of these presents." This release surely goes back far enough in time to satisfy all parties in this transaction.

I. JOHN SHUEY (2)

John Shuey, born Sept. 18, 1760, was the only son of Martin Shuey. He lived in Bethel township, Berks county, not

far from Millersburg, and was a faithful member of the Reformed Church, at that place. A deed dated Dec. 24, 1812, from Godfrey Rehrer and his wife Eve, transfers to "John Shuey and Leonard Miller, Jr., both of the same place, Gentlemen, Trustees and Wardens duly nominated and appointed, to and for the only use and purpose and behalf of the Protestant German Church or Congregation, called by the name REFORMED CHURCH, in Bethel township, in the county of Berks, and in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, containing 2 acres, 76 perches strict measure. Consideration, \$1.00 forever for the use of said congregation." Recorded Jan. 6, 1813. Also a deed from George Schneider and Catharine, his wife, dated Dec. 24, 1812, to John Shuey and Leonard Miller, Jr., (here uses the same language as in the former deed), containing one acre and 4 perches strict measure to the REFORMED CHURCH as above. Consideration, \$40.00. Recorded Jan. 6, 1813. A public proclamation was made by John Shuey and Leonard Miller, Jr., dated Jan. 6, 1813, Vol. 25, page 553, declaring that they held the above mentioned two tracts as "Trustees for Said Protestant German Church or Congregation" in Bethel township, Berks county, Pa., and that they laid no further claim to such land. The author is of the opinion that the above is now known as Salem Church at Millersburg, Berks county, Pa.

John Shuey's will is recorded Vol. 7, page 310. Bears date Feb. 26, 1835. Probated Oct. 3, 1835. His wife's name was Catharine. He had a farm and three pieces of land in Bethel township, and a house and two lots in Millersburg. He wills his whole property to his wife for her use during her lifetime. He is more liberal than his father was in his will, for John gives all his property to his beloved wife, Catharine, "to do therewith at her pleasure during her natural life, and spend, and do with the personal estate whatsoever she thinks proper." After her death all the property was to go to John Holtzman, son of Peter Holtzman, Sr. From this we infer that John Shuey had no children, consequently the name Shuey in this family became extinct with his death. He died Sept. 13, 1835. Buried at Millersburg, Pa.

II. CATHARINE ELIZABETH SHUEY (2)

Catharine Elizabeth Shuey (2), daughter of Martin Shuey, was born June 3, 1762. She was married to Philip Moyer. She died April 15, 1842, aged 79 years, 10 months and 11 days. Her husband, Philip Moyer, was born March 6, 1757, and died March 6, 1819, aged 62 years.

The author ascertained no further information concerning the other daughters of Martin Shuey.

IV. PETER SHUEY (1)

PETER SHUEY was the fourth son of Daniel Shuey. In the will of his father it reads, "I give and bequeath unto my son Peter Shuey one shilling lawful money, over and above of what he hath received of me already and no more, which said shilling my executors shall pay unto him after my death, he having before in my lifetime received his share from me." Further on in the will it says, "I will yet remember the heirs of my said son, Peter Shuey, and I now bequeath unto them the sum of one hundred pounds lawful money, which my Executors shall pay them, when they shall have arrived at their full ages, but not sooner. No Body shall make any Pretentions, save his bodily Issues or Children, as many as there are." According to Deed Book A, Vol. 2, page 236, dated June 8, 1760, Peter Shuey bought a farm containing 185 acres from George Derr and his wife Maria Elizabeth, of Heidelberg township, Berks county, Pa., for the consideration of 500 pounds. This tract was a part of the Manor of Plumton, containing 1165 acres which "John Penn, Thomas Penn and Richard Penn, Esqrs., true and absolute Proprietaries and Governors of the Province of Pennsylvania, by Patent under the great Seal of the Province," bearing date Sept. 17, 1735, and recorded in Philadelphia, in Patent Book A, Vol. 7, page 264. The above tract of 185 acres was sold to George Derr and his heirs forever, for the consideration mentioned therein with this additional clause, "and the Quit rent of one Red Rose yearly." When George Derr sold this land to Peter Shuey the same condition is mentioned, "under and subject to the Quit rent of one Red Rose yearly." This peculiar consideration is worth mentioning in this family history as a fact of record, and the only one found in all our researches.

The very first deed placed on record in the county of Berks, describes a farm which joins this Manor of Plumton above referred to. See Vol. 1, page 1. This same land above mentioned, Peter Shuey and his wife Magdalena mortgaged to Wendel Weber for 150 pounds, dated Aug. 1, 1769. This mortgage was released May 14, 1771.

The author has no positive information as to what became of Peter Shuey and his children, and whether those children were

sons or daughters. It may be that he sold the above described farm and moved to York county, Pa. The author found a record in the court house in Gettysburg, Adams county, Pa., in which the Hon. John Penn and Richard Penn, Esqrs., by their Attorney, Edmund Physick, Esq., conveyed a tract of land to Peter Shuey, dated March 31, 1798, described more fully as follows: "Between the Hon. John Penn, of Stoge Poges, in the county of Bucks, in the Kingdom of Great Britain, Esq., one of the late proprietaries of Pennsylvania, and of the lower counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex, now the Delaware State, and the Honorable Richard Penn, of Queen Ann Street, west, in the county of Middlesex in the Kingdom of Great Britain, aforesaid, Esq., brother of the late John Penn, by Edmund Physick, of the City of Philadelphia, Esq., their Attorney Constituted by Letter of Attorney, dated March 14, 1796. See Book No. 5, page 332, Rolls office for Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, of the one part and Peter Shuey, of Mount Joy township, in the county of York, in Pennsylvania, Yeoman, of the other part." This tract is a part of the Manor of Maske. An agreement had been made between said above named parties, dated Feb. 4, 1797. Also states that the settlers have obtained an Act of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, whereby all claims of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, to the said Manor of Maske, were released as by the said Act entitled, "An Act to Release all Claims on the part of the Commonwealth to certain Lands within the Manor or reputed Manor of Maske in the county of York, passed the 23d day of March, 1797." "And Whereas the said Peter Shuey has represented and alleged that he is in possession and is the rightful owner of the tract or piece of land hereinafter described and intended to be granted by these presents and having complied with the terms of purchase agreed on in the above recited contract hath requested a conveyance to be made to him for the same agreeably to the above recited agreement. Now this Indenture Witnesseth that for and in consideration of forty pounds, twelve shillings and six pence Current money of Pennsylvania in specie, thirteen pounds and six pence part thereof being a Balance due for purchase money and the remainder for Interest Computed to this day." Then follows a long description. Containing 277 Acres and 96 Perches, and the usual allowance of six per cent. for Roads and Highways. Adams county was at that time a part of York county, and in 1800 was formed into Adams county. On Feb. 27, 1804, Peter Shuey, of Cumberland township, and Magdalena, his wife, made a deed

to Samuel Eichelberger, Book B, page 263, for a consideration of 2,077 pounds and 10 shillings. It is described as lying in Mt. Joy township and Cumberland township, being a part of the Manor of Maske, 277 acres and 96 Perches and the usual allowance of six per cent. This deed proves that this Peter Shuey is the same that resided in Berks county, formerly, for in both cases the wife's name is Magdalena.

V. ANNA MARGARET SHUEY (1)

ANNA MARGARET SHUEY (1) was likely the oldest daughter of Daniel Shuey. In the Pennsylvania Archives, Second Edition, Volume 17, on page 50, is a copy of the original names of the persons who came in the Ship with Daniel Shuey. In the first column are the names of Maria Schwe and Margarettta Schwe, while in the second column are the names of Daniel Schwe and Lodawick Schwe. This was the Shuey family giving the names with the French pronunciation. Anna Margaret Shuey was married to Nicholas Pontius, whose name appears on the tax list for 1754, in Bethel township, Berks county, Pa. Their home was therefore close to that of Daniel Shuey.

VI. BARBARA SHUEY (1)

A daughter of Daniel Shuey, was born in Bethel township, Lancaster county, Pa. In the Swatara Church book the date of her birth is given June 26, 1741. Her sponsors were George and Barbara Moyer. She was married to George Feeser and lived in Bethel township. Her father, Daniel Shuey, sold a tract of land containing $268\frac{3}{4}$ acres with the usual allowance of six per cent. to George Feeser, for a consideration of 2,200 pounds, which would be \$11,000.00, which proves that it was valuable land. Sixty acres of this, however, is not transferred, because this was granted previously to Ludwigh Shuey. This land was bounded by lands of Michael Albrecht, John Gunckel, Philip Houts, Christian Brechtbill, Thomas Sowers and other land of the said Daniel Shuey. This deed bears date May 1, 1777. See Vol. R, page 362. As this deed was made but seven days before Daniel Shuey made his will, and as Mrs. Feeser was a daughter of Daniel Shuey, the author is of the opinion that Daniel divided his property before making his will. This would account for

the fact also why most of Daniel Shuey's children were to receive one shilling, according to his will. Daniel Shuey had bought this farm of 268¾ acres, Nov. 12, 1753. The author saw this original deed, which was in the possession of Joseph Hunsicker, with other ancient documents, when he gathered the material for the first edition of the Shuey History.

VII. CATHARINE ELIZABETH SHUEY (1)

A daughter of Daniel Shuey, was born June 8, 1747. Her sponsors at baptism were Peter and Maria Catharine Shell. This record is found in the Swatara Church book. She was married to Jacob Giger, and lived in Warwick township, Lancaster county, Pa.

VIII. ELIZABETH SHUEY (1)

A daughter of Daniel Shuey, was married to Henry Moser and had one son, viz: Christian Moser. Reference is made to this in Daniel Shuey's will, which is inserted in another part of this book, where her father bequeaths her fifty pounds if she should become a widow or in need. The son also is to have fifty pounds according to the will. We have no further account of Mrs. Moser until 1784, where we find her name again, but now as the wife of Adam Paul, of Gedockten township, Frederick county, Maryland. This is gleaned from a record in Deed Book B, Vol. 1, page 320, in the Recorder's Office in Harrisburg. The record is a bond of indemnity given by the heirs of Daniel Shuey to the executors of the last will of Daniel Shuey, so as to allow them to pay to Mrs. Paul the fifty pounds which were conditionally designated to her use in the will. The record is a relic of antiquity, strangely composed and curiously expressed, a paper which does not reflect so much on the heirs of Daniel Shuey as it does on the "squire" who drew up the paper. When the author first found the record it amused him considerably, and thinking it might be interesting to the reader, it is here inserted in full with all the flaws of orthography and composition.

Know all men by these presents that wee Henry Shuy Eldest son of Ludwik Shuy and John Shuy Both of Hanover Township in Lancaster County, George Feeser in Bethel Township and County aforesaid Jacob Giger of warwick Township in the said County and Nicholas Pontius of

Bethel Township in Berks County wee are all inhabitants of the State of Bennisylvania Whereas Daniel Shuy of Bethel Township in Lancaster County Dec^d hath made his last will and Testament and wee are a part Heirs of the Estate. And Martin Shuy of Bethel Township in Berks County and Martin Shuy in Bethel Township in Lancaster County, these be the appointed Executors of the said will or Testament of the Said Daniel Shuy, Dec^d Now therein is a Legacies The sum of Fifty Pounds to his Daughter Elizabeth Adam Paul his wife which should have and receive such said sum of Fifty Pounds Lawful Money of Pennsylvania if She should comes to the widdowhood or else in want or need. But in no other cause. Because but the above named apart Brother and parts brothers in Law have pity on her the said sister & Daughter Elizabeth, and wee have Agreed with the Aforenamed Executors Concerning this Cause That they should with our Concence and Licence given to the said Elizabeth and her Husband the aforesaid Fifty Pounds for some help and wee the above named Henry Shuy John Shuy George Feeser Jacob Giger and Nicholas Pontius wee do herewith bind us self, our heirs Executors and Administrators in the sum of one Hundred Pounds in Real Special Money the above named Martin Shuy the Elder, and Martin Shuy the younger in this Cause to keep harmless not alone these both said, But their Heirs Executors and Administrators. Therewith if the should come in any harm thereof or the said Elizabeth should come in Need or want, that she not may Molest or trouble of the Township, wee promise to given Satisfaction in this Cause, and what is done is done with our all consent.

In witness whereof wee have hereunto set our hand and seals this Twenty eight Day of September in the year of our Lord one seven hundred and eighty four.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of us.

SCHROY
JOHN MICHAEL BAKER

HENRY SCHUY
JOHN SCHUY
GEORGE FEESER
JACOB GIGER
his
NICHOLAS x PONTIUS.
mark

These names are all written in German, except those of Baker and Pontius. Schroy's first name could not be deciphered. This writing shows that the heirs of Daniel Shuey were well disposed toward Elizabeth, and were desirous that she should have the portion of fifty pounds, although she was not at the time a widow, nor needy, because the last part makes reference to it, that if she should come in need or want they, the heirs, promise to give satisfaction to the executors if she should molest them in any way.

At some places words are omitted altogether, as the word thousand at the close. At other places capital letters are used improperly, and many other errors occur, which taken as a whole makes it an interesting paper to put on record.

IX. DANIEL SHUEY (1)

DANIEL SHUEY, a son of Daniel Shuey, is mentioned in his father's will, wherein it is decreed that son Daniel is to have "one shilling lawful money to be paid to him by my executors after my death, and he shall demand no more of my estate, because he has received much in my life time of me." What became of Daniel is not positively known, but there is a family of Shueys living in Carroll county, Maryland, whose ancestor's name was Daniel. The date corresponds to the Daniel of this history, and the members of the family claim that their ancestor came from Lancaster, or what is now Lebanon county, Pa. The facts of Daniel Shuey's family as they have been fragmentarily furnished by some members of the family, and partly from official records, are here given.

Daniel Shuey was also in military service, as is shown by the following official record: Daniel Shuey was a Private in Captain Peter Ford's Company, York township, York county Militia, War of the Revolution. See page 448, Volume 2, Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.

Also—Corporal in the Eleventh Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental line. "List of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates." See page 627, Volume Three, Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series.

Also—Corporal, Eleventh Pennsylvania Regiment. "List of Soldiers who received Depreciation Pay for services in the War of the Revolution." See page 181, Volume 4, Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series.

According to this record it would appear that he resided in York county, Pa., before moving into Carroll county, Maryland.

Daniel Shuey was married to Rosanna Sample, and had seven or eight children. He was an extensive farmer, and lived in Frederick county, Maryland, and afterwards in Carroll county, after that county was organized. The date of his birth and death have not been ascertained, but it is likely that he was buried in the graveyard near New Windsor, Maryland.

We gather some additional information from the will of Daniel's wife, Rosanna Shoey, as the name is written in the record in the court house in Westminster, Carroll county, Maryland. The will bears date Dec. 11, 1830, but was not proven until April 22, 1839. Oath was made by George Yandis, as a witness to the will. It is recorded in J. B., Folio No. 1, page 87. The estate is to be equally divided between six children, except 138 dollars, which son Henry Shoey is to have extra, which she laid aside

for him, because the others received that much before. Of the residue, one-sixth shall be given to daughter Mary Cook, widow of Mathias Cook, deceased; one-sixth to daughter Barbara Greenwood, wife of John Greenwood; one-sixth to daughter Elizabeth Hinning, widow of Thomas Hinning, deceased; one-sixth to Catharine Greenwood, wife of Ludwich Greenwood, and one-sixth to Daniel Shoey. It is stated in the will that John Shoey received his full part before, and, therefore, he is not to have any portion. David is not mentioned in the will, though he was a son of Daniel Shuey. The two Greenwood families lived in Carroll county, Maryland. They have quite a number of descendants living near New Windsor, and are engaged in agricultural pursuits. Henning's family lived in Baltimore. In the will the name is written Hinning.

1. ELIZABETH SHUEY (2)

Elizabeth Shuey (2) was married to Thomas Henning. They had five children: Daniel, Rebecca, Mariah, David and Rosanna.

1. Daniel Henning (3) was married, but they had no children.

2. Rebecca Henning (3) died in infancy.

3. Mariah Henning (3) was married to Peregrine Gorsuch. They had eleven children: 1. John T. Gorsuch (4). 2. Elizabeth Ann Gorsuch (4). 3. Theodore Gorsuch (4). 4. Daniel Gorsuch (4). 5. Julia Gorsuch (4). 6. Silas Gorsuch (4). 7. Louis Gorsuch (4). 8. Charles Gorsuch (4). 9. Washington Gorsuch (4). 10. James Gorsuch (4). 11. Rosanna Gorsuch (4).

4. David Henning (3) married Mary Ann Hitzelberger, and they had eight children: Amelia Elizabeth, Jane Rebecca, Virginia Ann, Sarah L., Thomas, Mary Rosanna, David N., and William S.

1. Amelia Elizabeth Henning (4) was married to Edward P. Standiford and they had six children: 1. Mary Alverta Standiford (5). 2. David C. Standiford (5). 3. Lydia Standiford (5). 4. Edward Standiford (5). 5. Alice Standiford (5). 6. Sadie Standiford (5).

2. Jane Rebecca Henning (4) was married to Lawson Lee Martin and they had six children: 1. Norris Martin (5). 2. Mary Ella Martin (5). 3. Willie Martin (5). 4. Amelia Martin (5). 5. Harry Martin (5). 6. Ella Jane Martin (5).

3. Virginia Ann Henning (4) was married to James H. Jones and they had two children: 1. Charles Stirk Jones (5). 2. Mary Edith Jones (5).

4. Sarah L. Henning (4) was married to John Henning Jones and they had four children: 1. Sarah Virginia Jones (5). 2. Mary Emma M. Jones (5). 3. Elizabeth Henning Jones (5). 4. Genetta Jones (5).

5. Thomas Henning (4) married Mary Wood and they have seven children: 1. Mary Henning (5). 2. Oswald Henning (5). 3. Cora Henning (5). 4. Mabel Henning (5). 5. David Henning (5). 6. Ruby Henning (5). 7. Clifford Henning (5).

6. Mary Rosanna Henning (4) was married to Robert Rennich and they had seven children: 1. Margaret Rennich (5). 2. Mary Grace Rennich (5). 3. William Rennich (5). 4. Robert Rennich (5). 5. Telfer Rennich (5). 6. Jessie A. Rennich (5). 7. Bertha R. Rennich (5).

7. David N. Henning (4) was a prominent attorney residing at Westminster, Maryland, and was the Commonwealth Attorney in Carroll county. He married Elizabeth Wells. No children.

8. William S. Henning (4) married Mary Taylor and they had three children: 1. William T. Henning (5). 2. Edith Henning (5). 3. Zelia Henning (5).

5. Rosanna Henning (3) was married to Harry Vauner. They had no children.

All the daughters of Daniel Shuey lived and died in Maryland. Of the sons we have but few facts. Henry was a tanner and farmer, and lived in Indiana, where he died. We have no information of his descendants. Daniel was a brick and stone mason, and for some time a shoemaker. He lived and died in Ohio. David also lived in Ohio, where he died.

II. JOHN SHUEY (2)

Was born in 1778. He married Catharine Sweigart, of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. They had four sons, viz: David, Lewis, Daniel, and John. He lived in Carroll county, Maryland. He was an extensive farmer, and was in possession of considerable property. In his younger days he was captain of a militia company. He served as captain in the war of 1812. In some respects he was a very peculiar man. He was fond of traveling; several times he went to Ohio in a light carriage, and stayed for nearly a year. When he took a notion to go West he gave hardly an intimation to any one, and started off with but little preparation; his neighbors not knowing it until he had gone, and his own family had but a few days notice. His family was left to take charge of the farm in his absence. He requested that no tombstone should be placed at his grave. He died in 1858, near New Windsor, Carroll county, Maryland.

I. DAVID SHUEY (3)

Son of John Shuey, was born February 27, 1800. His sponsors at baptism were Christian Swigart and wife. He married and had six children, viz: Caroline (4), who was married to Abraham Greenwood and moved West; Matilda (4), who was married to Charles Hobbs, of New Windsor, Carroll county, Maryland; Granville (4), who lived at Uniontown, Carroll county; Sarah (4), who was married to William Franklin, and lived at Taylorville, Carroll county; David (4) and Eliza (4). Mr. Shuey was a farmer and lived in Carroll county, Maryland, where he also died.

II. LEWIS OR LUDWIG SHUEY (3)

Was born March 5, 1801. His sponsors were his grandparents, Daniel and Rosanna Shuey. His younger years were spent on the farm, and he chose farming as his occupation. He married Sarah Keim, Jan. 1, 1823, and had nine children, viz: Jacob K., Jeremiah L., Deborah Ann, Lewis V., Sarah Jane, John T., Joseph R., James W. and Lucinda Ann. He was a very extensive farmer, and accumulated a great deal of property in Carroll county, Maryland. He had several farms, one of which contained about 300 acres. After the close of the Civil War he sold his large farm and moved to Waterford, Loudoun county, Virginia, with a view of living retired. There this aged couple lived peacefully, having had a son and a granddaughter to keep them company and to take care of them in their old days. They were very nice old people, and had seen hard work in their day. They reared a noble, respectable and prominent family. He died May 2, 1878. Buried in the New Windsor cemetery.

1. Jacob Keim Shuey (4) was born March 20, 1825. He married Susannah Wagner, daughter of Michael Wagner, of Uniontown district, Carroll county, Maryland. They were married on the 8th of Dec., 1846, by the Rev. C. Reamsnyder. They had four children, viz: Augustus, Lola, John and Lewis. They lived on a fine farm near Warfieldsburg, Maryland. He died in the year 1858.

1. Augustus Newton Washington Keim Shuey (5) was born Feb. 13, 1848. He was a farmer, and lived in Carroll county, Maryland.

2. Susannah Lola Montez Shuey (5) was born July 30, 1852. She lived with her grandparents in Waterford, Loudoun county, Virginia.

3. John L. Shuey (5) was born Dec. 19, 1854, and died Aug. 4, 1855, aged 7 months and 16 days.

4. Lewis Michael Shuey (5) was born Jan. 21, 1857, and lived in Carroll county, Maryland.

2. Jeremiah L. Shuey (4) was born July 9, 1827. He spent his younger years on the farm with his father, and he likewise became a farmer. He married Mary Elizabeth Powder, March 27, 1847, and had eight children: William C., John L., Mary E., Agnes A., John T., Alice E., Sarah A., and Christie. They lived on the farm which formerly belonged to Jacob K. Shuey until April, 1876, when they moved to Westminster, where he bought a house. His first wife died when his children were yet small. He then married Sarah Duddera.

1. William Cass Shuey (5) was born June 13, 1848. He died Feb. 26, 1874, aged 25 years, 8 months and 13 days.

2. John Lewis Shuey (5) was born May 27, 1850, and died Oct. 9, 1851, aged 1 year, 4 months and 12 days.

3. Mary Elizabeth Shuey (5) was born Sept. 7, 1851. She was married to David Owings, Dec. 13, 1870, and had three children, viz: Thomas B., Harry William and Minnie L. They had a fine farm and lived near Warfieldsburg, Carroll county, Maryland.

4. Agnes Amelia Shuey (5) was born Aug. 15, 1853. She was spending part of her time with her grandparents in Waterford, Loudoun county, Virginia.

5. John Thomas Shuey (5) was born April 18, 1855. He was an industrious man, and worked on the farm.

6. Alice Estelle Shuey (5) was born June 12, 1857. She lived with her parents.

7. Sarah Arabella Shuey (5) was born July 25, 1859. She was married to Harry Smith, June 22, 1875, and had one child, viz: Mary Elizabeth (6).

8. Christiana Shuey (5) was born Sept. 7, 1861.

3. Deborah Ann Shuey (4) was born Dec. 8, 1829. She was married to Dr. Elijah Cook, and had two children, viz: Grace and Marshall. She died Feb. 18, 1854.

4. Lewis V. Shuey (4) was born March 20, 1832. He was of a roving disposition, and in consequence thereof traveled considerably in his younger days. He went West and visited California twice. On his return he settled down to a quiet life. He married Laura Edwards Bond, Jan. 21, 1869, and had three children, viz: Sarah Edna (5), born Oct. 29, 1869; Leonades Bond (5), born June 13, 1872; and Thomas Moore (5), born May 2,

1874. Lewis built a fine house on an elevated place in Waterford, Loudoun county, Virginia, and had a pleasant home.

5. Sarah Jane Shuey (4) was born Dec. 21, 1834. She was married to Edwin A. Atlee, May 7, 1861, and had four children. The names of two are Lillian (5) and Mary Alice (5). Mr. Atlee was a stock dealer. They lived in Waterford, Loudoun county, Virginia.

6. John Thomas Shuey (4) was born Aug. 3, 1836. He spent a good part of his life in traveling, and had twice visited the Pacific coast, and spent some time in California. He was highly respected, and was mayor of Waterford, Va. He lived with his parents, and took care of them in their old age.

7. Joseph Roop Shuey (4) was born Feb. 24, 1839. He was a faithful and studious young man, and greatly respected. He graduated at Calvert College, and subsequently devoted the best energies of his mind to acquiring a knowledge of the medical profession. He graduated at the University of Maryland with great honor, and bid fair for a life of usefulness. He died, aged 25 years.

8. James Wesley Shuey (4) was born July 14, 1841, and died Oct. 18, 1841, aged 2 months and 28 days.

9. Lucinda Ann Shuey (4) was born Aug. 10, 1843. She was married to Andrew B. McLaughlin, a teacher in Rock Hill College at Ellicott's Mills in Maryland, and had one child, viz: Rosa (5). She died Jan. 22, 1864, aged 20 years, 5 months and 12 days.

All the members and descendants of Lewis Shuey write their names with two e's, thus, Shueey. They, however, cannot account for the change, and acknowledge that Shuey is correct.

III. DANIEL SHUEY (3)

The third son of John Shuey, was born March 16, 1803. His early life was spent on his father's farm, and he chose farming as his occupation for life. He married a daughter of Paul Maurer, of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. They lived in Carroll county, Maryland, until May, 1831, when they moved to Muskingum county, Ohio, where he bought a farm on which they lived until he retired from farming, and they moved to Alexandria, Licking county, Ohio, where he died. He was successful as a business man and had plenty of means to enjoy life in his declining years. They had sons and daughters, but not all the names could be ascertained. Those known are Samuel Paul, Daniel, Lewis and John (commonly called Jack), Kate and

Harriet. In his letter to the author, before the first History of the Shuey Family was published, he stated that all his brothers and sisters were dead. But it will be noticed that his brother Lewis then resided at Waterford, Virginia. The families had not been in correspondence for a number of years, and as he had not heard from the others he concluded they were dead. In the author's answer to his letter he was informed of his brother Lewis and his place of residence.

1. Samuel Paul Shuee (4), (he always insisted on writing his name Shuee), was born about the year 1820, in Carroll county, Maryland. He likely came to Ohio before his father moved there. He married Katharine Ayers of Ohio. They had seven children: George W., Sarah Jane, Mary Anne, Samuel Paul, James Leslie, and Celia, also another daughter, whose children reside in Chicago. They had moved to Missouri, where Samuel Paul Shuee was a patriot of his country. At the beginning of the Civil War, he paid the great price for his loyalty, by being shot during a raid and his house burned to the ground with all it contained. Soon thereafter his three sons enlisted in the U. S. service.

1. George Washington Shuee (5) was born in Ohio, Sept. 7, 1840. He married Eliza Jane Powell, at Stockton, Missouri, April 18, 1861. They have five children: William Samuel, George Washington, Daniel Marion, Henry Clay, and Daisy Lillian. He served on scout duty, before enlisting at Pleasant Hill, Kansas, Feb. 3, 1864, as a Private in Captain Charles F. Coleman's Company D., Ninth Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Cavalry. Promoted to corporal of new Company D., March 22, 1865. He received honorable discharge at Duvall's Bluff, on July 17, 1865. He is a member of Hugh Wilson Post, No. 21, G. A. R., and now resides at Caldwell, Idaho.

1. William Samuel Shuee (6) was born Aug. 2, 1862. He married Louise Snyder in 1886. Children: Eliza Shuee (7) and Bess Shuee (7). His second marriage was to Cora Belle ———, in 1895. Children:

3. Herman Shuee (7) was born Nov. 21, 1896. He is a member of the Idaho National Guard.

4. Cora Belle Shuee (7) was born March 2, 1900.

5. Leona Shuee (7) was born Aug. 9, 1903.

6. Clara Shuee (7) was born May 3, 1906.

2. George Washington Shuee (6) was born Jan. 29, 1864. He married Rose Fortney in 1884. Children: 1. Charles Robert Shuee (7), of Ellensburg, Washington. 2. James Shuee (7). 3. Pearl Shuee Floyd (7), and George Washington Shuee (7).

3. Daniel Marion Shuee (6) was born March 31, 1867. He married Amelia Hey, April 5, 1899. Children: Celia Lillian Shuee (7), born Jan. 13, 1900; 2. Beryl Marie Shuee (7), born Aug. 22, 1901. 3. Grace Isabel Shuee (7), born Dec. 29, 1902. 4. Lela Mildred Shuee (7), born Aug. 8, 1904. 5. Wilbur Hey Shuee (7), born Feb. 23, 1906. 6. Edith Eleanor Shuee (7), born Oct. 21, 1911. Their address is Caldwell, Idaho.

4. Henry Clay Shuee (6) was born Oct. 21, 1875, and died March 5, 1901.

5. Daisy Lillian Shuee (6) was born March 20, 1878, and died Dec. 11, 1878.

IV. JOHN SHUEY (3)

The youngest son of John Shuey, was born Sept. 30, 1804. He married and moved to Missouri, where he engaged in farming. He has a number of descendants, but the author could not get into correspondence with them. They live in Franklin county, Missouri, in the neighborhood of Oakfield, Union or Franklin.

CONCLUDING CHAPTER

A personal sketch of the different members of the Shuey family is given in the preceding pages; but it would seem necessary to make some additional remarks, in order to close this volume with some satisfaction to the reader. There are some things which can be mentioned in common, regarding the Shueys as a family. Individuals have certain peculiarities, which leave their almost indelible imprint on their characters. This is true likewise of States, countries, and nations, and if true of all these, we can look for certain characteristics in a family. On account of the separation of the family, and the length of time it has been separated, it would, perhaps, be more proper to give this part of the history in sections, indicated by the different localities where they now reside. But that in itself would give sufficient material to write a volume which would be both interesting and useful. What is here written is given in a very general way, which may not always apply to all the persons represented in this book. The idea of these additional pages is at once manifest to the reader who has carefully perused the personal sketches. We give the peculiarities under certain heads.

NAMES

In several branches of this family the names of Adam and Eve, as husband and wife, can be traced; and owing to this fact many, no doubt, can boast that they are more closely related to Adam and Eve than persons of other families. This relationship is claimed in all earnestness and with legal propriety; but at the same time let it be understood that no reference is had here to the garden of Eden and the forbidden fruit. This family is not willing, on account of these names, to take upon itself a greater portion of the sin and disobedience of our first parents when they made that fatal choice between right and wrong, obedience and disobedience.

It is a noticeable fact, likewise, that family names have been well preserved. The same names we find repeated again and again, from one generation to the other. By merely referring to the names of a few families, the reader will readily ascertain this fact. Then examine the Index to this book and notice the many similar names. John is a popular name, and if it were not for an additional name, or a nickname, it would be almost im-

possible to distinguish all the members of the Shuey family who bear that name. Hardly a family can be found where the name John is not represented.

There are other names which appear quite often on these pages which cannot here be enumerated. On the old homestead many apple trees in the orchard and shell-bark trees in the adjoining fields were named after certain members of the family. These names were used to such an extent that whenever reference was made to any of those trees it was always done by using their proper names. One might hear them speak of grandfather's tree, or grandmother's tree, or other trees which were named after uncles or aunts, father or mother, or even back to great-grandfather. One tree bearing sour apples was named after one of the horses many years ago, and the tree has been known as "Billy tree" to this day. It is said that a favorite horse called Billy was sick, and the horse-doctor who sought cures by pow-wowing made use of this tree in connection with his magical art by boring a hole in this tree and driving a plug into the hole, whereupon it is said the horse was restored to health; hence the origin of the name.

MORALITY

To speak in a general way of the Shuey family in America, we can without any hesitancy say, that there are no very bad persons in this family. True, of such an extensive family, we would not presume to say that they are all first-class people, and that crime, wickedness and immorality are not found among them. Not one member of this large family has ever been imprisoned, or compelled to appear before the bar of justice to plead his innocence of any crime with which he had been charged. They believe in moral reform rather than legal reform, and they seek to keep clear of the law by not allowing any occasion which might necessitate a resort to law.

It is substantially a moral family, and many of its members who make no profession of faith, nor have any connection with a Christian Church, are nevertheless strictly moral. The number of non-church-goers and anti-churchmen is very limited in this family. Drunkenness and debauchery are an exception, if found at all, and intemperance is scorned by all. A certain member of the Virginia family, in speaking on this point, says in a letter to the author, "No one ever saw a dissipated Shuey, or one intoxicated, which is an honor to our name in Virginia." Similar expressions came from Ohio and California. This cannot be strictly affirmed

of the Pennsylvania Shueys, though in general it is true; but there are a few exceptional cases, where certain members have allowed themselves to come under the influence of liquor, and have thus violated the strict principle of the Shuey family as a whole.

In their financial transactions they are strictly honest, scorn-
ing to do a mean act; and whatever promises are made by them
in a business way are sure to be fulfilled, and all financial obli-
gations are promptly met. "Honesty is the best policy" has been
their motto of old, and they have endeavored to carry it out to its
fullest extent, not for the sake of *policy*, but on account of that
higher idea contained in the word honesty. Honesty itself is
the incentive, and for its sake alone is it practiced. Some have
always been poor in this world's goods, or probably were in in-
digent circumstances; but they have regarded a good name better
than riches, and have preferred poverty to rascality. It is al-
ways much safer to bear, and to be worthy of, a good name, than
to have great riches, which may be ill-gotten gains and perhaps
were obtained by making others poor. Generosity is one thing
especially for which this family is noted. A hungry wayfaring
man is never turned away from their door, without an abund-
ance to eat. The poor are always assisted where their claims
are made known. They endeavor to scrutinize, however, between
the worthy and the unworthy, and the worthy have never been
permitted to remain in want. Their sympathy can easily be en-
listed, and more than once has imposition been practiced by
scoundrels in an unguarded hour.

EDUCATION

It has ever been an established custom in this family to have
the children educated; in earliest times even, as will be seen by
referring to Ludwich Shuey's will, recorded more than a cen-
tury ago, where mention is made that his children should be
educated. Nearly all the members of this family have rather
bright minds, and very ignorant persons are not known among
them. Many who have had the opportunity of mental culture,
have become prominent in the literary world. Others who were
not so fortunate as to acquire an extended education, have never-
theless sufficient to make them prominent in their different
spheres of life; and in many, yea very many cases, they are termed
the leaders of the people in the neighborhood in which they reside.
Many have had the benefit of a full classical course in college or
university, and are now in the ranks of the higher professions.

In this family can be found editors, school teachers, clerks, book keepers, lawyers, doctors and ministers of the Gospel. Indeed, all professions are well represented, and considerable original research work in the sciences has been done by some. Wherever professional men are found, they give dignity to the positions which they fill. At least every one in the whole family is sufficiently educated to have common sense, and to possess and practice proper manhood. Insanity or mental derangement is unknown in this family. If there are any who are *non compos mentis*, they have not come to the knowledge of the author of these pages. In this respect this family is indeed exceptional and worthy of particular notice.

THE OLD SCHOOL-HOUSE

Quite a number of our ancestors, and many whose personal sketches are given in the preceding pages, received their primary education in the "Old School House." This school-house is situated in Union township, Lebanon county, Pa., and only a few steps from Walmer's Church. Before the system of free schools was introduced in Pennsylvania, this school-house was used for the purpose of a parochial school by the church. The building was owned by the church, and contained both the school-room and the sexton's house. At that early time, however, the sexton had more duties to perform than he has now. The man who lived in the same house where the school-room was, occupied at the same time the positions of teacher, leader of the singing in church or "Fore-singer," as he was then called, and he was also the sexton of the church. In these churches where they had a pipe organ, this man was also the organist. It was also his duty to assist the pastor in his work; and in the absence of the pastor he had to catechise the young, and conduct funerals with a full service for the burial of the dead. What will our modern school teachers say to this, who complain that they have too laborious duties? Think for a moment of the teachers of olden times and their duties, and it will perhaps inspire you to work harder and seek to accomplish more in the future in your work.

In some cases in this history every member of the family was a school teacher.

Our forefathers believed in having church and school-house near together, and in having the work of the school go hand in hand with the work of the church. It would undoubtedly be much better now if our schools were pervaded by a stronger church and religious idea in educating the young. The school-

house under consideration, was the place where our forefathers attended school a hundred and more years ago. The same building is standing to this day, and is still occupied by the sexton of the church. When the free school system was introduced, the church kindly consented to give the use of the school-room to the district, rent free, if the district keep the room in proper repair. This old school-room remained in use for school purposes until the year 1870, when the district erected a new school-house about half a mile east of the old building. The old school-room is at present also made use of by the sexton's family. Three, if not four, generations of the Shuey family attended school in this old building, and in it the author of this book received his primary education, and attended here until he was employed by the district as a teacher, and afterwards taught awhile in this building of bygone days.

The building was constructed of very heavy logs, weather-boarded on the outside, and the school-room was only partly plastered within. The floor was laid with oak plank—made to wear—which the thousand little feet, running over it, could not wear out. A heavy log extended through the room on which the joists were resting; the ceiling was unplastered, and the top floor had no less than five pipe-holes, which one would think should be sufficient egress for the smoke; but by looking at the dark ceiling, on which rests the smoke of a century, it would appear that even five were not sufficient. In approaching the school-room from without, it is necessary to ascend several steps, which brings you on the porch. This porch extends along the whole length of the building. About the middle of it is a double door—one door extending from the floor about three feet high, and the other then reaches to the top of the door frame. This upper door was open most of the time; the lower was closed. Enter this door and you are in a small ante-room, having one door leading to the kitchen, a stairway, and the school-room door. There were only board partitions between the rooms. Whatever conversation was going on in the kitchen by the members of the family could be distinctly understood by the scholars in the room. Immediately above the school-room was a room used by the sexton's family for sleeping purposes. But two rows of desks were in the school-room, and six or seven pupils were crowded on one bench behind each high desk. The benches were so high that none but the larger scholars could reach the floor with their feet while seated at the desks. This old school-house was built in 1783, as shown on a stone in the east wall, and is

therefore considerably more than a century old. It was an old school-house when our grandparents attended at this place.

POSITION IN SOCIETY

This family always occupied a prominent and a medium position in society. We might say that the members of this family are a representative class of people. Their place was a very useful one, they being ever ready to do good where opportunity afforded, and to fall in with any movement which carried in itself the principles of morality and true manhood. In many places they might have done more than they actually did, but this could be said of every family, and it is a defect which is common to all. Although the places of trust committed to them were not always of the highest grade, yet we have the assurance that such responsibilities as were placed upon them were promptly met, and fully discharged. This family never was very ambitious to get into public offices, or strove to place itself into high positions. We have found many people whose ambition brought them into public offices which they were not able to fill, and who found themselves incompetent to discharge the duties pertaining to the offices in which they had been placed. The members of this family were contented with such offices and positions of trust as were offered to them, and in accepting such positions they endeavored to meet the full responsibilities of the office, with the full approval of their constituents. They cannot boast of a President of the United States, nor a Governor of some Commonwealth: but Congressmen, Legislators, Cashiers of National Banks, commissioned officers in the U. S. Army, and officers down to small municipal places of trust, can be found in this family. Ministers of the Gospel, the highest office on earth, doctors, lawyers, musicians, and teachers, are also found in this family in large numbers; and such as have professions are persons of no ordinary qualifications, and occupy prominent places in their different vocations. Respectability is characteristic of this large family, and when we make mention on these pages of a certain member of the family as being respectable and esteemed we do so without any exclusion of other members whose history is given without such mention. The members of this family are, as a general thing, the prominent men and women of the communities wherein they reside. They are regarded to a great extent as the leaders of the people. Without seeking prominence, they are nevertheless influential people in their own communities. They boast not of their quali-

fications, but pursue their work and profession in an unpretending manner, with satisfaction to themselves and to others.

OCCUPATIONS

Many of the members of this family are engaged in agricultural pursuits—a noble occupation—and they have as a general thing been very successful in this branch of diversified life. To a great extent this family has had its home in the country as tillers of the soil, and made a living by honest toil and by the sweat of the face, as was commanded by our Creator in the days of our first parents. This living in the open air, and spending youthful days in tilling the soil, has made them robust, strong and muscular. Very few can be found in the family who are delicate or weak physically. Hundreds, however, of the family have their homes in cities, towns and villages, and are attending to their share of usefulness in such business and occupations as are adapted to those places. Such as are mechanics have useful trades, and are flourishing in their business. Wherever we find them, we discover that they are masters of the trades they represent. We also find that they represent the better class of trades and occupations. They have no desire for any business which would be degrading, or which might lessen their respectability.

LOVE OF HOME

Perhaps no family can be found which is more attached to home than the Shuey family. The members of this family have great reverence for the homes of their fathers, and the old homesteads, as they are called, have become sacred places to the later generations. This is strongly manifested by the fact that the old homesteads are kept in the family name from generation to generation. Some of these homesteads are known to have carried the name Shuey, and have been occupied by different members of the family for a period of at least a hundred years, and they may possibly remain in the Shuey ownership for another century. Many of the letters which the author received contained references to the fact of the high estimation in which the homesteads are held. Being so much attached to home, they are loath to give up the places which have sheltered their ancestors. Very few of the family have what may be called a roaming disposition, inclining them to move about from place to place, like Noah's dove, seeking a place of rest. The family, however, has become considerably separated, as it necessarily must; for it can be easily understood that not all could live on their fathers' farms, and therefore some would venture out to a new place, and their pos-

terity as it increased would soon spread the name Shuey in that community. The principal settlement of the Shuey family was in Lebanon county, Pennsylvania, near the original home. There is also quite a large settlement of Shueys in and near Dayton, Ohio.

Another extensive portion of the family is near Staunton, Virginia. The family is represented in Pennsylvania, New York, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado and California—indeed, in nearly all the States of the Union. The reader can form some idea of the labor and patience of the author to find where the members of the family live and then ascertain their individual histories. Notwithstanding this wide scattering of the family, we nevertheless find that Continuity is largely developed, and the different members take pleasure in tracing their connection with the old homesteads.

THE SHUEY PICNIC

In July, 1870, a Shuey picnic was held near Dayton, Ohio, where, it is said, several hundred members of the family were present. A small paper was read and published concerning the Shueys around Dayton. This paper was of some assistance to the author in compiling that portion of the history for this book. The paper gives the dates of birth of the children of Lewis Henry Shuey, but does not give his name, for the reason that his name was not known to them at that time. It also states that these children were all born in Dauphin county, Pennsylvania, whereas it should say Lancaster county, now Lebanon county, Pennsylvania. The place was Dauphin county from 1785 to 1814, but the youngest of the children was born in 1768, consequently nearly twenty years prior to the formation of Dauphin county. John Shuey, of California, was the only Shuey present from abroad, and he was really a member of the Dayton family.

REUNIONS OF THE SHUEY FAMILY

The reunion suggested by the author in his first history to be held in 1876, near the place where Daniel Shuey, the ancestor of all the Shueys in America, resided, could not be arranged for and was not held. But many reunions have been held since by different branches of the Shuey Family, notably those in Lebanon county, Pa. These have been attended by large numbers of the family, both those with the name Shuey and others whose maternal ancestors were of the Shuey Family. Those present registered, in a book, their name, date of birth and present residence. This

record book became valuable to the author in compiling the revised edition of the history of this large family. It was at such a reunion held in the fall of 1915, in Lebanon county, Pa., that the author, by invitation, came from Ohio to give the address and told many important facts not contained in the original history, and that he was then requested and strongly urged to revise the history and prepare a new book, bringing the history down to the present time. This encouraged him to undertake the vast project, adding forty-three years more to the history, during which time more than a thousand young persons have come and joined the Shuey family. These reunions are valuable in many respects and should be continued. The Michael Shuey family at Germantown, Ohio, has for some years been holding a family reunion, lasting several days about the 4th of July.

The author suggests that another Shuey reunion should be held on a grander scale; let it be of the whole family in America, by having representatives present from the different branches of the family. This reunion should be held in Lebanon county, Pennsylvania, on the farm where Daniel Shuey, the ancestor of all the Shueys in America, lived; and to make it more complete it should be held on or about the 19th day of September, when we could celebrate the anniversary of the landing in this country of the first Shuey. Persons of the different branches of the family should be delegated to attend this anniversary. It should be a real family reunion.

The reason is at once apparent why this reunion should be held in Bethel township, Lebanon county, Pa. It would bring to mind many recollections, and would have a tendency to unite the present generation of the different branches of the family by such an intermingling on the very soil where lived and tilled the first Shuey of America. Papers could be prepared and read by representatives of the different branches of the family. These papers could be preserved for future use and publication, if so desired. The French blood in our veins would become manifest in such pride of ancestry, or at least we would pay a proper regard to the memory of the parents who gave birth to this extensive family.

LANGUAGE

This is perhaps the most difficult subject that we are called upon to treat in this volume, because it is no easy matter to make it intelligible to the different portions of the family, on account of the peculiarity of the Pennsylvania German language. It is

a well-known fact, that the first Shuey families in this country were German. Their language was of a high order, and might be called classical German. In course of time the families in Pennsylvania fell in with and appropriated that peculiar dialect denominated "Pennsylvania German," which is a peculiar dialect used, not in the whole State, but especially in the counties where the Shuey family resided, and the counties adjoining. This dialect was prevailingly spoken at that time in the rural districts of those counties. The Pennsylvania Shueys made use of this dialect to a great extent, and some few no doubt could be found who are not able to make good use of the English nor the pure German language. The author was brought up in a neighborhood where this dialect was prevailingly used. One must be able to use the language in order to understand its peculiarities.

It is a very limited language; that is, it takes but few words to express a thought, and the vocabulary of the language is not very extensive. The purity of the German words is lost in this dialect, and the words and sentences are made much shorter than in the pure German language. Quite a number of English words have been introduced. These introductions are becoming more numerous as the people come in contact with the English language, and no doubt in course of time this dialect will be dropped and the English used in its stead.

An extraordinary fact, which may appear amusing or even incredible to some, is the manner in which this dialect was made use of in the schools of those sections of country where this language was spoken at the time the author attended school. The children when they first came to school were not able to speak English; yet they commenced with the English language, and had all their studies in English. Their studying and their recitations were English, while their conversation was in Pennsylvania German. On the play-ground but little English was heard. To some readers it might appear to be an impossibility, that children who cannot speak English should have all their studies in English; but this was a fact well-known to all Pennsylvania Germans. Of the German alphabet and German studies they knew nothing. Then, as they grew older and became more advanced in their studies, they learned to speak the English; but this they did more from their book knowledge than by conversation with others.

There were no books printed in the Pennsylvania German language; and, therefore, the children were compelled to take up another language. It was consequently the study of a foreign

language to them. This fact goes to show that the children of these German counties labored under great disadvantages, and it might seem were much embarrassed in the progress of their studies, which, no doubt, was a fact in reference to beginners at least; but it is also a well-known fact, that many of our most eminent men of Pennsylvania and other States, possessing superior literary abilities, are the sons of just such families, and are persons who were compelled to labor under just such difficulties as are stated above. This assertion is not made without reflection. Let the reader look at the great men of our country, and then examine into their parentage, and he will be surprised to find that many of them are of Pennsylvania German descent.

To give the reader a proper idea of this Pennsylvania German language, the following poem is inserted, which the author of this book composed in 1870. No particular claim is based on the poetry of the production, but it serves the purpose of giving an example of the language. The English letters are used, so that there may be no difficulty in reading it. Those who are unable to understand it will confer a favor by not asking for a translation, as that would be more difficult than to write or compose the original. The subject is "The School-house at the Church," a sketch of which is given on a preceding page, where it is called "The Old School-house." That portion of the family using the Pennsylvania German will readily understand the poem. Others may be enabled to understand the greater part of it with the aid of our sketch of the house under consideration.

DES SCHULHAUS AN DER KERCH

Gans neghst wo ich mei Haemet hab,
 Net weit vum neue Wangner Shop,
 Senscht du en Haus gans ivverzwerch—
 Sell is es Schulhaus an der Kerch.

Dort shtehts alt Bakhaus, dort der Shtall,
 Un dorch der Bush gebts oft en Schall,
 Wann yusht die Kinner spiele drin,
 Bis dos der Teacher ruft "Come in."

Die Porch is schlecht—die Bank shteht druf—
 An yedem End gehn Dreppe nuf—
 Die Bump yusht drei Schritt von dem Haus
 Dort grickt mer's wasser frisch heraus.

Die Kerrich shteht shtick draus am Weg,
 Vum Schulhaus wo mer grickt hen Schleg,
 Der Kerch-hof dort uf d'ranre Seit,
 Die Grick for Shkaete ah net weit.

Die Schuler viel, die Schulstub gleh,
Wer sich net b'heft mus ins Eck shteh—
Sell war die Rule, un wer's net duht,
Der grickt sei Buckel g'hacht, recht gut.

Die Desks sin long—die Fenshtre gleh,
Der offe duht dertswishe shteh,
Der Wasser-kivvel dort im Eck
Yusht ens kann dro, so bleib her weck.

Du frogst ferleicht was duht der Shtall
Des Bakhaus, Bump un Porch un all,
Des Haus is doppelt—senschts dn net
Der Teacher wohnt dort wie er sett.

Er ziegt die Glock un halt die Schul,
Singt vor in Kerch—sell war die Rule,
Er hot der Kerche Glaube g'lehrt,
Un Yedes hot ihn hoch ge'ehrt.

Die Bivel hen sie g'lese all,
Von Christus, un von Adam's fall—
Hen g'lernt zu wisse Recht von Letz—
Was g'schrive is in Gottes G'setz.

Ich wees gans gut ich war yusht so,
En Buy'le, gleh, in der Schul do,
Wie mir hen g'lese, g'spellt un g'lernt,
Un oft der Teacher wiest verzernt.

Mir hens gegliche—mir yunge Leit,
Wanns g'hese hot s'is Schul-geh zeit
Der Teacher hot oft Selver g'lacht
Wann mir yusht hen viel G'spuchte g'macht.

Uf Christag's Woch, des Morgens frie,
Sin mir ans Schulhaus gange hie,
Hen Thier un Fenshter zu gemacht,
Des war en Lust—was hen mer g'lacht.

Der Teacher kommt—er kann net nei—
Was is dann des—er guckt gans schei—
Vor obzuschrecke hot er g'wist
Wann er's prowirt don het er's g'mist.

Er steckt sei Beh zum Rohr-loch nei,
Un mir sin all mit Wippe bei
Un hen's em gevve, druf gelasht
Om end doch hen mer'n nei gelust.

Now hot er kauft paar Dahler wert,
No warre mir recht gut un schmert,
Bis das der Zucker war verzehrt,
Ver lenger wars ah net de wehrt.

Des war der Platz ver'n lange Zeit,
Wo komme sin von weit un brei
Zu lehrne was der Teacher lehrt—
Des Schulgeh do war ah dewehrt.

Now hen sie's Schulhaus naus ans Eck,
 Gans neu gebaut—ach geh mer weck,
 Des guckt yo gar net wie deheem,
 Ich mehn es wer gewiss en Shame.

Die Walmer, Shuey un Gerwich dort
 Sin gange in die Schul als fort,
 Von selle Leit sin yuscht noch paar
 Wo gange sin ins Schulhaus do.

Die Glock die ruft noch wie sie hot,
 Die Leit zu samle mit Dank an Gott,
 Die Voegle fliege wie sie hen
 Der Hahne kreht im Scheier-den.

Doch now guckts mir gans ivverzwerch,
 S'is nimme Schulhaus an der Kerch.
 Es duht mir leht vor sell alt Haus,
 Wo als noch shteht am Weg dort draus.

Die Schuler komme nimme nei
 Sie hen now g'sawt ihr letscht, "good-bye;"
 So gehts do in der sinde Welt
 Now hab ich euch vum Schulhaus g'melt.

MIDDLE NAME SHUEY

The reader will notice in many of the names mentioned in this history the letter for the middle name is S and this almost always stands for Shuey even to the third generation, indicating that they desire to continue carrying the name Shuey, though otherwise changed by marriage into other families. The author noticed this particularly as the information for the new book came in from the different States. Surely they are entitled to wear the name with honor if by so doing they also continue to maintain the noble characteristics of this wonderful family.

THE FAMILY LIFE

This family has always believed in the sanctity of the marriage relation, the beautiful home and the congenial family life. Divorce is almost unknown. In the history of this family covering nearly two hundred years and spread over many of the States the author has learned of two divorces only, and it is purported that in neither case did the fault lie on the Shuey side.

One of the members of the Shuey family in Iowa writes: "I am happy to say there have been no divorces—no drinkers, gamblers or in any way bad characters in the family. On the other hand, all have been true Christians, upright, honorable, leaders in the church and community and great lovers of family and home."

THE DISCOVERY OF ANTHRACITE COAL

In I. D. Rupp's History of Schuylkill county, Pa., he says coal was first known in 1790. See page 298. In 1795 a blacksmith tried it. Others dug for coal but the difficulty of burning it was so great that it was abandoned. In 1800, William Morris took some to Philadelphia, but could not bring it into notice. It was not tried again until 1806, when David Berlin, a blacksmith, again tried and succeeded in using it. In 1812, Col. George Shoemaker loaded nine wagons with coal and went to Philadelphia, but he found little success. Those who tried it said he was an impostor in trying to sell them stones. But Mellon & Bishop tried it in their rolling mill and succeeded, and from that time it has been used.

It will be interesting to note that in 1798, Martin and Christian Shuey were interested in coal land. "Feb. 10, 1798, between Jacob Gunckel, of Pinegrove township, Berks county, Pa., and Susanna his wife, of the first part, and Martin Shuey and Christian Shuey, both of Bethel township, Dauphin county, Pa., of the second part. By virtue of Warrant dated Oct. 1, 1784, surveyed unto Jacob Gunckel and George Royer, a certain tract of land in Pinegrove township, bounded by other lands of Jacob Gunckel and George Royer and others, containing 391 acres and allowance. Also by Warrant dated June 17, 1785, to Jacob Gunckel and George Royer another tract in same township which joins the other tract, also joins lands of Michael Gunckel and vacant lands, containing 110 acres and 90 perches and allowance. Consideration of 125 Pounds, 7 shillings and 6 pence, sell their undivided one-half interest (Excepting and Reserving out of this grant all the Sea-coals whatsoever are in and on a certain hill on the side of a certain creek Running through the Said described two Tracts of Land, so that it shall and may be lawful for the said Jacob Gunckel, his heirs and assigns to take, carry or haul away any time or times hereafter all the Sea-coals whatsoever are on or in the said hill to be his and their own property). To have and to hold (as tenants in common), under and subject to the payment of the proportional part of the Remainder of the Purchase money and interest now due and hereafter to become due and payable for the same to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania." Sea-coal is defined in an old Webster's Dictionary as "Coal brought by sea; a vulgar name for mineral coal, in distinction from charcoal." This proves that the Shuey family were very early in the coal field, and it shows their enterprise. Later

many of the Shueys became coal miners, as will be noticed in this history.

(From the "Designer," October, 1903.)

ONE WOMAN'S GIFT.

A life to be proud of is that of Mrs. Nancy Shuey, aged 86. Mrs. Shuey was never blessed with children of her own, but for sixty years she has devoted her whole time and energies to caring for other people's children. She has reared and educated 25 orphans, 9 of whom were married at her home at Kouts, Indiana. When asked how she happened to take such an interest in these children, she said with a benevolent twinkle in her eye: "Well, I just got interested in the poor little things, and the more I did for them, the more I wanted to do. I felt I could do some good that way and I am not sorry I tried it. I raised and educated 25 of them—14 boys and 11 girls. All but 3 of them are still living, scattered about over the country. And the best of it is they are all doing well, and every one of them is grateful. They all turned out to be industrious, honorable men and women and are good citizens." In other words, this woman has been a whole orphan asylum in herself. Motherless herself, she has done the work of a dozen ordinary mothers. That she has been a real mother is attested by the fact that her "children" are "all doing well and every one of them is grateful." Herein is real philanthropy. This woman has not simply given money, she has given herself.

Sent to the author by Mrs. Lutie Morris.

It is a difficult matter to close a Family History of this kind which is intended to bring it down to date. In such a large family, spread over the whole nation, births, marriages and deaths are occurring so rapidly, that the latest cannot be noted. This is especially the case of the military service rendered by members of this family in the World's War. The author realizes that this part of the history is quite incomplete, inasmuch as but a limited part of information came to hand. These young men who gave their services (and some perhaps their lives) to our country and the cause for which it entered into this war, deserved a much fuller account. This part would, indeed, be of great interest to the coming generations. Some very important facts came to hand which could not be included in this book because the history of the persons to which it had reference had been in print on foregoing pages. Some peculiar incidents or items mentioned in this book will likely be of interest to the members of this ex-

ceptional family. While the church relationship is not mentioned in the case of many of the individuals whose history is given in this book, yet it is known that nearly all are active Christians and there are none who are agnostic or unbelievers in the Triune God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit. All honor to the God who gave life and happiness to this large family.

INDEX

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Abraham Lincoln Artz	Boston	Mass.	169
Adam Arnold	Bluffton	Ind.	72
Catharine Arabelle Austin	San Rafael	Calif.	158
Catharine Elizabeth Artz	Boston	Mass.	169
Eliza Ann Artz	Dayton	Ohio	172
Elija Arnold	Tecumseh	Mich.	72
Elizabeth Artz	Dayton	Ohio	169
Elizabeth M. Anderson		Iowa	259
Ella Nora Allwein	Lebanon	Pa.	269
Elsie Anderson	Lingiestown	Pa.	308
Emma F. Altich	Oberlin	Pa.	309
Florence E. Argenbright	Swoope	Va.	238
Florence Atwood	Park Rapids	Minn.	84
Frederick Binkerd Artz	Dayton	Ohio	170
Fredonia Ampt	Germantown	Ohio	163
Gertrude Acheson	Brazil	Ind.	204
Grace Virginia Alston	Warrenton	N. C.	257
Henry Arnold	Tecumseh	Mich.	72
Irvin Emory Artz	Pittsburgh	Pa.	172
Idella Akard	Cleveland	Ohio	281
Idella Austin	Cleveland	Ohio	282
John Crowell Artz	Boston	Mass.	169
John Dudley Artz	Dayton	Ohio	169
Joseph Elam Artz	Dayton	Ohio	170
Lavina Ellen Armstrong	Tiffin	Ohio	306
Martha Artman	Bluffton	Ind.	48
Mary A. Arnold	Bluffton	Ind.	72
Mary Ampt	Cincinnati	Ohio	163
Minerva J. Adams	Carlinville	Ill.	188
Nora Adams	Toledo	Ohio	55
Robert Artz	Dayton	Ohio	169
Sarah Catharine Ammerman	Germantown	Ohio	170
Sarah Genevieve Ashmore	Westfield	Ill.	212
Sarah J. Ambrose	Ashland	Ohio	58
Sarah Jane Atlee	Waterford	Va.	324
Viola Frances Aneshansley	Sugar Grove	Ohio	118
Walter Acheson	Coast Artillery, U.S.A.		204
Warner Artz	New York	N. Y.	169
William Henry Artz	Pittsburgh	Pa.	172
William Negley Artz	Dayton	Ohio	169
Abia Zeller Boda	Dayton	Ohio	173
Ada L. Brown	Dayton	Ohio	193
Ada Mae Bopp	Decatur	Ill.	201
Adam Bartlemy	Bluffton	Ind.	71
Adam L. Behney	Onset	Pa.	135
Addie Shuey Benson	Genoa Junction	Wis.	284
Albert Bartlemy	Barton	Ore.	71
Alice Brehm	Dayton	Ohio	163
Alice R. Butz	Buffalo	N. Y.	127
Alma Lucina Baer	Gibson City	Ill.	208
Amos H. Boeshore	Annvile	Pa.	63
Amy M. S. Bookwalter	Cincinnati	Ohio	180

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Anna Maria Bennett	Dayton	Ohio	193
Anna Batchlor	Bluffton	Ind.	53
Annie E. Branthoover	Huntington	W. Va.	127
Antoinette Eliz. Brand	Staunton	Va.	219
Arlie P. Bartlemay	Bluffton	Ind.	72
Arthur C. Bartlemay	Bluffton	Ind.	72
Arthur Shuey Books	Lebanon	Pa.	101
Austin O. Boda, Rev.	Baltimore	Md.	173
Bryant Shuey Benson	Bristol	Wis.	284
Carrie Basom	Williamsport	Pa.	135
Carrie Maria Bohr	Annville	Pa.	102
Catharine Bear	Greensburg	Pa.	299
Catharine Bickel	Elkhart	Ind.	282
Catharine Billow	Columbus	Ohio	164
Catharine Boda	Dayton	Ohio	173
Catharine Bolton	Rives Junction	Mich.	265
Catharine Brandt	Suedburg	Pa.	81
Catharine Hanger Brand	Staunton	Va.	219
Catharine Holland Burton	Covington	Va.	231
Charles Bartlemay	Boring	Ore.	71
Charles Bartlemay	Elkhart	Ind.	71
Charles Berkheiser	Williamsport	Pa.	277
Charles Jacob Bevenger	Miamisburg	Ohio	196
Charlotte Brannon	Shamokin	Pa.	276
Charlotte Coldsmith Bear	Churchville	Va.	223
Chester B. Boda, Rev.	Brookville	Ohio	173
Clara C. Beck	Shamokin	Pa.	273
Clarence Eugene Bowersox	Shueyville	Iowa	248
Clarence Wayne Books	Lebanon	Pa.	101
Clay Bowersox	Shueyville	Iowa	249
Clayton Beck	Myerstown	Pa.	269
Cora Albertine Bigelow	Westfield	Ill.	208
Cora J. Bomberger	Annville	Pa.	78
Daniel Adam Boda	Dayton	Ohio	173
David B. Behney	Onset	Pa.	135
David S. Bordlemay	Philadelphia	Pa.	136
Earl Bowersox	Shueyville	Iowa	249
E. C. Bickel	Elkhart	Ind.	282
Edward Bartlemay	Bluffton	Ind.	72
Effe A. Boda	Philadelphia	Pa.	173
Elizabeth Bartlemay	Bluffton	Ind.	71
Elizabeth Baker	Germantown	Ohio	166
Elizabeth Bender	Lebanon	Pa.	66
Elizabeth Berkheiser	Williamsport	Pa.	277
Elizabeth Bixler	Fredericksburg	Pa.	269
Elizabeth Blakesley	Dayton	Ohio	193
Elizabeth Bowman	Staunton	Va.	237
Eliza Benson	Lebanon	Pa.	81
Eliza Margaret Board	New Goshen	Ind.	200
Eliza Bolton	Westfield	Ill.	211
Ella Lucile Bevenger	Dayton	Ohio	196
Ella Bowlby	Natoma	Kan.	246
Ellender Bevenger	Dayton	Ohio	196
Elona Beck	Reading	Pa.	55
Elsie Brehmer		Iowa	259
Emma Brunner	Pottstown	Pa.	271
Emma Cornelia Brink	Neligh	Neb.	251
Emma E. Boeshore	Annville	Pa.	62

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Emma S. Boeshore	Annville	Pa.	63
Erle Milan Brink	Neligh	Neb.	252
Essie B. Burgan	Benton Harbor	Mich.	72
Esther Bevenger	Miamisburg	Ohio	196
Eve Brandt	Lebanon	Pa.	86
Fernandes Boda	Dayton	Ohio	173
Frances J. Brubaker	Eureka	Ill.	85
Frances Benson Bolton	Westfield	Ill.	211
Francis McFarland Brink	Neligh	Neb.	251
Franklin Shuey Bear	Richmond	Va.	224
Franzetta Banford	Philadelphia	Pa.	272
Frederick Clay Bowersox	Shueyville	Iowa	249
Georgia Eva Belt	Elkhart	Ind.	286
George Philip Bolton	Westfield	Ill.	211
Hannah C. Brown	Paris	Ill.	190
Harriette B. Brown	Gaston	Ind.	85
Henry Bartlemay	Goshen	Ind.	71
Henry Bartlemay	Tecumseh	Mich.	72
Henry Bolton	Linglestown	Pa.	308
H. E. Bartlemay	Bluffton	Ind.	72
H. Stanley Boda	Philadelphia	Pa.	173
Ida Bartlemay	Bluffton	Ind.	72
Ida Bishop	Elyria	Ohio	58
Ida Books	Lebanon	Pa.	100
Ira Willard Brink	St. Paul	Minn.	251
Isabella C. Bright	Paris	Ill.	191
Jacob Bolton	Linglestown	Pa.	308
Jacob Shuey Bowersox	Shueyville	Iowa	248
James Carlyle Brand	U. S. A.		219
James Elias Bowersox	Shueyville	Iowa	249
James Henry Bolton	Westfield	Ill.	211
James Ritchey Bowersox	Shueyville	Iowa	249
Jane A. Biddle	Center County	Pa.	297
J. E. Bartlemay	Robinson	Ill.	71
Jasper Royer Brungart	Rebersburg	Pa.	260
John Bartlemay	Boring	Ore.	71
John Bartlemay	Lafayette	Ind.	71
John Bolton	Linglestown	Pa.	308
John Herbert Books	Lebanon	Pa.	101
John I. Bolton	Westfield	Ill.	211
Katie Brandt	Lebanon	Pa.	51
Katie Holland Burton	Covington	Va.	231
Lawrence Markwood Bowersox	Shueyville	Iowa	249
Leander Bartlemay	Boring	Ore.	71
Leonore Binford	Baltimore	Md.	225
Lester Bowersox	Shueyville	Iowa	249
Levi M. Boda	Columbus	Ohio	174
Lida Brenneman	Lebanon	Pa.	82
Lillie Bolton	Hummelstown	Pa.	303
Lillie Burgner	Grantville	Pa.	75
Lizzie P. Bordlemay	Philadelphia	Pa.	136
Louis Christian Brand	Staunton	Va.	219
Lucinda Bensing	Lebanon	Pa.	79
Lucinda Catharine Blaisdell	Piedmont	Calif.	161
Lulu Reed Brown	Germantown	Ohio	169
Lydia Baylor	Summerdeen	Va.	188
Mabel Bashore	Lebanon	Pa.	56
Mabel E. Baldwin	Hummelstown	Pa.	307

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Madeline Shuey Brand.....	Staunton.....	Va.....	219
Magdalena Boeshore.....	Lickdale.....	Pa.....	67
Magdalena Bordlemay.....	East Hanover.....	Pa.....	134
Margaret Elizabeth Buchanan.....	Raphine.....	Va.....	224
Margaret V. Boeshore.....	Annville.....	Pa.....	63
Maria Beck.....	Fredericksburg.....	Pa.....	269
Marie Antoinette Bear.....	Churchville.....	Va.....	223
Martha Brown.....	Germantown.....	Ohio.....	169
Mary Adelaide Benson.....	Genoa Junction.....	Wis.....	284
Mary Ann Blouch.....	Jonestown.....	Pa.....	138
Mary Ann Bolton.....	Linglestown.....	Pa.....	308
Mary Brenner.....	Bluffton.....	Ind.....	55
Mary Catharine Bear.....	Churchville.....	Va.....	224
Mary E. T. Buck.....	Wyoming.....	Ohio.....	131
Mary Louise Brown.....	Germantown.....	Ohio.....	169
Mary M. Bowersox.....	Shueyville.....	Iowa.....	248
Mary Margaret Brink.....	Neligh.....	Neb.....	251
Mary Olive Benner.....	New Berlin.....	Pa.....	258
Mary Reed Bennett.....	Detroit.....	Mich.....	169
Mary Shuey Beard.....	Ind.....	257
Mattie Bartlemay.....	Goshen.....	Ind.....	71
Mildred Brown.....	Germantown.....	Ohio.....	169
Nettie Baker.....	Bridgeport.....	Ill.....	72
Nina Pearl Bates.....	Cleveland.....	Ohio.....	282
Nina Shuey Benson.....	Bentley.....	Mich.....	284
Olivia Bower.....	Oriana.....	Ill.....	158
Orris Brink.....	Neligh.....	Neb.....	252
Orville S. Boda.....	Pittsburgh.....	Pa.....	173
Orvon Graff Brown.....	Germantown.....	Ohio.....	169
Paul G. Binkley.....	Jonestown.....	Pa.....	69
Pearl Baker.....	Byron.....	Mich.....	209
Phoebe Ann Brungart.....	Rebersburg.....	Pa.....	260
Ralph E. Bowersox.....	Shueyville.....	Iowa.....	249
Rebecca Boltz.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	66
Reed McClellan Brown.....	Germantown.....	Ohio.....	169
Robert Banford.....	Philadelphia.....	Pa.....	272
Robert Berkheiser.....	Williamsport.....	Pa.....	277
Robert Boda.....	Columbus.....	Ohio.....	174
Robert Martin Blaisdell.....	Alameda.....	Calif.....	161
Robert Reiter Bevenger.....	Dayton.....	Ohio.....	196
Rosanna Baylor.....	Winchester.....	Ohio.....	183
Roy Allen Brink.....	Neligh.....	Neb.....	252
Sadie Ellen Burgner.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	79
Sallie Basehore.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	53
Simon Bordlemay.....	Pine Grove.....	Pa.....	135
S. Kennedy Brown.....	Germantown.....	Ohio.....	169
Stella M. Binkley.....	Jonestown.....	Pa.....	69
William Bartlemay.....	Earty.....	Ore.....	71
William Bartlemay.....	Goshen.....	Ind.....	71
William Benson.....	Reading.....	Pa.....	81
William Brandt.....	Suedburg.....	Pa.....	81
William Bordlemay.....	Philadelphia.....	Pa.....	136
William E. Bowersox.....	Shueyville.....	Iowa.....	137
William Ernst Benner.....	New Berlin.....	Pa.....	258
William Ezra Bolton.....	Westfield.....	Ill.....	211
William Henry Bowersox.....	Shueyville.....	Iowa.....	249
William John Boda.....	Dayton.....	Ohio.....	173
William Kiefer Boda.....	Dayton.....	Ohio.....	173

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
William Marshall Bright	Paris	Ill.	191
William Shuey Bordlema	Lebanon	Pa.	134
William Theodore Bear	Churchville	Va.	224
Anna Martha Crane	Tippecanoe City	Ohio	164
Annie Clayton	Buffalo	N. Y.	81
Carrie Campbell	Shamokin	Pa.	303
Catharine Comer	New Hope	Va.	288
Cora May Carson	Iowa City	Iowa	257
Curtin Campbell	Shamokin	Pa.	275
Dalton Campbell		Calif.	275
Daniel J. Cristman	Eaton	Ohio	183
Deborah Ann Cook	New Windsor	Md.	323
Della Clark	The Dalls	Ore.	71
Edward Crane	Tippecanoe City	Ohio	164
Effie Copenhaver	Lebanon	Pa.	62
Elizabeth Campbell	Shamokin	Pa.	275
Elizabeth Cristman	Eaton	Ohio	183
Emma Cormany	Lebanon	Pa.	277
Evaline A. Crow	Livermore	Calif.	160
Fernandez O. Clemmer, M.D.	Indianapolis	Ind.	166
Florence Mae Campbell	Tuscola	Ill.	208
Florence M. Crist	Stanwood	Iowa	253
George S. Copenhaver	Lebanon	Pa.	62
Grace Helen Cook	Fresno	Calif.	161
Grace Georgine Carson	Iowa City	Iowa	257
Harry Cormany	Lebanon	Pa.	277
Henry C. Cristman	Eaton	Ohio	183
Howard Campbell	Shamokin	Pa.	275
Ida Belle Cornelson	Battle Creek	Mich.	207
John Cristman	Eaton	Ohio	183
John Wesley Clemmer, M.D.	Columbus	Ohio	166
Kathryn Carikland	Harrisburg	Pa.	310
Lydia F. Cassel	Harrisburg	Pa.	303
Margaret Cotterman	Dayton	Ohio	166
Martha A. Collins	Champaign	Ill.	204
Mary A. Collins	Des Moines	Iowa	184
Mary Clemmer	Dayton	Ohio	165
Mary E. Cramer	Peoria	Ill.	85
Mary Crist	Swoope	Va.	188
Nina Holland Covington	Raleigh	N. C.	230
Rosanna Cline	Eaton	Ohio	183
Susan Belle Cromer	Los Angeles	Calif.	172
Weakley Crane	Tippecanoe City	Ohio	164
Willa Carr	Dayton	Ohio	197
William Edward Clemmer	Boston	Mass.	166
William H. Cristman	Eaton	Ohio	183
Abraham Shuey Dotter	Philadelphia	Pa.	133
Andrew Shuey Dotter	Lebanon	Pa.	134
Andrew William Dotter	Pottsville	Pa.	132
Anna Catharine Daub	Hamlin	Pa.	73
Bessie F. Doupe	Steelton	Pa.	310
Carrie Demler	Lebanon	Pa.	55
Catharine Dotter	East Hanover	Pa.	132
Charles Doupe	Oberlin	Pa.	310
Charles Garfield Dotter	Annaville	Pa.	132
Clara Doupe	Steelton	Pa.	310
Clara E. Dell	Steelton	Pa.	310
Clara E. Dotter	Philadelphia	Pa.	133

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Daniel A. Dravenstott	Jeromeville	Ohio	64
David Dotter	East Hanover	Pa	133
Douglas Speck Dotter	Ono	Pa	106
Edward D. Dravenstott	Rowsburg	Ohio	64
Eliza A. Dotter	Ono	Pa	104
Ellen Dravenstott	Creston	Ohio	65
Elizabeth Dener	Germantown	Ohio	186
Ella M. Dotter	Philadelphia	Pa	133
Ella N. Douden	Jamaica	L. I.	128
Ethel Douden	Jamaica	L. I.	128
Ethel J. Dravenstott	Creston	Ohio	65
Elza R. Dravenstott	Rowsburg	Ohio	64
Eulan H. Dunkle	Robesonia	Pa	270
Eva Donley	Lebanon	Pa	56
Floyd C. Dravenstott	Rowsburg	Ohio	64
Fred Dravenstott	Creston	Ohio	65
George Edgar Dotter	Ono	Pa	105
Harry Grant Dotter	Pittsburgh	Pa	132
Harry J. Dotter	Leighton	Pa	133
Harvey G. Dotter	Philadelphia	Pa	132
Henry Shuey Dotter	Tremont	Pa	133
Howard Dravenstott	Creston	Ohio	65
Ida Derr	Lebanon	Pa	51
Ida E. Dickson	Baltimore	Md	54
Ida Katharine Duff	Wolcott	Ind	85
Jennie Deeter	Linglestown	Pa	308
John Adam Dotter	East Hanover	Pa	132
John Adam Dotter	Wade	Pa	132
John C. Dotter	Philadelphia	Pa	133
John Dodds	Dayton	Ohio	170
John Shuey Dotter	Ono	Pa	104
Joseph Dravenstott	Lakewood	Ohio	64
Lizzie Daubert	Lebanon	Pa	33
Lizzie Deaton	Bryan	Ohio	165
Loretta Dubbs	Pine Grove	Pa	135
Luther M. Dunkle	Reading	Pa	270
Mabel Daly	Xenia	Ohio	173
Maria Dunkle	Robesonia	Pa	270
Mary Deckert	Bluffton	Ind	54
Mary A. Dravenstott	Mohican	Ohio	64
Mays Dodds	Cleveland	Ohio	170
Orion Dodds	Dayton	Ohio	170
Percy A. Dunham	Maroa	Ill	205
Theodore Jacob Dotter	Ono	Pa	101
Sallie B. Dersh	Jonestown	Pa	143
Tully Dravenstott	Creston	Ohio	64
Vernon Dravenstott	Creston	Ohio	65
William C. Dravenstott	Rowsburg	Ohio	64
William E. Dravenstott	Creston	Ohio	64
William Henry Dotter	Philadelphia	Pa	133
William Shuey Dotter	East Hanover	Pa	133
Alice Eitnier	Harrisburg	Pa	51
Alice Etters	Oak Hall	Pa	294
Amanda Elmira Early	Grantville	Pa	74
Andrew Edris	Hamlin	Pa	86
Carl Edris	Oskaloosa	Iowa	87
Catharine E. Edris	Hamlin	Pa	86
Charles Henry Edris	Oskaloosa	Iowa	87

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Charles H. Edris	Oskaloosa	Iowa	87
David Henry Eberly	Mechanicsburg	Pa.	280
Edward A. Edris	Grand Junction	Col.	87
Edward Edris	Oskaloosa	Iowa	86
Edward Edris	Oskaloosa	Iowa	87
Edward M. Eberly	Mechanicsburg	Pa.	280
Eliza Eberly	Mechanicsburg	Pa.	280
Elvira Edris	Oskaloosa	Iowa	87
Ethel Edris	Oskaloosa	Iowa	87
Frank Milburn Edris	Lokosee	Fla.	87
Helen June Eiler	Tower Hill	Ill.	213
Henry Edris	Hamlin	Pa.	86
Howard Edris	Grand Junction	Col.	87
Ida Ehle	Tecumseh	Mich.	73
Iva S. Eberly	Mechanicsburg	Pa.	280
Katie A. Early	Palmyra	Pa.	64
Laura Ewing	Leipzig	Ohio	65
Lawrence Edris	Oskaloosa	Iowa	87
Lizzie Deaton	Bryan	Ohio	165
Luella Della Elgin	Richland	Va.	131
Mary Edris	Oskaloosa	Iowa	87
Mary Fianna Eby	Lebanon	Pa.	100
Mary Ermentrout	New Goshen	Ind.	200
Percy F. Edris	Oskaloosa	Iowa	87
Roy Edris	Oskaloosa	Iowa	87
Ruth Edris	Oskaloosa	Iowa	87
Sadie Engebretsen	Grand Junction	Col.	87
Sarah Eardman	Shamokin	Pa.	274
Sarah Edris	Jonestown	Pa.	80
Walter P. Edris	Spokane	Wash.	87
Walter S. Edris	Custer	S. D.	87
William Harrison Eberly	Mechanicsburg	Pa.	280
William Henry Ermentrout	New Goshen	Ind.	200
Amanda Freeman	Lebanon	Pa.	55
Anna V. Faust	Steelton	Pa.	278
Awilda L. Foster	South Pasadena	Calif.	162
Barbara Feeser	Millersburg	Pa.	316
Bertha Freeman	Lebanon	Pa.	56
Bessie Viola Felker	Beaver Springs	Pa.	172
Carrie Marie Fisher	Reading	Pa.	132
Catharine Frear	Staunton	Va.	231
Catharine V. Flickinger	Churchville	Va.	224
Charles A. Fry	Portland	Ore.	138
Charles Fegley	Harrisburg	Pa.	307
Charles M. Fry	Cleona	Pa.	138
David Solomon Ford	Pine Grove	Pa.	276
Donald Freeman	Lebanon	Pa.	56
Elizabeth Fegley	Harrisburg	Pa.	307
Elizabeth Floyd	Dayton	Ohio	169
Elizabeth Ford	Pine Grove	Pa.	276
Elizabeth Furman	West Salem	Ohio	66
Emma Maria Fryback	Bluffton	Ind.	53
Ethel Freeman	Lebanon	Pa.	56
Eve Freeman	Lebanon	Pa.	56
George Irwin Ford	Pine Grove	Pa.	276
Harry Fegley	Harrisburg	Pa.	307
Harry Freeman		Wis.	56
Helen Christina Finrock	Dayton	Ohio	169

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Henrietta Clay Fox.....	Salem.....	Va.....	225
Ida S. Freitag.....	Vermilion.....	Ohio.....	58
Irwin Fegan.....	Annville.....	Pa.....	133
Jacob Freeman.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	56
Jennie J. Fry.....	Cleona.....	Pa.....	137
Jessie Farrer.....	Dayton.....	Ohio.....	165
John Freeman.....	Claysburg.....	Pa.....	56
Joseph Freeman.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	56
Katharyn Freeman.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	56
Laura Fordice.....	Shueyville.....	Iowa.....	249
Lizzie Flatt.....	Pasadena.....	Calif.....	169
Margaret E. Fryback.....	Bluffton.....	Ind.....	53
Marietta Focht.....	Winchester.....	Ohio.....	183
Mary A. Foutz.....	Germantown.....	Ohio.....	186
Mary Jane Finbaugh.....	New Hope.....	Va.....	288
May Freeman.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	56
Mildred Freeman.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	56
Morris Freeman.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	56
Nellie Forcum.....	Oblong.....	Ill.....	71
Pearl Shuee Floyd.....	Caldwell.....	Idaho.....	324
Ramain Freeman.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	56
Robert Freeman.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	56
Samuel Freeman.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	56
Samuel Freeman.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	56
Sallie Fegan.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	134
Sarah Fegan.....	Annville.....	Pa.....	133
Sarah Franklin.....	Taylorstown.....	Md.....	322
Sarah Margaret Foss.....	Rock Island.....	Ill.....	236
Zulla May Fahl.....	Elkhart.....	Ind.....	286
Abraham Gerberich.....	Vinton.....	Iowa.....	82
Adam Gerberich.....	Lickdale.....	Pa.....	70
Adam S. Gerberich.....	Lickdale.....	Pa.....	70
Allen D. Gerberich.....	East Hanover.....	Pa.....	84
Amanda Gerberich.....	Onset.....	Pa.....	67
Amanda Gill.....	Wooster.....	Ohio.....	66
Amos Gerberich.....	Grantville.....	Pa.....	70
Andrew Gerberich.....	El Paso.....	Ill.....	85
Anna Barbara Gerberich.....	Lickdale.....	Pa.....	68
Anna Christena Gerberich.....	Hummelstown.....	Pa.....	84
Annetta Grumbine.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	61
Annie Laura Gerberich.....	Grantville.....	Pa.....	74
Annie M. Gibson.....	Jonestown.....	Pa.....	139
Arthur J. Grieb.....	Tylersville.....	Pa.....	261
Arthur W. Grumbine.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	62
Aseph M. Gerberich.....	Jonestown.....	Pa.....	69
Barbara Guncel.....	Germantown.....	Ohio.....	163
Calvin T. Gerberich.....	Bellefonte.....	Pa.....	82
Carl Lyman Gerberich.....	Artillery, U. S. A.....		84
Caroline Greenwood.....	Carroll County.....	Md.....	322
Carrie Gerberich.....	Annville.....	Pa.....	63
Catharine Elizabeth Giger.....	Warwick.....	Pa.....	317
Catharine Guncel.....	Germantown.....	Ohio.....	287
Charles Andrew Gerberich.....	El Paso.....	Ill.....	85
Charles Gorsuch.....	Baltimore.....	Md.....	320
Charles W. Guncel.....	Germantown.....	Ohio.....	164
Clarence G. Gebhart.....	Fredericksburg.....	Pa.....	69
Cleveland Curtin Grieb.....	Tylersville.....	Pa.....	261
Christena Gerberich.....	Grantville.....	Pa.....	71

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Daniel Gerberich	Des Moines	Iowa	83
Daniel Gorsuch	Baltimore	Md.	320
David G. Gerberich, Rev.	Sunbury	Pa.	70
David W. Gerberich	Fredericksburg	Pa.	69
Dennis Gerberich	Allentown	Pa.	70
Dollie Gillespie	Shamokin	Pa.	275
Edith M. Gebhart	Fredericksburg	Pa.	69
Edwin Gerberich	Vinton	Iowa	82
Edwin G. Gerberich	Lickdale	Pa.	70
Edwin W. Gerberich, M.D.	Spokane	Wash.	83
Elizabeth Guile	North Portland	Ore.	71
Ella Gable	Germantown	Ohio	198
Ella Grimes	Germantown	Ohio	165
Ella Grove	Springfield	Ill.	190
Ellen Gerberich	Lebanon	Pa.	83
Elsa Lenora Gerberich	Des Moines	Iowa	84
Elvina Catharine Grieb	Tylersville	Pa.	260
Emeline W. Gerberich	Jonestown	Pa.	69
Enos E. Gerberich	Philadelphia	Pa.	83
Enos Gerberich, M.D.	Shamokin	Pa.	83
Ephraim Gerberich	East Hanover	Pa.	83
Francis F. Gerberich	Maysville	Ky.	82
Frank Gerberich	Vinton	Iowa	82
George Forest Gerberich	York	Pa.	83
George Gerberich, P.S.	East Hanover	Pa.	81
George G. Grieb	Tylersville	Pa.	261
George I. Gunckel, Col.	U. S. A.		164
George S. Gerberich	Lickdale	Pa.	70
George W. Gerberich	Akron	Ohio	70
George W. Gunckel	Germantown	Ohio	164
Grant G. Gerberich	Jonestown	Pa.	70
Harriet Newell Gallaher	Clinton	Iowa	213
Harry Gerberich	Bellefonte	Pa.	82
Harry S. Gerberich	Jonestown	Pa.	69
Henry D. Grieb	Tylersville	Pa.	261
Henry Gunckel	Dayton	Ohio	164
H. Roy Garst, Dr.	Quetta	India	169
Henry S. Gunckel	Germantown	Ohio	163
Ida W. Gerberich	Jonestown	Pa.	70
Iva M. Goldenstine		Ill.	309
Jacob G. Gerberich	Lebanon	Pa.	70
James Gorsuch	Baltimore	Md.	320
John E. Gunckel	Toledo	Ohio	163
John Gerberich	Grantville	Pa.	80
John Grumbine	Lebanon	Pa.	61
J. Ray Garst, Dr.	Troy	Ohio	169
John Royer Grieb	Clintonvale	Pa.	261
John Shuey Gerberich	Germantown	Ohio	84
John S. Gerberich	Ono	Pa.	69
John T. Gorsuch	Baltimore	Md.	320
Joseph S. Gunckel, Dr.	Cincinnati	Ohio	164
Kate Jane Gulden	Oley	Pa.	269
Katharine Negley Garst	Dayton	Ohio	169
Landis A. Gerberich	Lebanon	Pa.	82
Lewis B. Gunckel, Att'y	Dayton	Ohio	165
Lewis W. Gunckel	Dayton	Ohio	165
Louisa Gerberich	East Hanover	Pa.	82
Louis Gorsuch	Baltimore	Md.	320

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Lula Gorham	Contra Costa County	Calif.	157
Lyman Shuey Gerberich	Des Moines	Iowa	84
Mabel Gettel	Lebanon	Pa.	53
Magdalena Gerberich	Ono	Pa.	67
Maggie Gerberich	Grantville	Pa.	80
Margaret Gerberich	Grantville	Pa.	71
Mariah Gorsuch	Baltimore	Md.	320
Maria Elizabeth Gerberich	East Hanover	Pa.	80
Marion Elsie Gerberich	Greenville	Pa.	132
Maria M. Glossbrenner	Churchville	Va.	224
Mary Gerberich	Lickdale	Pa.	70
Mary Gerberich	Greenville	Pa.	132
Melissa E. Groves	Carlinville	Ill.	190
Michael S. Gunckel	Dayton	Ohio	164
Milton Gerberich	Vinton	Iowa	82
Mollie Getz	Annville	Pa.	134
Milton Gunckel	Dayton	Ohio	163
Morris W. Gerberich	Jonestown	Pa.	69
Nina Pearl Gates	Cleveland	Ohio	282
Oliver I. Gunckel	Dayton	Ohio	164
Patrick H. Gunckel	Minneapolis	Minn.	163
Philip A. Gerberich	Park Rapids	Minn.	84
Samuel Gerberich		W. Va.	85
Samuel W. Gerberich	Akron	Ohio	70
Silas Gorsuch	Baltimore	Md.	320
Theodore Gorsuch	Baltimore	Md.	320
Thomas P. Gerberich	East Hanover	Pa.	83
Washington Gorsuch	Baltimore	Md.	320
Wealthy Goodfellow	Springfield	Ohio	185
William C. Grieb	Clintonvale	Pa.	261
William Gunckel	Germantown	Ohio	163
William Gunckel	Toledo	Ohio	163
William Henry Gerberich	Germantown	Ohio	84
William Henry Gerberich	Wolcott	Ind.	85
Abe Houser	Lebanon	Pa.	55
Abia Zeller Hoffman	Milton	Ind.	168
Adam Heilman, M.D.	New York	N. Y.	86
Adam S. Heilman	Hamlin	Pa.	86
Agnes Harper	Fredericksburg	Pa.	143
Alice Hazel Horton	Davenport	Iowa	248
Alice R. Husk	Minneapolis	Minn.	93
Allen M. Houser	Palmyra	Pa.	64
Alma May Houser	Annville	Pa.	106
Amanda Hare	Jeromeville	Ohio	59
Andora Houser	Lickdale	Pa.	101
Andrew Dotter Houser	Jonestown	Pa.	105
Anna Jane Heilman	Cleona	Pa.	137
Anna Margaret Hetrich	East Hanover	Pa.	68
Anna Maria Houser	Annville	Pa.	106
Anna Maria Huber	Chambersburg	Pa.	86
Annie R. Houser	Palmyra	Pa.	64
Authur Hauer	Reading	Pa.	134
Avice Beatrice Hammond	Wooster	Ohio	207
Bessie Hilton	Alamo	Calif.	158
Bessie Holmes	Dayton	Ohio	169
B. Franklin Hoover	Clifton Forge	Va.	238
Beulah May Hertzler	Richland	Pa.	270
Caroline Hetrich	Reading	Pa.	133

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Carrie Blanche Holshue	Shamokin	Pa.	274
Charles Hoffman	Chicago	Ill.	169
Christena Heilman	Jonestown	Pa.	86
Christena Hetrich	Ono	Pa.	81
Christiana Hoffman	Dayton	Ohio	168
Christina Houtz	Lemont	Pa.	292
Clarence Mark Houser	Annville	Pa.	106
Clifford Henning	Baltimore	Md.	321
Clifton Luther Hailman	Vienna	Va.	234
Daniel Henning	Baltimore	Md.	320
David Henning	Westminster	Md.	321
David Henning	Baltimore	Md.	321
David Hetrich	Reading	Pa.	81
David H. Houser	Palmyra	Pa.	64
David Holsberg	West Salem	Ohio	66
David N. Henning	Westminster	Md.	321
Ednora Hamilton	Churchville	Va.	218
Edwin Shuey Houser	Lickdale	Pa.	101
Eliza Ann Holland	Salem	Va.	226
Eliza Heilman	East Hanover	Pa.	83
Elizabeth A. Hamm	Shelby	Ohio	65
Elizabeth Heckman		Calif.	304
Elizabeth Henning	Baltimore	Md.	320
Elizabeth Heilman	Heilman Dale	Pa.	86
Elizabeth B. Hoffman	Huntington	Ind.	72
Elizabeth J. Hoover	Swoope	Va.	238
Elizabeth Virginia Hailman	Vienna	Va.	234
Ella Hartley	Muncie	Ind.	48
Ella Hoffer	Phillipsburg	Pa.	82
Ella R. Holtzman	Bressler	Pa.	309
Elmer Leroy Harper	Fredericksburg	Pa.	143
Emma E. Hetrich	Reading	Pa.	81
Emma Hinershitz	Reading	Pa.	59
Emma Houser	Milwaukee	Wis.	55
Emma Huber	Chambersburg	Pa.	86
Erma Maria Houser	Annville	Pa.	106
Eugene Vernon Hailman	Atlantic City	N. J.	235
Eva May Houser	Lickdale	Pa.	101
Eve M. Heilman	Heilman Dale	Pa.	85
Florence Hebble	Osborn	Ohio	185
Franklin Hoover	Clifton Forge	Va.	238
Frank Titus Hoffman	Chicago	Ill.	169
George E. Huston		Calif.	157
George Franklin Hailman	Chester	Pa.	234
Georgia A. Hoover	Swoope	Va.	238
G. W. Wallace Hanger	Washington	D. C.	225
George William Holland	Newberry	N. C.	226
Gertrude Hauer	Annville	Pa.	75
Grace B. Hamlin	Mansfield	Ohio	65
Grace Musser Hunter	Tyrone	Pa.	259
Hannah Hartz	Hegins	Pa.	293
Harriet Shuey Hailman	Vienna	Va.	234
Harry D. Hartley	Piqua	Ohio	49
Harry Hanger	Washington	D. C.	225
Harvey Wallace Hoffman	Dayton	Ohio	168
Heilman Huber	Chambersburg	Pa.	86
Homer Hamilton	Churchville	Va.	218
Hubert Victor Hailman	Ft. Simcoe	Wash.	234

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Ida Belle Haglind	Elkhart	Ind.	286
Irene Fry Heilman	Cleona	Pa.	138
Irma Henrietta Heilman	Pittsburgh	Pa.	132
James Henry Huston	Paso Robles	Calif.	157
James Shuey Hoover	Staunton	Va.	239
John Allemong Hailman	Vienna	Va.	235
John Edward Hoffman	Kansas City	Kans.	168
Josephine K. Hayes	New Berlin	Pa.	258
Joseph Houser	Lebanon	Pa.	55
Joseph Ira Hoffman	Dayton	Ohio	168
Joseph Winfield Haupt	Shamokin	Pa.	274
Kate Hoher	Linglestown	Pa.	303
Katie Hauer	Reading	Pa.	134
Katie Lovina Hain	Grantville	Pa.	74
Katharyn Shuey Hartman	Lebanon	Pa.	129
Lavina E. Hetrich	Palmyra	Pa.	60
Leona Belle Hoover	Dayton	Ohio	231
Letitia Alice Howard	Piedmont	Calif.	161
Linda Gertie Haupt	Shamokin	Pa.	274
Linwood Ann Hoover	Dayton	Ohio	231
Lizzie A. Hebble	Osborn	Ohio	185
Louisa Hetrich	Reading	Pa.	81
Lydia Jane Hicklin	Westfield	Ill.	211
Lydia M. Hess	Grantville	Pa.	74
Mabel Ellen Hiller	Mansfield	Ohio	58
Mabel Virginia Hageman	Cedar Rapids	Iowa	252
Mamie Hoffman	Reading	Pa.	51
Margaret Lucretia Huston	Paso Robles	Calif.	157
Marian Humes	Efingham	Ill.	205
Margaret S. Hoover	Swoope	Va.	239
Maria Catharine Houser	Annville	Pa.	105
Mary C. Hetrich	Mohnton	Pa.	81
Mary Emma Huber	Chambersburg	Pa.	86
Mary Fanny Hunsaker	Hunsaker	Calif.	158
Mary Herner	Mt. Carmel	Pa.	293
Mary Herr	Dayton	Ohio	165
Mary J. Hamm	Shelby	Ohio	65
Matilda Hobbes	New Windsor	Md.	322
Melvina A. Heslep	San Francisco	Calif.	162
Naomi Howell	Harrisburg	Pa.	56
Nellie E. Harper	Fairbury	Neb.	189
Nellie G. Hale	Bluffton	Ind.	53
Newton Holland, M.D.	Raleigh	N C.	230
Olive May Haines	Sunbury	Pa.	260
Oswald Henning	Baltimore	Md.	321
Rebecca Holsberg	West Salem	Ohio	66
Rebecca Huntzinger	Pottsville	Pa.	293
Robert Christian Holland, Rev.	Columbia	S. C.	226
Russell Fry Heilman	Cleona	Pa.	137
Ruth Marian Houser	Annville	Pa.	106
Sallie Haldeman	York	Neb.	81
Sarah A. Houser	Palmyra	Pa.	64
Sarah Catharine Hanger	Churchville	Va.	218
Sarah Ellen Haupt	Shamokin	Pa.	274
Sarah Hoffman	Dayton	Ohio	168
Sarah Maggie Hiser	Staunton	Va.	237
Sarah M. Hiser	Mt. Sidney	Va.	237
Stella May Hotham	Pittsburgh	Pa.	281

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Stella Hunter	Memphis	Tenn	173
Stuart Theodore Hanger	Portsmouth	Va	218
Thomas Henning	Baltimore	Md	321
Victor Hanger	Richmond	Va	225
Wallace Hoover	Clifton Springs	Va	238
Weldon Hoover	Clifton Springs	Va	238
William Heilman	Hamlin	Pa	86
William Henry Hoffman	Dayton	Ohio	168
William Lee Huston	San Miguel	Calif	157
William Michael Houser	Annville	Pa	105
William S. Henning	Baltimore	Md	321
William T. Henning	Baltimore	Md	321
Adam Imhof	Lebanon	Pa	54
Emma Imhof	Lebanon	Pa	54
Ernest Imhof	Lebanon	Pa	54
Herman Imhof	Lebanon	Pa	54
Jennie E. Isenhart	Thompson	Ill	298
Laura Iaril	Shamokin	Pa	273
Lyman D. Imhof	Lebanon	Pa	54
Raymond Imhof	Lebanon	Pa	54
Anna Maria Johnson	Reading	Pa	271
Annie Long Jones	Portland	Pa	129
Barbara Ellen Johnsonbaugh	State College	Pa	295
Charles Herbert Jackson	Mt. Pleasant	Iowa	257
Charles Stirk Jones	Baltimore	Md	320
C. J. W. Johnston	Kingston	Mo	298
Cornelia Doub Jones	Doe Hill	Va	225
Delta Judd	Springfield	Ohio	185
Frederick Taylor Jackson	Vernon, B. C.	Canada	256
Gertrude I. Jordan	Lemont	Pa	292
Harriet Johnston	Kingston	Mo	298
H. W. S. Johnston	Kingston	Mo	298
James A. H. Johnston	Kingston	Mo	298
Julia A. Johnston	Kingston	Mo	298
Lela M. Johnson	Fairbury	Neb	189
Lester Thomas Jackson	Toulon	Ill	256
Lucy Elizabeth Johnson	Corning	Iowa	254
Phoebe Gertrude Jackson	Toulon	Ill	257
Maybelle Claire James	Elkhart	Ind	286
Millie Jenkin	Shamokin	Pa	275
Ruth R. Jones	Portland	Pa	129
Sarah L. Jones	Baltimore	Md	321
Sarah Virginia Jones	Baltimore	Md	321
Virginia Elizabeth Jackson	Mt. Pleasant	Iowa	255
William Shuey Jackson	Davenport	Iowa	256
William Shuey Jackson, Jr.	Aviation Corps, U. S. A.		256
W. T. Johnston, Major	U. S. A.		298
Aaron Keedy	Germantown	Ohio	187
Ada G. Keim	Steelton	Pa	310
Alice Marie Klick	Lebanon	Pa	142
Anna Elizabeth Kniss	New Berlin	Pa	258
Annie Kreider	Lebanon	Pa	133
Bessie Knoll	Wernersville	Pa	54
Carrie Klopp	Myerstown	Pa	75
Catharine Karnes	Bluffton	Ind	48
Catharine Koons	Mt. Carmel	Pa	293
Cecil Karnes	Bluffton	Ind	48
Charlotte B. Kepler	Miamisburg	Ohio	199

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Cora Koons.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	51
Daisy Kalter.....	Dayton.....	Ohio.....	168
Elias Keedy.....	Germantown.....	Ohio.....	187
Elizabeth Keedy.....	Germantown.....	Ohio.....	186
Elizabeth King.....	Greenville.....	Ohio.....	136
Eliza Kieffer.....	Chambersburg.....	Pa.....	86
Ella Virginia Kelly.....	Long Lake.....	Minn.....	247
Ellen Kembel.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	55
Elmer Joseph Klick.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	143
Emma Kneasel.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	53
Eva Kerschner.....	Reading.....	Pa.....	51
Florence Ada Klick.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	143
Florence Louise Kelly.....	Long Lake.....	Minn.....	248
Frances M. Kissel.....	Ashland.....	Ohio.....	59
Franklin David Klick.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	143
George Karnes.....	Bluffton.....	Ind.....	48
George Kreider.....	Reading.....	Pa.....	52
Guy Kreider.....	Reading.....	Pa.....	52
Harold Lovelace Kelly.....	Minneapolis.....	Minn.....	248
Harry Karnes.....	Bluffton.....	Ind.....	48
Henry Royer Kreider.....	Detroit.....	Mich.....	261
Ida Kauffman.....	Harrisburg.....	Pa.....	78
Isabella Jane Kreider.....	Rebersburg.....	Pa.....	261
John Keedy.....	Germantown.....	Ohio.....	187
Katharine Goode Kepler.....	Washington.....	D. C.....	223
Joshua Keedy.....	Germantown.....	Ohio.....	187
Kenneth Samuel Kelly.....	Long Lake.....	Minn.....	195
Lelia Karnes.....	Bluffton.....	Ind.....	48
Lester Herbert Kelly.....	Long Lake.....	Minn.....	248
Lloyd Shuey Kelly.....	Long Minnetonk.....	Minn.....	247
Louise Karnes.....	Bluffton.....	Ind.....	48
Margaret Catharine King.....	Swoope.....	Va.....	235
Mary Elizabeth Kelty.....	Cedar Rapids.....	Iowa.....	252
Mary Elizabeth Kerstetter.....	Loganton.....	Pa.....	259
Mary Jane Klinger.....	Dayton.....	Ohio.....	167
Mary Kleiser.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	56
Mary M. Krall.....	Jonestown.....	Pa.....	70
Mary Royer Kerstetter.....	Loganton.....	Pa.....	259
Newton P. Kreider.....	Mifflinburg.....	Pa.....	261
Rebecca Christina Krumrein.....	Center County.....	Pa.....	292
Rebecca Klick.....	Annville.....	Pa.....	142
Rodney Frederick Kelly.....	Radio Service, U. S. A.....		248
Rosa May Kreider.....	Mifflinburg.....	Pa.....	261
Roy Hosterman Kreider.....	Chicago.....	Ill.....	261
Sallie A. Kreider.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	52
Sallie Kepley.....	Robesonia.....	Pa.....	271
Sallie Kreider.....	Lickdale.....	Pa.....	59
Sarah E. Kramer.....	Abilene.....	Kan.....	296
Ulta Flantina Kramer.....	Clarion.....	Iowa.....	206
Veronica Kaufman.....	Schuylkill County.....	Pa.....	291
Wallace J. Kreider.....	Rebersburg.....	Pa.....	261
William Shuey Kelly.....	Marine Corps, U. S.....		248
Adam C. Long.....	Lykens.....	Pa.....	127
Annie Long.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	52
Auburn Elmer Long.....	Kokomo.....	Ind.....	126
Caroline Lentz.....	Avon.....	Pa.....	66
Catharine Long.....	Jonestown.....	Pa.....	125
Clara A. Leasure.....	San Gabriel.....	Calif.....	254

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Clara Light	Lebanon	Pa.	81
Donald Hooper Long	Bay Shore	N. Y.	128
Dorothy Long	Bay Shore	N. Y.	128
Edith Lessley	Lebanon	Pa.	53
Edward C. Long	Pittsburgh	Pa.	128
Edward Harvey Long	Huntington	W. Va.	127
Edward Liken	Steelton	Pa.	308
Elizabeth E. Loose	Jonestown	Pa.	139
Emma Long	Shamokin	Pa.	273
Franklin Liken	Philadelphia	Pa.	308
George Long	Shamokin	Pa.	273
Harry Joseph Long	Tarentum	Pa.	126
Harry Long	Kokomo	Ind.	127
Irwin J. Long	Bay Shore	L. I.	128
Irwin Long	Shamokin	Pa.	273
Jennie Lanning	Bluffton	Ind.	73
Joseph Harvey Long	Huntington	W. Va.	126
Joseph M. Long	Kokomo	Ind.	129
Katharine Loy	Dayton	Ohio	165
Katie Liken	Steelton	Pa.	308
Laura B. Lockhart	Ashland	Ohio	59
Lavina Liken	Steelton	Pa.	308
Laura Larish	Shamokin	Pa.	273
Leafy Larson	Decatur	Ill.	202
Lenore Lilley	Elkhart	Ind.	282
I.illie May Long	Kokomo	Ind.	127
Logona Long	Bay Shore	N. Y.	128
Luther Thompson Long	Huntington	W. Va.	127
Mary Light	Lebanon	Pa.	81
Mary M. Loudermilch	Oberlin	Pa.	309
Maude Luritz	Kansas City	Mo.	189
Mearl Leese	Annville	Pa.	70
Monroe C. Long	Jonestown	Pa.	128
Montissa Royer Lytle	Altoona	Pa.	259
Paul Walker Long	Huntington	W. Va.	127
Rebecca Landow	West Salem	Ohio	66
Ruth Light	Annville	Pa.	54
Sadie C. Lutz	Akron	Ohio	70
Samuel S. Loudermilch	Oberlin	Pa.	309
William Benjamin Long	U. S. A.		126
William T. Loudermilch	Steelton	Pa.	309
Alvin Augustus Miller	Seattle	Wash.	172
Amanda E. Miller	Annville	Pa.	54
Amanda Metzger	Ft. Warner	Ind.	52
Amanda Mondahan	Philadelphia	Pa.	59
Anna Lulu Miller	Jersey Shore	Pa.	261
Annie C. Myers	Bellefonte	Pa.	298
Barbara Mays	Bellefonte	Pa.	295
Bessie Mease	Lebanon	Pa.	83
Bessie N. Mower	Oreland	Pa.	142
Beulah Rebecca Maglin	Shamokin	Pa.	276
Castle Munch	Weldon	Ill.	201
Catharine Elizabeth Moyer	Millersburg	Pa.	313
Catharine Mills	Chicago	Ill.	184
Catharine Moore	Lebanon	Pa.	269
Cora Jane Moulfair	Lebanon	Pa.	143
David Shuey Miller	Grantville	Pa.	139
Dora Belle Molzer	Cleveland	Ohio	281

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Edwin M. Miller	Lebanon	Pa.	140
Elinor Elizabeth Mussera	Elkhart	Ind.	286
Elizabeth Miller	Lebanon	Pa.	140
Elizabeth Mulholland	Bluffton	Ind.	72
Ellen Elizabeth Merrill	Worcester	Mass.	95
Elmer M. Miller	Lindsay	Calif.	172
Elsie Mote	Dayton	Ohio	173
Emma E. Markley	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Emma May Miles	St. Clair	Pa.	132
Eva Shuey Miller	Ono	Pa.	103
Ezra Theodore Miller	Lincoln	Neb.	172
Florence Manly	Bluffton	Ind.	72
Fred E. Markley	Bluffton	Ind.	49
George Mease	Lebanon	Pa.	83
Gertrude Munch	Weldon	Ill.	201
Harry Martin	Baltimore	Md.	320
Harry Zeller Marshall	Los Angeles	Calif.	169
Horace Mann	Oakland	Calif.	161
Jane Rebecca Martin	Baltimore	Md.	320
Jeremiah Mays	Bellefonte	Pa.	295
Jessie Mayer	New York	N. Y.	163
Laura L. Miller	Jonestown	Pa.	78
Laura Marshall	Dayton	Ohio	169
Lauretta Moore	Elyria	Ohio	59
Levi Milton Miller	Monrovia	Calif.	172
Lovina Mays	Bellefonte	Pa.	295
Mabel Miller	Jonestown	Pa.	78
Mabel Miller	Elkhart	Ind.	282
Mabel Mitchell	Toledo	Ohio	55
Mabel Moyer	Philadelphia	Pa.	293
Magdalena Moyer	Hamlin	Pa.	286
Maggie Markley	Bluffton	Ind.	72
Margaret Moyer	Dayton	Ohio	165
Marchie S. Moore	Ashland	Ohio	58
Maria Mease	Lebanon	Pa.	83
Martha Myers	Harrisburg	Pa.	268
Mary A. Mann	Berkeley	Calif.	161
Mary Magdalena Mentzer	Robesonia	Pa.	271
Mary M. Metz	Basin	Wyo.	172
Mary Jane Musser	Rebersburg	Pa.	259
Mary Miller	Dayton	Ohio	172
Maurice Munch	Weldon	Ill.	201
Melinda Mays	Bellefonte	Pa.	295
Norris Martin	Baltimore	Md.	320
Ora Stella Munch	Weldon	Ill.	201
Paul E. Miller	Miller	Ind.	140
Peter S. Mays	Bellefonte	Pa.	295
Rebecca Miller		Ill.	139
Regina Morgan	Philadelphia	Pa.	293
Robert L. Mann	San Francisco	Calif.	160
Robert Marshall Mann	San Francisco	Calif.	161
R. Ray Miller	Lebanon	Pa.	140
Ruth Miller	Lindsay	Calif.	172
Sallie Miller	Grantville	Pa.	63
Sarah Jane Mann	Berkeley	Calif.	160
Sarah Shuey Mench	Augustaville	Pa.	276
Sue Martin	Lebanon	Pa.	56
Susanna Mariah Moore	Greensburg	Pa.	299

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Suvius Collista Mohn	Lebanon	Pa	141
Twillia Munch	Decatur	Ill	201
Warren S. Miller	Lebanon	Pa	140
Wesley Mays	Bellefonte	Pa	294
Ada McFeeley	Pittsburgh	Pa	164
Allie M. McCaw	Fowler	Kan	189
Beulah Rebecca McGlinn	Shamokin	Pa	276
Eliza Ann McKinstrey	Eaton	Ohio	183
Ida F. McFeaters	Johnstown	Pa	189
Lucinda Ann McLaughlin	Ellicott's Mills	Md	324
Louise McGowan	Philadelphia	Pa	169
Nora McCreary	Harrisburg	Pa	311
Ollie McNaught	Pasadena	Calif	169
Pearle McFeaters	Johnstown	Pa	190
Susan McCracken	Bellefontaine	Ohio	165
Aaron Nicodemus	Winchester	Ohio	183
Catharine Nicodemus	Winchester	Ohio	182
Catharine Nipple	Greensburg	Pa	299
Catharine Noel	Adel	Iowa	192
Cleo D. Norton	Ashland	Ohio	59
Corrine Neff	Columbus	Ohio	164
Eleanor Bradford Negley	Dayton	Ohio	170
Frank Negley	White Hall	Mont	170
Grace Niblick	Bluffton	Ind	72
Jacob Nicodemus	Winchester	Ohio	183
Jefferson Neff	Columbus	Ohio	164
John H. Nicodemus	Winchester	Ohio	183
Joshua Nicodemus	Winchester	Ohio	183
Luella F. Nesbitt	Indianapolis	Ind	238
Mary Negley	Germantown	Ohio	168
Martha Ney	Rattling Run	Pa	59
Mrs. Chester Neff	Howard	Pa	297
Weakley Neff	Columbus	Ohio	164
William Henry Negley	Cincinnati	Ohio	170
William Henry Negley	Indianapolis	Ind	170
William Henry Negley, M.D.	Dayton	Ohio	170
Edith May Okeshott	Niles	Calif	161
Effie Hamilton Orison	Cedar Rapids	Iowa	252
Elizabeth A. Overholser	Coleta	Ill	249
Elsie Musser O'Conner	Lady Smith	Wis	259
Ernest I. Owen	Westfield	Ill	212
Flora Osterholdt	Los Angeles	Calif	173
Gertrude Owen	Westfield	Ill	212
Henrietta Oldt	Lewistown	Pa	186
Jessie Olewine	Harrisburg	Pa	310
Louisa Ann Ormsby	Westfield	Ill	202
Martha E. Owen	Westfield	Ill	212
Mary E. Owings	Warfieldsburg	Md	323
Susannah Ott	Rockville	Ill	192
Alvin A. Poorbaugh	Elkhart	Ind	281
Anna Margaret Pontius	Millersburg	Pa	316
Anna Peters	Wooster	Ohio	66
Carl E. Poorbaugh	Cleveland	Ohio	281
Charles Albert Putnam	Walnut Creek	Calif	155
Charles F. Poorbaugh	Elkhart	Ind	281
Charles Packer	Penbrook	Pa	308
Dorothy A. Painter	Bluffton	Ind	49
Elizabeth Cornelia Parker	Cedar Rapids	Iowa	250

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Elizabeth Paul	Frederick	Md.	316
Elizabeth Sophronia Putnam	Walnut Creek	Calif.	154
Elmer Shuey Protzman, M.D.	Kenton	Ohio	186
Emma Orilla Parcel	Westfield	Ill.	211
Ernest Poorbaugh	Warren	Ohio	282
Frank Poorbaugh	Warren	Ohio	282
George Augustus Putnam	Walnut Creek	Calif.	154
Gertie Elsie Pancake	Grantville	Pa.	74
Gilbert B. Payne	Lemont	Pa.	297
Henry Pifer	Ashland	Ohio	265
Howard Paine	Harrisburg	Pa.	51
Ida B. Plattenburg	Dayton	Ohio	167
Ida R. Painter	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Ira S. Payne	Lemont	Pa.	297
John M. Poorbaugh	Rock Creek	Ohio	281
John M. Poorbaugh	Cleveland	Ohio	281
John R. Painter	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Joseph C. Pifer	Jonestown	Pa.	69
Lelia Pitrat	Urbana	Ill.	204
Malinda Paine	Lebanon	Pa.	51
Mary Ann Pifer	Ashland	Ohio	265
Mary Elinor Payne	Lemont	Pa.	297
Mary E. Painter	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Mary E. Payne	Lemont	Pa.	297
Mary Packer	Penbrook	Pa.	308
Mary Pontious	Wooster	Ohio	264
Nellie Margaret Purdy	Chicago	Ill.	251
Paul E. Painter	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Robert Poorbaugh	Elkhart	Ind.	281
Roy George Parker	Cedar Rapids	Iowa	251
Roy Packer	Penbrook	Pa.	308
Ruth W. Payne	Lemont	Pa.	297
Samuel W. Payne	Lemont	Pa.	297
Sarah Poorbaugh	Elkhart	Ind.	281
Susannah Paulus	Elkhart	Ind.	286
Susan Virginia Pastor	Indianapolis	Ind.	191
Thomas Paine	Reading	Pa.	51
Walter Paine	Allentown	Pa.	51
William Henry Putnam	Walnut Creek	Calif.	155
Adam S. Riegel	Lebanon	Pa.	66
A. J. Riegel, M.D.	Lebanon	Pa.	66
Alta Grace Rodgers	Minneapolis	Minn.	247
Anna Bodman Reynolds	Minneapolis	Minn.	93
Anna Maria Riegel	Lickdale	Pa.	124
Annie Rittle	Myerstown	Pa.	269
Bessie Rowe	New York	N. Y.	163
Caroline Rohland	Penbrook	Pa.	136
Caroline Ruth	Annville	Pa.	83
Carrie Rodabaugh	Ft. Wayne	Ind.	168
Catharine V. Rippetoe	Effingham	Ill.	210
Charles Roland Royer	Altoona	Pa.	259
Chauncy Royer	Loganton	Pa.	260
Christiana Rinehart		Ind.	192
Clara Reed	Oakland	Calif.	157
Clara C. Rodgers	Bluffton	Ind.	53
Clarence Rougeout	Contra Costa County	Calif.	157
Cyrus T. Royer	Loganton	Pa.	259
Daniel Riegel	Annville	Pa.	66

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
David Riegel	Ono	Pa.	66
Dona Robertson	Urbana	Ohio	163
Donavan Shuey Rider	Westfield	Ill.	210
Edna Gertrude Randall	Cedar Rapids	Iowa	250
Edith May Root		Iowa	257
Edna May Robb	Lebanon	Pa.	96
Edward L. Rowe, Att'y	Dayton	Ohio	163
Edward Rowe	New York	N. Y.	163
Edwin S. Riegel	Chicago	Ill.	125
Effie Reifert	Huntington	Ind.	53
Elizabeth Rhinehart	Parke County	Ind.	192
Elizabeth Riegel	Lickdale	Pa.	65
Ella H. W. Rippetoe	Connorsville	Ind.	210
Elizabeth Shuey Royer	Rebersburg	Pa.	258
Elizabeth Rowe	Germantown	Ohio	163
Elizabeth Royer	Rebersburg	Pa.	258
Elsie E. Rishel	Tylersville	Pa.	261
Emma E. Rusher	Fairbury	Neb.	189
Emma Rudi	Contra Costa County	Calif.	157
Emma R. Reinoehl	Lebanon	Pa.	50
Emma Ruser	Shamokin	Pa.	276
Frank Rougeout	Contra Costa County	Calif.	157
Frederick Castle Rider	Westfield	Ill.	210
Gertrude M. Reed	Bressler	Pa.	309
Grant W. Riegel	Lebanon	Pa.	66
Harry B. Riegel	Avon	Pa.	66
Harry G. Ruth	Lebanon	Pa.	83
Hattie Rowley	Anderson	Ind.	48
Henrietta Elizabeth Rider	Westfield	Ill.	209
Henry Royer, Col.	Rebersburg	Pa.	258
Henry S. Riegel	Annville	Pa.	66
H. M. M. Richards	Lebanon	Pa.	25
Ida Elizabeth Rhoads	Grantville	Pa.	74
Ida Reed	Harrisburg	Pa.	307
Jacob Riegel	Annville	Pa.	66
James Emory Rippetoe, Rev.	Hagerstown	Ill.	210
James H. Rusher	Fairbury	Neb.	188
Jane M. Rank	Shamokin	Pa.	82
Jason L. Rippetoe	Connorsville	Ind.	210
Jennie E. Rippetoe	Connorsville	Ind.	210
Jennie Rowley	Anderson	Ind.	48
John Edward Rohland	Penbrook	Pa.	136
John G. W. Royer	Rebersburg	Pa.	259
John Henry Rank	Robesonia	Pa.	271
John Henry Rippetoe	Sanford	Ind.	210
Joseph F. Rusher	Fairbury	Neb.	189
Kate S. Rippetoe	Connorsville	Ind.	210
Laura Elvina Royer	Rebersburg	Pa.	259
Lavina Raber	Jonestown	Pa.	87
Leonidas L. H. Rippetoe	Effingham	Ill.	210
Levi Rittle	Myerstown	Pa.	269
Lillian Reeder	Dayton	Ohio	170
Lizzie Robertson	Urbana	Ohio	163
Mabel Virginia Rogers	Carroll	Iowa	254
Maggie Rogers	Bluffton	Ind.	48
Maggie Roebuck	Annville	Pa.	63
Margaret Rhyan	New Goshen	Ind.	200
Maria Magdalena Rank	Lickdale	Pa.	269

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Martha Rabold	Myerstown	Pa.	269
Martha Reed	Germantown	Ohio	169
Mary Cosette Reynolds	Wendell	Idaho	284
Mary Ream	Lebanon	Pa.	133
Mary Rosanna Rennich	Baltimore	Md.	321
Mary S. Roller	Steelton	Pa.	309
May Rougeout	Contra Costa County	Calif.	157
Minerva Rhodes	Grantville	Pa.	59
Olin Bruce Rippetoe	Connersville	Ind.	210
Olive M. Rippetoe	Connersville	Ind.	210
Pearl Ream	Lebanon	Pa.	55
Randolph Royer	Loganton	Pa.	260
Robert Rennich	Baltimore	Md.	321
Robert A. Rusher	Santa Monica	Calif.	188
Robert Rodabaugh	Ft. Wayne	Ind.	168
Robert Rowe	Germantown	Ohio	163
Robert Rowley	Anderson	Ind.	48
Robert Rufus Rank	Robesonia	Pa.	271
Roscoe Rockafield	Fairfield	Ohio	186
Samuel D. Riegel	Chicago	Ill.	125
Samuel Riegel	Annville	Pa.	66
Sarah C. Rockafield	Springfield	Ohio	186
Sarah Rusher	Carlinville	Ill.	188
Telfer Rennich	Baltimore	Md.	321
Virginia Ethel Reeve	Cedar Rapids	Iowa	250
William Benson Rippetoe, Rev.	Liberty	Tenn.	210
William J. Rusher	Carlinville	Ill.	190
Walter Rodabaugh		Col.	168
William Rennich	Baltimore	Md.	321
William Rowley	Anderson	Ind.	48
Aaron David Shuey	Jonestown	Pa.	80
Aaron Grieb Snook	Freeport	Ill.	260
Aaron Harry Shirk	Copley	Pa.	138
Aaron Henry Shuey	Annville	Pa.	139
Abraham L. Shuey	Fairfield	Ohio	185
Ada Elizabeth Shuey	Palmyra	Pa.	80
Ada E. Shuey	New Cumberland	Pa.	306
Ada Retta Shuey	Twin Falls	Idaho	203
Ada Smith	Washington	D. C.	51
Ada T. Seiders	Oberlin	Pa.	309
Adam C. Shuey	Hamilton	Ohio	130
Adam Henry Shuey	New Hope	Va.	288
Adam M. Shuey	Shamokin	Pa.	272
Adam Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	54
Adam Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	170
Adam Shuey	Fairfield	Ohio	185
Adam Shuey	Fincastle	Va.	213
Adam Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	276
Adam Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	279
Adam Shuey	New Hope	Va.	287
Adam Shuey	Linglestown	Pa.	308
Addison H. Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa.	77
Addison W. Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa.	77
Agnes Amelia Shuey	Waterford	Va.	323
Agnes Louise Symmers	Milton Point, Rye	N. Y.	222
Albert Edison Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa.	141
Albert Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	51
Alexander B. Shuey	Annville	Pa.	137

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Alfred C. Shuey	Lemont	Pa.	292
Alfred Mayhew Shuey	Minneapolis	Minn.	94
Alice Estelle Shuey	Westminster	Md.	323
Alice M. Sowers	Germanstown	Ohio.	199
Alice Shober	Huron	S. D.	246
Alice V. Shickel	Staunton	Va.	237
Allen Charles Sherk	Harrisburg	Pa.	79
Allen P. Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	120
Alma Maria Shuey	Westfield	Ill.	209
Almeda Sholley	Hamlin	Pa.	56
Alverta Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	124
Alvin J. L. Stiver	Elkhart	Ind.	286
Alvin Shuey	Contra Costa County	Calif.	296
Amanda Sealar	Grantville	Pa.	59
Amanda Shaffer	Muncie	Ind.	48
Amanda Shuey	Ono	Pa.	61
Amanda Shuey	Adel	Iowa.	185
Amasa Shuey Stiver	Elkhart	Ind.	286
Amelia Standiford	Baltimore	Md.	320
Amos B. Shuey	Lickdale	Pa.	62
Amos B. Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	62
Amos Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	53
Amos Shuey	Lickdale	Pa.	95
Amos Shuey	Minersville	Pa.	293
Amos S. Shirk	Jonestown	Pa.	138
Andora Maud Shuey	Shamokin	Pa.	274
Andrew Sholley	Minneapolis	Minn.	52
Andrew Shuey	Lemont	Pa.	294
Amanda Catharine Shuey	Jonestown	Pa.	80
Anna Amanda Shell	Annvile	Pa.	79
Anna Eliza Shirk	Reading	Pa.	129
Anna E. Swain	Bridgeport	Conn.	246
Anna Maria Shirk	Jonestown	Pa.	138
Anna M. Shuey	Middletown	Pa.	309
Annie Elizabeth Shuey	Shamokin	Pa.	276
Annie Smyth	Lebanon	Pa.	51
Annie Snyder	Steeltton	Pa.	136
Anson B. Shuey	Lickdale	Pa.	102
Anson Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	55
Archibald Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	279
Arthur Ferguson Shuey	Tampa	Fla.	199
Arthur Henry Schropp	Salem	Ohio.	129
Arthur Leon Shuey	Hillsdale	Mich.	265
Arthur L. Shuey, Rev.	Grundy Center	Iowa.	303
Augustus N. W. K. Shuey	Warfieldsburg	Md.	322
Austin Shuey, M.D.	Prospect	Ohio.	295
Barbara Ann Shuey	New Hope	Va.	288
Barbara Gerberich Spayd	Toledo	Ohio.	84
Beatrice Shuey	Middletown	Pa.	310
Benjamin Franklin Shuey	Swoope	Va.	239
Benjamin Franklin Shuey	Swoope	Va.	240
Benjamin H. Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	278
Benjamin Shuey	Wooster	Ohio.	65
Benjamin Shuey	Dixon	Iowa.	294
Benjamin Shuey	Schuylkill County	Pa.	299
Bernard Lewis Shuey	Cleveland	Ill.	249
Bertha Marie Shuey	Galion	Ohio.	117
Bertha May Schools	Bloomsburg	Pa.	129

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Bertha May Soliday	Lebanon	Pa.	101
Bertha Shelly	Steelton	Pa.	310
Bertha Shuey	Glenside, Philadelphia	Pa.	279
Bert Roy Shuey	Pine City	Minn.	305
Bert Sealar	Jeromeville	Ohio	59
Bertha L. Sidener	Toledo	Ohio	298
Bessie Fredonia Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	196
Bessie F. Smith	Bressler	Pa.	309
Bessie Smeltzer	Steelton	Pa.	304
Bess Shuee	Stockton	Mo.	325
Blanche A. Shuey	St. Peters	Minn.	198
Birdie A. Shuey	Ashland	Ohio	58
C. A. Shuey	Berkeley	Calif.	155
Calvin Harrison Shuey	Annville	Pa.	101
Carrie Emma Snediker	Dayton	Ohio	173
Carl Oldfather Shelley	Bluffton	Ind.	55
Carrie May Shuey	Canton	Ohio	58
Carrie Satazahn	Hershey	Pa.	133
Carrie Sigmund	Schuylkill Haven	Pa.	134
Caroline Shuey	Fredericksburg	Pa.	67
Caswell Bell Shuey, Rev.	Shueyville	Iowa	253
Catharine Jane Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	193
Catharine J. Shuey	Camden	Ohio	198
Catharine Negley Schaeffer	Germantown	Ohio	170
Catharine Schaeffer	Germantown	Ohio	170
Catharine Sealar	Lebanon	Pa.	271
Catharine Spitzer	Fredericksburg	Pa.	148
Catharine Steele	Dayton	Ohio	166
Catharine V. Shank	New Goshen	Ind.	200
Cecil Shaffer	Muncie	Ind.	48
Charles Alvin Shuey	Charleston	Ill.	209
Charles Benjamin Shuey	Brookfield	Mo.	255
Charles D. Shuey	Canton	Ohio	58
Charles E. Shuey	State College	Pa.	296
Charles E. Shuey	Progress	Pa.	302
Charles E. Shuey	Rutherford	Pa.	310
Charles Francis Shuey, Att'y	New York	N. Y.	284
Charlie Franklin Shuey	Westfield	Ill.	213
Charles F. Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	168
Charles H. Shuey	Los Angeles	Calif.	294
Charles M. Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	198
Charles M. Stiver	Elkhart	Ind.	286
Charles Robert Shuee	Ellensburg	Wash.	325
Charles Royal Shuey	Gilmore	Idaho	284
Charles R. Shirk	Reading	Pa.	130
Charles Shelley	Bluffton	Ind.	55
Charles Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	53
Charles Sholley	Fullerton	Calif.	55
Charles Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	55
Charles Shuey	Hegins	Pa.	293
Charles Shuey	Bellefonte	Pa.	294
Charles Shuey	Linglestown	Pa.	308
Charles Shuey	Middletown	Pa.	310
Charles S. Shuey	Berkeley	Calif.	155
Charles U. Shuey	Annville	Pa.	137
Charles William Shuey	Westfield	Ill.	208
Chester Shuey	Bressler	Pa.	310
Christian Beard Shuey	Staunton	Va.	230

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Christian E. Shuey	Tiffin	Ohio	306
Christian Shuey	Lickdale	Pa.	87
Christian Shuey	Swoope	Va.	214
Christian Shuey	Hamlin	Pa.	261
Christian Shuey	Tremont	Pa.	271
Christian Shuey	Hamlin	Pa.	279
Christian S. Seaman	Grantville	Pa.	74
Christina Shrouder	Germantown	Ohio	186
Christina Silvis	Greensburg	Pa.	301
Christina Swartz	Abilene	Kan.	291
Claire Henry Shuey	Minneapolis	Minn.	305
Clara Adella Shuey	Galion	Ohio	120
Clara Sholley	Campbellstown	Pa.	56
Clarence A. Shuey	Claremont, Berkeley	Calif.	162
Clarence Otterbein Shuey	Denver	Col.	202
Clarence William Shuey	Lexington	Va.	243
Clayton C. Shuey	Canton	Ohio	58
Clayton Holmes Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	141
Clayton Sholley	Wernersville	Pa.	56
Clay R. Shuey	St. Joseph	Mo.	123
Clyde Egbert Shuey	Emporia	Kan.	202
Conrad Shuey	Greensburg	Pa.	299
Conrad Shuey	Greensburg	Pa.	300
Cora Angelina Swartz	Chicago	Ill.	284
Cyrus H. Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	302
Cyrus Shuey	Grantville	Pa.	63
Dale Owen Shuey	Spokane	Wash.	203
Damon Herivel Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	141
Daniel C. Shuey	Taylorville	Pa.	293
Daniel Lincoln Shuey	Lemont	Pa.	296
Daniel Marion Shuee	Caldwell	Idaho	326
Daniel Sholley	Hamlin	Pa.	56
Daniel Shuey	Hamlin	Pa.	17
Daniel Shuey	Smithville	Ohio	65
Daniel Shuey	Annville	Pa.	80
Daniel Shuey	Schuylkill County	Pa.	290
Daniel Shuey	Schuylkill County	Pa.	291
Daniel Shuey	Brookville	Ill.	292
Daniel Shuey	Boalsburg	Pa.	297
Daniel Shuey	Progress	Pa.	307
Daniel Shuey	Oberlin	Pa.	309
Daniel Shuey	Westminster	Md.	319
Daniel Shuey	Alexandria	Ohio	324
David Adam Sholley	Bluffton	Ind.	55
David Adam Shuey	Annville	Pa.	75
David Bradley Shuey	South Bend	Ind.	141
David B. Snyder	Steelton	Pa.	136
David C. Standiford	Towson	Md.	320
David Henry Shuey	Grantville	Pa.	63
David J. Shuey	Oberlin	Pa.	309
David L. Shuey	Palmyra	Pa.	60
David Morris Shuey	Myerstown	Pa.	75
David M. Shelley	Bluffton	Ind.	53
David M. Shuey	East Hanover	Pa.	136
David Sholley	Campbellstown	Pa.	56
David Shuey	West Hanover	Pa.	67
David Shuey	East Hanover	Pa.	131
David Shuey	Lickdale	Pa.	139

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
David Shuey	Adel	Iowa	185
David Shuey	Bellefonte	Pa	293
David Shuey	New Windsor	Md	320
David Shuey	New Windsor	Md	322
David S. Shirk	Jonestown	Pa	139
David W. Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa	77
David Z. Shuey	Annville	Pa	138
Davilla E. Shuey	Canton	Ohio	58
Dennis B. Shuey, Rev.	Galion	Ohio	106
Dennis Ephraim Shuey	Shamokin	Pa	275
Dona Scherzer	Chicago	Ill	165
Dora Florella Shult	Hancock County	Ill	211
Doris Shuey	Swoope	Va	235
Dorothy Elizabeth Shuey	Davenport	Iowa	248
Dorothy F. Shuey	Linglestown	Pa	303
Dorothy Jefferson Smith	Christiania	Norway	223
Earl K. Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa	77
Earl Leonard Shuey	Germantown	Ohio	197
Earl W. Shuey	Minneapolis	Minn	305
Ebenezer C. Steele	Dayton	Ohio	166
Eder Shuey	U. S. A		308
Edgar E. Shuey	Schuylkill Haven	Pa	121
Edgar R. Shuey	Linglestown	Pa	303
Edgar Shuey	Middletown	Pa	310
Edith G. Spayd	Toledo	Ohio	84
Edith Sholley	Campbellstown	Pa	56
Edna M. Shuey	Berkeley	Calif	155
Edward Henderson Shuey	Marshalltown	Iowa	254
Edward Homer Shuey, Rev.	Decatur	Ill	206
Edward I. Shuey	Oakland	Calif	158
Edward H. Shuey	Tiffin	Ohio	306
Edward Lomley Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa	269
Edward Sholley	Lebanon	Pa	52
Edward Shuey	Annville	Pa	99
Edward Standiford	Baltimore	Md	320
Edward W. Shuey	Toledo	Ohio	167
Edwin Bertram Schmucker	Norfolk	Va	320
Edwin J. Shuey	Canton	Ohio	58
Edwin Lincoln Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	180
Edwin Longstreet Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	178
Edwin Shelley	Bluffton	Ind	55
Edwin Shuey	Germantown	Ohio	198
Edwin Stanton Shuey	Ft. Worth	Texas	285
Edwin S. Shirk	Jonestown	Pa	139
Edwin Thomas Shuey	Grantville	Pa	74
Effie E. Stank	Shamokin	Pa	273
Effie Shuey	Lebanon	Pa	124
Elias Harvey Shuey	Palmyra	Pa	78
Eli Henry Shuey	Etters	Pa	307
Elizabeth Ann Stiver	Elkhart	Ind	285
Elizabeth Mayhew Southward	Chicago	Ill	94
Elizabeth Sealar	Lickdale	Pa	59
Elizabeth Shamo	Greenville	Ohio	144
Elizabeth S. Shuey	Pittsburgh	Pa	294
Elizabeth Stupp	Fredericksburg	Pa	270
Elizabeth W. Shuey	Fincastle	Va	214
Eliza A. Shuey	Arbor Hill	Va	289
Eliza Shuee	Stockton	Mo	325

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Elise Shuey	Swoope	Va.	235
Ella Beatrice Shuey	Germantown	Ohio	197
Ella Magdalena Shuey	Staunton	Va.	231
Ella N. Schaeffer	Richland	Pa.	270
Ella Schoener	Robesonia	Pa.	271
Ellie G. Stoner	Avon	Pa.	83
Ellen Amanda Shuey	Grantville	Pa.	139
Ellen Sholley	Campbellstown	Pa.	56
Ellen Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	279
Elmer Ellsworth Shuey	Ono	Pa.	103
Elmer G. Shuey	Annville	Pa.	139
Elmer Odlin Shuey	Springfield	Ohio	199
Elmer Sholley	Bethel	Pa.	56
Elmer Shuey Shirk	Jonestown	Pa.	139
Elmira Seibert	Harrisburg	Pa.	137
Elsie B. Shuey	Annville	Pa.	137
Elsie C. Shuey	New Kingston	Pa.	303
Emanuel M. Shuey	State College	Pa.	298
Emanuel S. Shuey	Dalton	Ill.	298
Emma Elizabeth Seaman	Grantville	Pa.	74
Emma Schaeffer	Germantown	Ohio	163
Emma Schools	Lebanon	Pa.	129
Enid Reese Shuey	Westfield	Ill.	209
Ephraim B. Shuey	Lickdale	Pa.	97
Ephraim Ezra Shuey	Emporia	Kan.	202
Ephraim Garfield Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	101
Ephraim O. Shuey	Vevay Park	Ill.	204
Ephraim Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	53
Ephraim Shuey	Grantville	Pa.	77
Ephraim Shuey, Rev.	Westfield	Ill.	200
Erastus B. Shuey	Germantown	Ohio	198
Ernest Russell Shuey	Villa Grove	Ill.	209
Ervin Sholley	Easton	Pa.	53
Esther Anna Snyder	Nanking	China	118
Esther Emma Shuey	Palmyra	Pa.	78
Esther Helen Swain	Bridgeport	Conn.	247
Esther Shuey	Shamokin	Pa.	276
Ethel Mary Shuey	Pocatello	Idaho	203
Erma Shuey	Oberlin	Pa.	309
Eva Seyferth	Lebanon	Pa.	55
Eve Sealor	Akron	Ohio	59
Eve Shelley	Lebanon	Pa.	50
Eve Sholley	Campbellstown	Pa.	56
Eve Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	170
Felix Shuey	Bellefonte	Pa.	292
Fitzhugh Leroy Shuey	Shamokin	Pa.	275
Florence Katharine Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	197
Florence Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	198
Floyd W. Shuey	Seattle	Wash.	198
Francis Frederick Shuey	Cedar Rapids	Iowa	204
Frances R. Shuey	New Cumberland	Pa.	306
Frank A. Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	103
Franklin D. Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa.	137
Franklin Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	51
Franklin Shuey	Dixon	Iowa	295
Frank George Shuey, Att'y	Camden	Ohio	199
Frank R. Sowers	Racine	Wis.	199
Frank Shæffer	Muncie	Ind.	48

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Frank Shuey.....	Grantville.....	Pa.....	64
Frank Shuey.....	Miamisburg.....	Ohio.....	196
Frank Shuey.....	Bellefonte.....	Pa.....	294
Frank Shuey.....	Greensburg.....	Pa.....	301
Freada Shuey.....	Middletown.....	Pa.....	310
Frederic B. Shuey.....	Natoma.....	Kan.....	246
Fred C. Snook.....	Pocohontas.....	Iowa.....	260
Fred Ezra Shuey.....	Slaton.....	Texas.....	203
Frederick Shuey.....	Paris.....	Ill.....	190
Frederick Shuey.....	Harrisburg.....	Pa.....	301
Fredonia O. Shuey.....	Germantown.....	Ohio.....	195
George Adam Shuey.....	Swoope.....	Va.....	216
George B. Shuey.....	Annville.....	Pa.....	63
George Bertram Schmucker, Capt.....	U. S. N.....		220
George C. Shelley.....	Lima.....	Ohio.....	54
George Christian Schaeffer, Dr.....	Columbus.....	Ohio.....	170
George Edward Shuey.....	Ocala.....	Fla.....	195
George Emerson Shuey, M.D.....	Medora.....	Ind.....	284
George F. Shuey.....	Progress.....	Pa.....	309
George G. Shuey.....	Lemont.....	Pa.....	292
George Harrison Schaeffer.....	Dayton.....	Ohio.....	170
George Eugene Shuey, Rev.....	Swoope.....	Va.....	235
George J. Shuey.....	Grantville.....	Pa.....	61
George L. Shuey.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	277
George M. Steele.....	Stockton.....	Calif.....	157
George R. Shuey.....	Independence.....	Calif.....	155
George Sholley.....	Fredericksburg.....	Pa.....	53
George Sholley.....	Detroit.....	Mich.....	53
George Shuey.....	Smithville.....	Ohio.....	64
George Shuey.....	Waterloo.....	Iowa.....	65
George Shuey.....	Swoope.....	Va.....	232
George Shuey.....	Lickdale.....	Pa.....	266
George Shuey.....	Harrisburg.....	Pa.....	267
George Shuey.....	Shamokin.....	Pa.....	274
George Shuey.....	Enola.....	Pa.....	303
George Shuey.....	Bellefonte.....	Pa.....	295
George Shuey Stiver.....	Elkhart.....	Ind.....	286
George S. Sealor.....	Grantville.....	Pa.....	59
George W. Shuey, Capt.....	Swoope.....	Va.....	232
George W. Shuey.....	Harrisburg.....	Pa.....	268
George W. Shuey.....	Shamokin.....	Pa.....	273
George W. Shuey.....	Shamokin.....	Pa.....	275
George W. Shuey.....	Beatrice.....	Neb.....	295
George W. Shuey.....	Tiffin.....	Ohio.....	305
George W. Shuee.....	Caldwell.....	Idaho.....	325
George W. Shuee.....	Caldwell.....	Idaho.....	325
Georgia M. Shuey.....	Akron.....	Ohio.....	53
Gertrude Leah Shuey.....	Shamokin.....	Pa.....	276
Gideon Sholley.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	51
Glenn Noma Shelley.....	Bluffton.....	Ind.....	55
Grant E. Shuey.....	Shamokin.....	Pa.....	272
Granville Eugene Shuey, D.D.S.....	Oakland.....	Calif.....	162
Granville Shuey.....	Uniontown.....	Md.....	322
Guy Alexander Shuey.....	State College.....	Pa.....	295
Harold Shuey.....	Argenta.....	Ill.....	202
Harriet Edna Scranton.....	Madison.....	Conn.....	167
Harrison H. Shuey.....	Tiffin.....	Ohio.....	305
Harrison Lincoln Shuey.....	Springfield.....	Ohio.....	199

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Harrison M. Shuey	Ripley	Ohio	194
Harrison W. Shuey	Lebanon	Pa	79
Harry J. Schools, Att'y	Lebanon	Pa	129
Harry J. Shuey	Detroit	Mich	75
Harry Lee Shuey	Shamokin	Pa	273
Harry P. Shuey	San Francisco	Calif	57
Harry Sholley	Lebanon	Pa	52
Harry Shuey	Enola	Pa	303
Harry Solomon Shuey	Tamaqua	Pa	275
Harvey C. Shuey	Ono	Pa	103
Harvey C. Shuey	State College	Pa	298
Harvey Shuey	Grantville	Pa	64
Harvey Shuey	Enola	Pa	303
Harvey Wilson Shuey	Lebanon	Pa	79
Hattie Stine	Springfield	Ohio	186
Helen Adine Shuey	Apple Creek	Ohio	119
Helen S. L. Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa	77
Henry B. Shuey	Linglestown	Pa	57
Henry C. Shuey	West Millville	Pa	293
Henry D. Shuey	Greensburg	Pa	300
Henry E. Steele	Dayton	Ohio	166
Henry L. Shuey	Grantville	Pa	77
Henry Price Shuey	Lemont	Pa	297
Henry Shuey	Lickdale	Pa	57
Henry Shuey	Alamo	Calif	156
Henry Shuey	Germantown	Ohio	166
Henry Shuey	Rockville	Ind	188
Henry Shuey	Jonestown	Pa	264
Henry Shuey	Bradford County	Pa	298
Henry Shuey	Jonestown	Pa	301
Henry S. Sealor	Ashland	Ohio	59
Henry S. Shuey	Canton	Ohio	58
Henry Stick	Annville	Pa	70
Henry Webster Shuey	Playto	Calif	156
Herbert A. Shuey	Cedar Rapids	Iowa	255
Herbert Ephraim Shuey	Palmyra	Pa	78
Herbert Stanley Shuey	Piedmont	Calif	162
Herbert Wilbert Shay	Lebanon	Pa	141
Herman Shuee	Caldwell	Idaho	325
Hiram R. Shuey	Hershey	Pa	121
Homer Stowe Shuey	Walnut Creek	Calif	155
Howard Shelley	Bluffton	Ind	55
Howard Shober	Huron	S. D	246
Howard Shuey	Oberlin	Pa	310
Hoy Cyril Shuey	Prospect	Ohio	295
Icie Shuey	Wooster	Ohio	65
Ida Shuey	Lebanon	Pa	279
Ira L. Shirk	Augusta	Maine	129
Ira Shuey	Abilene	Kan	296
Irvin Blain Shuey	Annville	Pa	102
Irwin Elias Shuey	Palmyra	Pa	78
Irwin Luther Shuey	Shamokin	Pa	275
Isaac Sholley	Easton	Pa	53
Isaac Sholley	Lebanon	Pa	52
Isaac Sholley	Lebanon	Pa	53
Isaac Shuey	Bellefonte	Pa	294
Isabel C. Shuey	Philadelphia	Pa	278
Isabella Sherk	Ono	Pa	79

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Isabel Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	278
Inez E. Shuey	St. Peters	Minn.	198
Ivah Pauline Shuey	Decatur	Ill.	207
Jacob A. Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	53
Jacob A. Shuey	New Cumberland	Pa.	306
Jacob Augustus Shuey	Jefferson	Iowa	254
Jacob C. Shuey	Chicago	Ill.	184
Jacob D. Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa.	77
Jacob Gordon Shuey	New Hope	Va.	288
Jacob Keim Shuey	Warfieldsburg	Md.	322
Jacob Levi Shuey	Jonestown	Pa.	80
Jacob L. Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	277
Jacob Sealor	Jeromeville	Ohio	60
Jacob Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	51
Jacob Sholley	Chicago	Ill.	52
Jacob Shuey	Lickdale	Pa.	67
Jacob Shuey	Miamisburg	Ohio	193
Jacob Shuey	Shueyville	Iowa	243
Jacob Shuey	Lemont	Pa.	295
Jacob Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa.	301
Jacob Shuey	Derry	Pa.	302
Jacob Shuey	Tiffin	Ohio	304
Jacob Shuey	Wilmington	Calif.	306
James Armand Shuey	Swoope	Va.	243
James Burgess Stetson	Oakland	Calif.	155
James Edwin Shuey	Sherman	Texas	238
James Edgar Shuey	Visalia	Calif.	158
James F. Shuey, Rev.	Argenta	Ill.	201
James F. Shuey	Jefferson	Iowa	253
James Henry Shuey	New Goshen	Ind.	212
James H. Shuey	Lemont	Pa.	296
James Leslie Shuee	Sycamore	Neb.	325
James Luther Shuey	Swoope	Va.	243
James Shuee	Caldwell	Idaho	325
James W. Shuey	Sherman	Texas	238
Jane C. Shuey	Natoma	Kansas	246
Jane E. Siechrist	Grantville	Pa.	60
Janet L. Shuey	Pasadena	Calif.	253
Jared Reiley Seaman	Grantville	Pa.	74
Jared Shuey	Abilene	Kan.	296
Jason Harrison Shuey	Carroll	Iowa	254
Jennie Elizabeth Sheetz	Annville	Pa.	75
Jennie Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	53
Jennie Stick	Annville	Pa.	70
Jeremiah B. Shuey	Adel	Iowa	185
Jeremiah L. Shuey	Westminster	Md.	323
Jeremiah Shuey	Peterson	Iowa	294
Jerome Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	56
Jesse A. Shuey	Germantown	Ohio	198
Jewell F. N. Shuey	Hunsaker	Calif.	158
John Adam Shirk	Jonestown	Pa.	139
John Adam Shuey	Lickdale	Pa.	73
John Adam Shuey	Piedmont	Calif.	162
John Adam Shuey	New Hope	Va.	287
John A. Shuey	Arbor Hill	Va.	289
John A. Shuey	Penbrook	Pa.	308
John Alfred Shuey	Center County	Pa.	292
John Amos Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	102

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
John B. Shuey	Lickdale	Pa.	67
John Calvin Shuey	Center County	Pa.	292
John Christian Schaeffer	Germantown	Ohio	170
John C. Shuey	Des Moines	Iowa	184
John C. Shuey	Bellefonte	Pa.	298
John C. Shuey	Hegins	Pa.	293
John D. Shuey	Tyrone	Pa.	294
John F. Shuey	Paris	Ill.	191
John Heilman Shuey	Minneapolis	Minn.	92
John Henry Shuey	Lickdale	Pa.	42
John Henry Shuey	Lickdale	Pa.	46
John Henry Shuey	East Hanover	Pa.	138
John Henry Stiver	Elkhart	Ind.	286
John H. Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa.	77
John H. Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	140
John H. Shuey	Fincastle	Va.	214
John H. Shuey	Greencastle	Pa.	263
John H. Shuey	Hillsdale	Mich.	265
John H. Shuey	Elkhart	Ind.	285
John H. Shuey	Progress	Pa.	302
John H. Shuey	New Cumberland	Pa.	306
John Jacob Shuey	Swoope	Va.	239
John Jacob Shuey	Swoope	Va.	241
John Jacob Shuey	Sioux City	Iowa	254
John J. Shuey	Carlisle	Pa.	309
John J. Shuey	Steelton	Pa.	309
John Lewis Shuey	Swoope	Va.	243
John L. Shuey	Wilmington	Calif.	306
John Ludwig Shuey	Lickdale	Pa.	67
John Ludwig Shuey	Lickdale	Pa.	73
John Ludwig Shuey	Swoope	Va.	187
John Martin Shuey	Germantown	Ohio	144
John Miller Shuey	Cuyahoga Falls	Ohio	264
John M. Shuey	Greensburg	Pa.	300
John Oscar Shuey	Los Angeles	Calif.	208
John Philip Shuey	Germantown	Ohio	197
John P. Shuey	Annville	Pa.	137
John P. Shuey	Rawhide	Col.	204
John P. Shuey, Rev.	Westfield	Ill.	205
John Russell Shuey	Westfield	Ill.	209
John Schaeffer	Dayton	Ohio	170
John Sealar	Jonestown	Pa.	59
John Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	51
John Sholley	Newmanstown	Pa.	53
J. Stanley Shuey	Cincinnati	Ohio	199
John Shuey	Annville	Pa.	63
John Shuey	Jonestown	Pa.	143
John Shuey		Mo.	144
John Shuey	Hamlin	Pa.	147
John Shuey	Fruitvale	Calif.	153
John Shuey	Boonsboro	Md.	182
John Shuey	Winchester	Ohio	182
John Shuey	Adel	Iowa	183
John Shuey	New Goshen	Ind.	200
John Shuey	Elkhart	Ind.	230
John Shuey	Arbor Hill	Va.	288
John Shuey	West Hanover	Pa.	289
John Shuey	Center County	Pa.	291

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
John Shuey	Hegins	Pa.	293
John Shuey	Lemont	Pa.	295
John Shuey	Greensburg	Pa.	299
John Shuey	Greensburg	Pa.	299
John Shuey	Lickdale	Pa.	301
John Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	302
John Shuey	Hoernerstown	Pa.	306
John Shuey	Millersburg	Pa.	312
John Shuey	New Windsor	Md.	321
John Shuey	Franklin	Mo.	326
John Speelman	Germantown	Ohio	186
John Sumler Shuey	Newark	N. J.	141
John T. Shuey	Warfieldsburg	Md.	322
John Thomas Shuey	Waterford	Va.	323
John Walter Stetson	Oakland	Calif.	155
John Wesley Shuey	Shamokin	Pa.	274
John William Shuey, Rev.	Lexington	Va.	241
John William Shuey	Elkhart	Ind.	283
John Winfield Shuey	Kerman	Calif.	156
John W. Shuey	Rock Island	Ill.	184
John W. Shuey	Jefferson	Iowa	253
John W. Shuey	Center County	Pa.	296
John W. Steele	Dayton	Ohio	166
Jonathan Shuey	Bellefonte	Pa.	294
Jonathan Shuey	State College	Pa.	295
Joseph G. Shuey, Rev.	Westfield	Ill.	205
Joseph G. Steele	Dayton	Ohio	166
Joseph Henry Shuey	Ashland	Ohio	57
Joseph H. Shuey, M.D.	Toledo	Ohio	298
Joseph H. Shuey	New Cumberland	Pa.	306
Joseph Roop Shuey	New Windsor	Md.	324
Joseph Shuey	Center County	Pa.	297
Joseph Speelman	Germantown	Ohio	186
Josephus Martin Shuey	Contra Costa County	Calif.	157
Joseph W. Shuey	Lickdale	Pa.	142
Joshua F. Shuey	Des Moines	Iowa	184
Judson Ayers Shuey	Dayton	Ky.	195
Julia Ellen Shuey	Lexington	Va.	242
Katharine R. Sickle	Oberlin	Pa.	310
Katie Shirk	Ono	Pa.	66
Katie Smith	Lebanon	Pa.	51
Kate Stine	Lebanon	Pa.	302
Lamora Shuey, M.D.	Toledo	Ohio	298
Landis R. Shuey	Schuylkill Haven	Pa.	121
Lavina Ellen Shuey	Tiffin	Ohio	306
Lawrence C. Stiver	Elkhart	Ind.	286
Leda Ella Shuey	State College	Pa.	295
Leland Ulysses Shuey	Champaign	Ill.	208
Lester Allen Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	123
Lester Nathaniel Swartz	Alameda	Calif.	162
Leroy E. Shuey	Hegins	Pa.	293
Levi Sholey	Lebanon	Pa.	52
Lewis Henry Shuey	Swoope	Va.	230
Lewis Hermon Shuey	Swoope	Va.	241
Lewis L. Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	197
Lewis M. Shuey	Warfieldsburg	Md.	323
Lewis Shaffer	Muncie	Ind.	48
Lewis Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	52

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Lewis Shuey	Germantown	Ohio	192
Lewis Shuey, Jr.	Germantown	Ohio	193
Lewis Shuey	Fincastle	Va.	214
Lewis Shuey	Waterford	Va.	322
Lewis V. Shuey	Waterford	Va.	323
Lilley Shelly	Bluffton	Ind.	55
Lincoln Chase Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	181
Lizzie Annetta Shuey	Grantville	Pa.	142
Lloyd Seacroft Shuey	State College	Pa.	295
Lloyd W. Stetson	Oakland	Calif.	155
Lois Rosamond Shuey	Westfield	Ill.	210
Lola M. Shuey	Waterford	Va.	322
Luba Calice Shay	Lebanon	Pa.	141
Lucetta Ann Steele	Walnut Creek	Calif.	157
Lucian G. Shuey	Cedar Rapids	Iowa	255
Lucille Schaeffer	Germantown	Ohio	170
Ludwig Henry Shuey	Hamlin	Pa.	31
Lydia Saylor	Winchester	Ind.	52
Mabel Shuey	Rutherford	Pa.	310
Mabel Spangler	Reading	Pa.	54
Mack Silas Shuey	Ashland	Ohio	57
Maggie Shuey	Annaville	Pa.	138
Mamie Shindel	Lebanon	Pa.	54
Marcus Martin Shuey	Walnut Creek	Calif.	155
Margaret Melvina Stetson	Oakland	Calif.	155
Margaret Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	53
Marguerite Shuey	Swoope	Va.	235
Maria Barbara Shuey	Myerstown	Pa.	68
Marion Shuey	Swoope	Va.	235
Martha Foss Silas	Rockford	Ill.	237
Martin Shuey, Gen'l.	Brooklyn	Calif.	148
Martin Shuey	Millersburg	Pa.	311
Mary Amanda Schaeffer	Dayton	Ohio	193
Mary Alice Shuey	Toledo	Ohio	306
Mary Ann Saylor	Lingiestown	Pa.	308
Mary Ann Spitler	Greenville	Ohio	144
Mary A. Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	62
Mary Ann Stoutd	Annaville	Pa.	59
Mary Audrey Shuey	Charleston	Ill.	209
Mary C. Shuey	New Cumberland	Pa.	306
Mary Catharine Stoner	Millheim	Pa.	260
Mary C. Spayd	Toledo	Ohio	84
Mary Edna Shuey	Westfield	Ill.	210
Mary E. Shuey	Fincastle	Va.	214
Mary Eliza Schmucker	Staunton	Va.	219
Mary Frances Schaeffer	Germantown	Ohio	170
Mary Hettie Shenk	Grantville	Pa.	74
Mary Jane Shuey	Fincastle	Va.	214
Mary Jane Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa.	268
Mary Jane Shuey	Sherman	Texas	289
Mary Montes Snavely	Lebanon	Pa.	142
Mary M. Shuey	Elkhart	Ind.	286
Mary Sherlo	Springfield	Ohio	185
Mary Shuey	Lickdale	Pa.	62
Mary Shuey	Germantown	Ohio	183
Mary H. Smith	Long Beach	Calif.	168
Mary Speelman	Germantown	Ohio	186
Mary Swartz	Annaville	Pa.	54

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Maud V. Shuey	Hegins	Pa.	293
Maurice H. Shuey	Berkeley	Calif.	155
Max Shuey	Argenta	Ill.	202
May Alberta Shuey	Swoope	Va.	241
May Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	124
Mead F. Shuey	Swoope	Va.	241
Meade Shuey	Detroit	Mich.	303
Melville Steele	Dayton	Ohio	166
Michael F. Shuey, Att'y	MacClenny	Fla.	282
Michael Sholley	Nanticoke	Pa.	53
Michael Shuey	Germantown	Ohio	196
Michael Shuey	Center County	Pa.	296
Michael Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa.	301
Michael Steckbeck	Lebanon	Pa.	52
Miles Sholley	Modistoe	Calif.	56
Miles T. Shuey	Grantville	Pa.	61
Milton A. Shuey	Shamokin	Pa.	273
Milton C. Shuey	Annville	Pa.	70
Milton Shuey	State College	Pa.	295
Minnie Birdie Shuey	Pine City	Minn.	305
Minnie Sowers	Germantown	Ohio	199
Mintie Florence Shuey	New Hope	Va.	288
Mirtie Elizabeth Shuey	New Hope	Va.	288
Monroe Madison Shuey	Pine City	Minn.	304
Mortimer Shuey	Chicago	Ill.	184
Morton D. Shuey	Effingham	Ill.	204
Myldred Shuey	Effingham	Ill.	205
Nancy Shuey	Kouts	Ind.	341
Naomi Austia Shoples	Clarion	Iowa	207
Nathaniel Shelley	Bluffton	Ind.	54
Nathaniel Shelley	Bluffton	Ind.	54
Nevin Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	124
Nora Sherman	Lebanon	Pa.	69
Nora Snyder	Penbrook	Pa.	307
Norman Shuey	Rochester	N. Y.	303
Norman Shuey	Oberlin	Pa.	309
Olin Bruce Shuey	Argenta	Ill.	202
Olive Myrtle Shuey	Minneapolis	Minn.	305
Oliver P. Steele	Dayton	Ohio	166
Orlando Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	54
Orringe P. Simpson	Connersville	Ind.	210
Oscar C. Shuey	Pittsburgh	Pa.	294
Oscar D. Shelley	Bluffton	Ind.	53
Oscar D. Shuey	Pittsburgh	Pa.	294
Oscar Sholley	Philadelphia	Pa.	51
Oscar Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	53
Oscar Shuey	Hegins	Pa.	293
Otto Sholley	U. S. N.		55
Paul Francis Shuey	Pittsburgh	Pa.	115
Paul M. Stiver	Elkhart	Ind.	285
Paul Victor Shelley	Aviation Corps, U. S. A.		55
Paul Wilsie Shuey	Pine City	Minn.	305
Perry R. Shuey	U. S. A.		121
Peter Shuey	Shamokin	Pa.	275
Peter Shuey	Lemont	Pa.	294
Peter Shuey	Anita	Pa.	295
Peter Shuey	Adams County	Pa.	314
Philip Manford Shuey	Miamisburg	Ohio	196

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Philip McGregor Shuey	Savannah	Ga.	223
Philip Melancthon Stiver	Elkhart	Ind.	285
Philip Shuey	Germantown	Ohio	193
Philip William Swain	Sheffield	Conn.	247
Ralph A. Shuey	Anncville	Pa.	137
Ralph Clement Shuey	Chicago	Ill.	116
Ralph Shaffer	Muncie	Ind.	48
Ralph Waldo Emerson Shuey	Effingham	Ill.	205
Raymond Guy Shelley	Wichita	Kan.	55
Raymond Stanley Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	199
Raymond Tyndall Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	199
Ray Lafayette Shuey	Emporia	Kan.	203
Ray Shuey	Middletown	Pa.	310
Ray Webster Shuey	Pine City	Minn.	305
Regina M. Seubert	Lebanon	Pa.	277
Richard Shuey Swain	Bridgeport	Conn.	247
Richard Z. Stupp	Fredericksburg	Pa.	270
Robert A. Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	278
Robert A. Shuey	Berkeley	Calif.	155
Robert Emerson Shuey	Shamokin	Pa.	275
Robert Glossbrenner Shuey	Cedar Rapids	Iowa	255
Robert J. Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	197
Robert LaVere Shelley	Bluffton	Ind.	55
Robert Martin Shuey	San Francisco	Calif.	159
Robert Sholley	Campbellstown	Pa.	56
Robert Shuey	Ono	Pa.	104
Rollin H. Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa.	77
Rosanna Martha Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	193
Roscoe Donolly Shuey	Sanders	Mont.	203
Rosie Belle Shuey	Westfield	Ill.	213
Rose May Stevens	Dodge Center	Minn.	305
Ross H. Shuey	Cleveland	Ohio	303
Rosie Elizabeth Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa.	140
Russell George Shuey	Shamokin	Pa.	276
Russell Hill Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	197
Russell J. Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	278
Russell Lewis Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	197
Ruth C. Shuey	Shamokin	Pa.	273
Ruth E. Shuey	Anncville	Pa.	139
Ruth N. Shuey	Anncville	Pa.	76
Sallie A. Schropp	Lebanon	Pa.	129
Sallie Elizabeth Steiner	Sunbury	Pa.	260
Sallie J. Smith	Bressler	Pa.	310
Sallie R. Stroupbauer	Lebanon	Pa.	123
Samuel David Shuey	Visalia	Calif.	158
Samuel F. Shuey	Bressler	Pa.	309
Samuel F. Shuey	Middletown	Pa.	309
Samuel Paul Shuee	Citrous Grove	Texas	325
Samuel Shuey	Fincastle	Va.	214
Samuel Shuey	Lemont	Pa.	296
Samuel Shuey	Dalton	Ill.	298
Samuel Shuey	Bressler	Pa.	309
Samuel Smith	Bressler	Pa.	310
Sarah Ann Shaw	Dixon	Iowa	294
Sarah Ann Shuey	Fincastle	Va.	214
Sarah Arabella Smith	Warfieldsburg	Md.	323
Sarah Catharine Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	180
Sarah A. Straw	Bluffton	Ind.	72

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Sarah E. Shaw	Fairbury	Neb.	188
Sarah I. Shuey, M.D.	Oakland	Calif.	155
Sarah Jane Shuey	Westfield	Ill.	213
Sarah N. Shuey	New Cumberland	Pa.	306
Sarah Roberta Shuey	Shamokin	Pa.	276
Sarah Schreck	Center County	Pa.	292
Sarah Schreckengast	Ono	Pa.	144
Sarah Sholley	Campbellstown	Pa.	56
Sarah Shuey	Grantville	Pa.	67
Sarah Shuey	East Hanover	Pa.	131
Sarah Shutt	Progress	Pa.	308
Sarah Spittler	Greenville	Ohio.	136
Savilla C. Shuey	Jonestown	Pa.	80
Selah Shuey	Germantown	Ohio.	198
Simon P. Shuey	Greensburg	Pa.	300
Simon Shuey	Fredericksburg	Pa.	143
Solomon Saylor	Linglestown	Pa.	308
Solomon Shuey	Shamokin	Pa.	275
Solomon Shuey	New Orleans	La.	279
Sophia Saylor	Winchester	Ohio.	183
Stanley Garfield Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa.	140
Stanley Smith	Martinsdale	Mont.	168
Stuart Fred Swain	Bridgeport	Conn.	247
Susan A. Shuey	Grantville	Pa.	61
Susan Silvis	Greensburg	Pa.	301
Tate Glossbrenner Shuey	Poseyville	Ind.	231
Theodore Franklin Schmucker	Pittsburgh	Pa.	219
Theodore F. Shuey	Washington	D. C.	221
Theodore George Shuey, Rev	Pittsburgh	Pa.	236
Thomas H. Shuey	Grantville	Pa.	60
Thomas Shuey	Lickdale	Pa.	72
Thomas Shuey	Dixon	Iowa	294
Thomas S. Seaman	Grantville	Pa.	74
Tillie A. Shuey	Ono	Pa.	104
Titus Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	55
Vera Anne Shuey	Campaign	Ill.	209
Vergie Sealor	Coatsville	Pa.	59
Verna M. Shirk	Fredericksburg	Pa.	69
Vida A. Shuey	Prospect	Ohio.	295
Virgil Holland Shuey	Fruitvale	Calif.	154
Virgil Shuey	Independence	Calif.	155
Waldo Shuey	Lemont	Pa.	296
Wallace K. Snook	Pocahontas	Iowa	261
Walter A. Shuey	Ashland	Ohio.	58
Walter R. Shuey	St. Peters	Mich.	198
Walter Sholley	Lebanon	Pa.	51
Walter Shuey	Coast Artillery, U. S. A.		204
Walton Smith Shuey	Casey	Ill.	205
Warren B. Steele	Dayton	Ohio.	166
Warren J. Shuey	Ashland	Ohio.	57
W. A. Shuey	Berkeley	Calif.	155
Wayne O. Shuey	Westfield	Ill.	209
Wayne R. Shuey	Avon	Pa.	124
Webster Amos Shuey	U. S. A.	France	124
Webster E. Shuey	Toledo	Ohio.	167
Webster W. Shuey, Att'y	Dayton	Ohio.	167
Wesley Sholley	Hamlin	Pa.	56
West Shuey	Ashland	Pa.	293

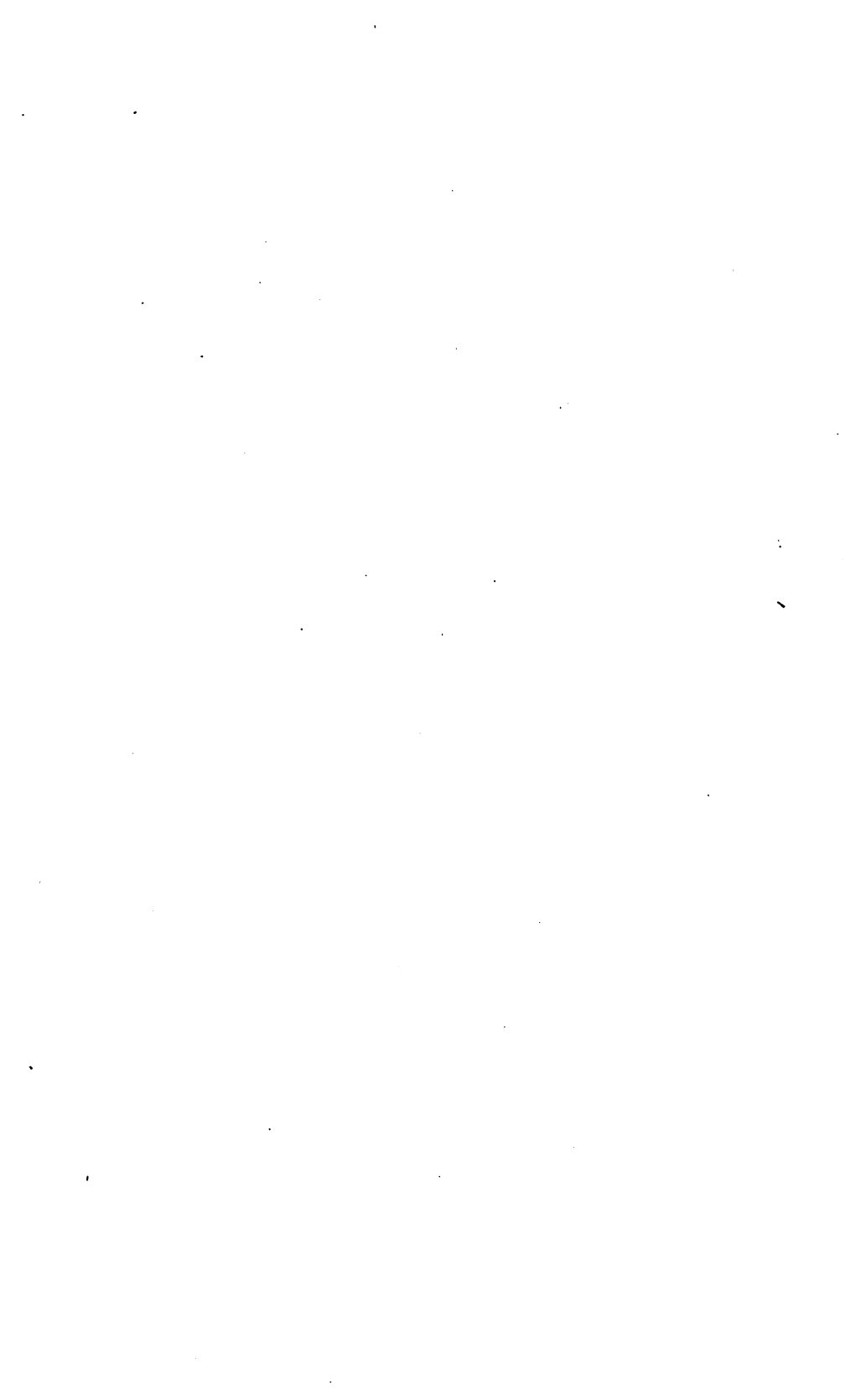
<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Wilbur Clay Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	168
Wilbur William Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	168
Willard Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	199
Willa Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	199
William Applegate Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	180
William A. Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	167
William A. Shuey, M.D.	Grant County	W. Va.	289
William A. Shuey	Wilksburg	Pa.	294
William Benjamin Seaman	Grantville	Pa.	74
William B. Shuey	Lebanon	Pa.	78
William B. Shuey	Linglestown	Pa.	303
William Cass Shuey	Westminster	Md.	323
William Doshier Shuey	Paris	Ill.	191
William Franklin Shuey	Washington	D. C.	236
William Haller Shuey	Swoope	Va.	241
William Henry Shuey	Oak Park	Ill.	93
William Henry Shuey	Almo	Calif.	158
William Henry Shuey	Germantown	Ohio	194
William Henry Shuey	Effingham	Ill.	204
William Henry Shuey, Col.	Western	Iowa	244
William Horace Shuey	Effingham	Ill.	204
William H. Shuey	Dayton	Ohio	168
William H. Shuey	Davenport	Iowa	248
William John Shuey, D.D.	Dayton	Ohio	174
William Lewis Shuey	Westfield	Ill.	211
William Ormsby Shuey	Westfield	Ill.	209
William Robert Shuey, Prof.	Westfield	Ill.	208
William R. Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa.	268
William Samuel Shuee	Stockton	Mo.	325
William Schaeffer	Germantown	Ohio	170
William Sherman Shuey	Argenta	Ill.	202
William Sholley	Annaville	Pa.	52
William Shuey	Annaville	Pa.	63
William Shuey	Atlanta	Ga.	186
William Shuey	Bellefonte	Pa.	294
William Shuey	Linglestown	Pa.	302
William Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa.	308
William Shuey	Harrisburg	Pa.	309
William Shuey	Regular, U. S. A.		308
William V. Shuey	Peninsula	Ohio	303
William Watson Shuey	Lemont	Pa.	296
William Wilson Shuey	Shamokin	Pa.	275
William W. Shuey	Fairview	Pa.	306
William Steele	San Miguel	Calif.	157
Winfield Scott Shuey	Lemont	Pa.	295
Woodbridge O. Shuey	St. Peters	Minn.	148
Zenia Shelley	Bluffton	Ind.	55
Zera Shuey	Argenta	Ill.	202
Abel I. Tice	Lebanon	Pa.	54
Alfred M. S. Trask	Minneapolis	Minn.	95
Alice M. Tice	Lebanon	Pa.	54
Anna A. Tschopp	Chicago	Ill.	61
Annie Thomas	Detroit	Mich.	273
Austin Flint Toby	Westfield	Ill.	213
Barbara Tribolet	Coldwater	Mich.	48
Catharine Ann Thompson	Swoope	Va.	235
Catharine Tice	Annaville	Pa.	54
Catharine Tomberman	Augusta County	Va.	288

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Charles Tice	Annville	Pa.	54
Charles T. Tribolet	Isthmus of Panama		48
Charles W. Tice	Lebanon	Pa.	54
Clara Troutman	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Clinton U. Tice	Wernersville	Pa.	54
David Throne	New York	N. Y.	265
Dorothy Troutman	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Earl Tribolet	Coldwater	Mich.	48
Edwin H. Tice	Annville	Pa.	54
Elizabeth Throne	Steuben County	Ind.	265
Eliza J. Tudington	Dallas County	Iowa	184
Emma Catharine Tanner	Los Angeles	Calif.	173
Emma Tice	West Lebanon	Pa.	56
Etty Leona Turner	Westfield	Ill.	202
Fannie E. Trask	Minneapolis	Minn.	95
Frank Turner	Baltimore	Md.	225
Harold Tribolet	U. S. A.		48
Harry C. Toby	Davenport	Iowa	213
Helen Tice	Wernersville	Pa.	54
Helen Troutman	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Henry Troutman	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Jessie Tooker	Harrisburg	Pa.	310
Josephine Turner	Baltimore	Md.	225
Landis Tice	Lebanon	Pa.	54
Leah Tice	Lebanon	Pa.	52
Lester Tice	Annville	Pa.	54
Luella M. K. Trimble	Swoope	Va.	231
Louise Tribolet	Coldwater	Mich.	48
Lurah Grace Tohill	Villa Grove	Ill.	210
Mamie Tobias	Annville	Pa.	75
Maria Tebbs	Harrison	Ohio	165
Martha Josephine Toby	Westfield	Ill.	212
Mary Catharine Tressler	Center County	Pa.	292
Mary M. Thomas	Shamokin	Pa.	273
Mary Tribolet	Coldwater	Mich.	48
May Belle Thornburg	Dayton	Ohio	167
Minnie Trimble	Staunton	Va.	231
Neil Troutman	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Paul Tribolet	Coldwater	Mich.	48
Rebecca Tice	Lebanon	Pa.	54
William Throne		Iowa	265
Adam Shuey Ulrich	Annville	Pa.	76
Adelaide Elizabeth Ulrich	Annville	Pa.	76
Alice Ulrich	Highspire	Pa.	304
Annie Elizabeth Ulrich	Annville	Pa.	76
Carrie C. Umberger	Annville	Pa.	80
Carrie Udell	Chicago	Ill.	169
Daniel Nevin Ulrich	Annville	Pa.	76
Emma May Ulrich	Annville	Pa.	76
George Ulrich	Steelton	Pa.	304
Harry Ulrich	Highspire	Pa.	304
Jessie Ulrich	Steelton	Pa.	304
John Henry Ulrich	Annville	Pa.	76
John Ulrich	Steelton	Pa.	304
Kathryn Ulrich	Highspire	Pa.	304
Mary Ann Ulrich	East Hanover	Pa.	76
Minnie Umberger	Myerstown	Pa.	269
Ralph Ulrich	Steelton	Pa.	304

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Robert Ulrich	Steelton	Pa.	304
Samuel Nevin Ulrich	Palmyra	Pa.	76
Samuel Ulrich	Mechanicsburg	Pa.	304
Sarah Umberger	Annville	Pa.	135
William Ulrich	Steelton	Pa.	304
Cornelia K. Van DeWater	Minneapolis	Minn.	95
Florence E. Van DeWater	Flushing	N. Y.	95
Julia Van Sichel	Garden City	N. Y.	164
Rosanna Vauner	Baltimore	Md.	321
Susie Van Ausdal	Dayton	Ohio	164
Adam Walmer	Jonestown	Pa.	67
Alfred M. Wasson	Warrior's Mark	Pa.	297
Allen Walmer	Jonestown	Pa.	67
Alma Hamilton Wheeler	Staunton	Va.	231
Amanda S. Walmer	Annville	Pa.	63
Amelia Warner	Mohnton	Pa.	81
Amos B. Walmer	Jonestown	Pa.	49
Anna Minerva Weaver	Bellwood	Pa.	259
Annie May Wagner	Annville	Pa.	75
Annie Weaver	Shamokin	Pa.	276
Annie Wolfe	Lebanon	Pa.	99
Barbara Walmer	Lickdale	Pa.	47
Bertha E. Walmer	Philadelphia	Pa.	50
Bertie Wine	Swoope	Va.	238
Carrie E. Wolfersperger	Hummelstown	Pa.	306
Carrie May Witmyer	Annville	Pa.	105
Catharine Walmer	Lickdale	Pa.	66
Catharine Weakley	New Carlisle	Ohio	164
Catharine Weaver	Shamokin	Pa.	276
Clyde Winegardner	Detroit	Mich.	282
Daniel Walmer	Onset	Pa.	67
David A. Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	48
Dee Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Dwight Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Edward Weakley	Dayton	Ohio	164
Edwin F. Wolfe	Altoona	Pa.	259
Edwin Shuey Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Elias S. Walmer, V.S.	Washington	D. C.	76
Elizabeth Walmer	Lickdale	Pa.	69
Elizabeth Walmer	Lickdale	Pa.	76
Elizabeth Werner	Lebanon	Pa.	52
Elizabeth Wolfe	Rebersburg	Pa.	258
Ella Wilhelm	Fredericksburg	Pa.	270
Ellen Walmer	Annville	Pa.	80
Emma C. Worcester	Cincinnati	Ohio	130
Emma Virginia Wood	Cedar Rapids	Iowa	250
Emma V. Wormwood	Wood River	Ill.	190
Emma Z. Webster	Collinsville	Ind.	210
Etta Rosa Emma Wells	Westfield	Ill.	207
Ephraim Walmer	Lickdale	Pa.	67
George H. Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Glenn Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Grant Walmer	Onset	Pa.	67
G. W. Weakley	Dayton	Ohio	164
Harold P. Worcester	Blue Ash	Ohio	135
Harriet Wagmire	Germantown	Ohio	186
Hazel Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Helen Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	49

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
Henry Shuey Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	47
Herbert H. Weakley	Dayton	Ohio	164
Hillard Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Homer Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Homer Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Ida Wetzell	Toledo	Ohio	82
Jacob Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	49
James Lee Wolfe	Lock Haven	Pa.	259
Jennie Welker	Shamokin	Pa.	275
John A. Walmer	Jonestown	Pa.	67
John C. Wasson	Bolivar	N. Y.	297
John D. Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	49
John F. Wolfersperger	Hummelstown	Pa.	307
John Henry Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	47
John Henry Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	48
John S. Walmer	Lebanon	Pa.	76
Josephine Maude White	Portland	Ind.	285
Joseph H. Wasson	Bolivar	N. Y.	297
Joseph Weaver	Shamokin	Pa.	276
Kenneth Winegardner	New York	N. Y.	282
Laura F. Wise	Staunton	Va.	237
Leah C. Wolfersperger	Hummelstown	Pa.	307
Leroy W. Wolfersperger	Hummelstown	Pa.	307
Lillian Arlene Wolfe	Lebanon	Pa.	100
Lina Winegartner	Elkhart	Ind.	282
Lizzie Wenrich	Harrisburg	Pa.	310
Lois Virginia Wothen	Effingham	Ill.	205
Mabel Eva Weik	Mt. Zion	Pa.	271
Mabel R. Walmer	Lebanon	Pa.	50
Magdalena Wasson	Bellefonte	Pa.	297
Mamie S. Walmer	Fredericksburg	Pa.	63
Margaret Ann Weaver	Harrisburg	Pa.	268
Marguerite Elizabeth Wine	Swoope	Va.	238
Marguerite Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	48
Mary E. Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Mary Magdalena Wolf	Fredericksburg	Pa.	270
Maude Wallace	Bethlehem	Pa.	134
Minnie Watson	Muncie	Ind.	48
Myrtle Wooldridge	Latham	Ill.	201
Morris Walmer	Baltimore	Md.	76
Olivia Whitman	Indianapolis	Ind.	246
Ora May Willett	Paso Robles	Calif.	157
Pauline Hoover Wine	Swoope	Va.	238
Paul M. Wolfersberger	Hummelstown	Pa.	307
Raymond Winegardner	Detroit	Mich.	282
Roberta Walmer	Bluffton	Ind.	49
Robert Kleckner Wolfe	St. Louis	Mo.	259
Samuel Wasson	Bellefonte	Pa.	297
Sallie Wagner	Richland	Pa.	301
Sena C. Wormwood	Girard	Ill.	189
Sarah Walmer	Wooster	Ohio	264
Shuey Earl Wolfe, Major	Lebanon	Pa.	99
Theda Jerusha White	Cedar Rapids	Iowa	252
Thomas A. Worcester	Schenectady	N. Y.	131
T. J. Weakley	Dayton	Ohio	164
Thomas Newton Wolfe	Rebersburg	Pa.	258
Thomas Shuey Walmer	Lebanon	Pa.	49
William Edward Wolfe	Lebanon	Pa.	100

<i>Name</i>	<i>P. O. Address</i>	<i>State</i>	<i>Page</i>
William H. Wasson.....	Bellefonte.....	Pa.....	297
William Walmer.....	Bluffton.....	Ind.....	49
William Walmer.....	Palmyra.....	Pa.....	67
Elizabeth Yoder.....	Smithville.....	Ohio.....	65
Eliza Victoria Younce.....	Salem.....	Va.....	225
Ella May Yoder.....	Smithville.....	Ohio.....	65
Elsie Cecelia Yost.....	Shamokin.....	Pa.....	274
Emma Yorty.....	Grantville.....	Pa.....	63
Estella May Yiengst.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	143
Florence Younger.....	Lynchburg.....	Va.....	48
Mary Arabel Young.....	Danville.....	Calif.....	155
Mary Kate Yocum.....	Lebanon.....	Pa.....	79
Sallie Yingst.....	Grantville.....	Pa.....	56
Abia Zearing.....	Dayton.....	Ohio.....	165
Amanda Zatazahn.....	Hershey.....	Pa.....	81
Anna V. Zeller.....	Dayton.....	Ohio.....	189
Caroline Zeller.....	Dayton.....	Ohio.....	169
Carrie Zatazahn.....	Hershey.....	Pa.....	81
Charles H. Zearing.....	Bellefontaine.....	Ohio.....	166
Charles Zerby, Mrs.....	Spring Mills.....	Pa.....	297
Charles Zimmerman.....	Philadelphia.....	Pa.....	51
Christiana Zeller.....	Germantown.....	Ohio.....	148
Cora W. Zearing.....	Bellefontaine.....	Ohio.....	166
Elizabeth Zimmerman.....	Grantville.....	Pa.....	81
Ella Zell.....	Columbus.....	Ohio.....	169
Emma Carrie Zerby.....	Grantville.....	Pa.....	74
Ernest Negley Zell.....	Columbus.....	Ohio.....	169
Henry Isaac Zeller.....	Bethel.....	Pa.....	270
Isaac Newton Zearing.....	Bellefontaine.....	Ohio.....	165
Maria Margaret Zatazahn.....	Pine Grove.....	Pa.....	144
Mary Ethelberga Zell.....	Columbus.....	Ohio.....	169
Sallie Zeller.....	Hamlin.....	Pa.....	270
Sallie Zerby.....	Avon.....	Pa.....	52
Walter Henry Zeller.....	Bethel.....	Pa.....	270
W. Craig Zearing.....	Bellefontaine.....	Ohio.....	166
William Alonzo Zeller.....	Dayton.....	Ohio.....	169









89069271849



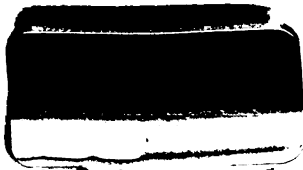
b89069271849a



NON-CIRCULATING



Grinn
BOOK BINDERY, INC.
SINCE 1854
6390 CISHOLT DRIVE
MADISON, WISCONSIN 53713
PHONE (608) 221-4441



87069271849



B89069271849A